Hoddley to visit Moroco en route

TIMES CHRISTMAS APPEAL **DETAILS PAGE 9** 



NIGELLA LAWSON

Once again, I'm not sending Christmas cards PAGE 16



My wedding present for **Ffion** PAGE 18

http://www.the-times.co.uk

## Suspended Glasgow Labour MP accused of election fraud

WEDNESDAY DECEMBER 17 1997



No. 66,075

Sarwar: in court today

AND JILL SHERMAN

A WARRANT for the arrest of Mohammed Sarwar, the suspended Labour MP for Glasgow Govan, was issued last night on charges of election fraud.

Mr Sarwar, 44, the millionaire businessman who became Britain's first Muslim MP on May I, was due to appear voluntarily today at Glasgow Sheriff Court.

The Crown Office said he was facing criminal charges relating to the late registration of voters, attempting to pervert the course of justice and contraventions of the Representation of the People Act in connection with election expenses.

Strathclyde police last week after a seven-month inquiry. He had hoped to make his maiden speech in the House of Commons this Friday. Last night he was in Glasgow and was said to be "aware" that he was

going to be charged.

He triggered the Government's first sleaze crisis in May when he was suspended by the Labour Party amid allegations published by the News of the World that he had offered a £5,000 bribe to Badar Islam, an election rival, to scale down his campaign. Mr Sarwar claimed the money was a loan. Later other allegations emerged concern-ing expenses fiddles and attempts to rig the election register. Throughout, although isolated, Mr Sarwar maintained his innocence and promised to clear his name. The scale of the charges against

Mr Sarwar and their associations with sleaze will be embarrassing for Tony Blair, who has always made clear that he would not tolerate financial scandal in his party. Two other MPs have already been suspended from the parliamentary party this year. Bob Wareing, Labour MP for Liverpool West Derby, was suspended in June for failing to declare financial interests with a Serbian company. He has since been reinstated.

In August Tommy Graham, the MP for West Renfrewshire who was named in the suicide note of Gordon

McMaster in which he was accused of orchestrating a whispering campaign against the late MP, was suspended because he brought the

party into disrepute by publicly criticising colleagues. He was cleared of any link with the suicide. Conservative MPs were seeking to clarify last night whether Mr Sarwar would be allowed permission to enter the House of Commons while the legal proceedings were continuing. He was seen in the Commons late last week but has not attended regularly since his suspension.

David Maclean, the former Tory minister, raised a point of order in the Commons in which he said the warrant issued was for "one of the

most grave charges which exists" for an MP.

Yesterday Margaret Curran, Mr Sarwar's election agent, refused to comment and was referring all calls to Labour Party headquarters. In a prepared statement, a Labour spokesman said: "When the police inquiries began the Labour Party took action in two ways. Sarwar was suspended from membership of the Parliamentary Labour Party and the Labour Party deprived him of the right to represent the party at any level. We made it clear that this action was pending the outcome of the inquiry. Now that Mr Sarwar has been charged he will continue to

be suspended. Mike Russell, chief executive of

the Scottish National Party, called on Mr Sarwar to resign "in the interests of democracy and the representation of the people of Govan." He said that a by-election offering constituents the chance to choose again was the only realistic option and should be taken either voluntarily by Mr Sarwar or at the behest of the Labour Party. The SNP gave Labour a close fight in Govan

on May I. Mr Russell said: "Clearly Mr Sarwar will now have the opportunity to clear his name in court, but having an MP disabled by allegations since May I. Govan now has an MP likely to be disabled by fighting criminal charges in court

## Smuggled art clampdown by Sotheby's

By Dalya Alberge and Daniel McGrory

SOTHEBY'S is to righten up its sale procedures to make sure they are "clean as a whistle" after an inquiry into volved in smuggling art treasures. The auction house also said that it would not handle anything if there was any

The new code of conduct was announced at an emer-gency staff meeting last night at the end of an \$11 million. investigation set up after The Times and an undercover team from Channel 4 reported that staff had been rigging auctions and illegally exporting works of art.

The inquiry found up to 20 cases in which Sotheby's staff may have broken a country's laws, but no one has been disciplined. A director susnended in February has been reinstated: · ·

Dede Brooks Sotheby's chief executive denied that the report was a whitewash and said: "It's been a very painful process. Our changes are not a reflection of anything we found wrong, but more making certain that everything is clean as a whistle."

She said the report's findings would remain confidential, but admitted to a number of shortcomings in the company's operations - including staff training and record-keeping, which she described as absolutely inadequate.

The inquiry began after Roeland Kollewijn. Sotheby's Old Masters expert in Milan. was filmed arranging to smuggle an 18th century portrait to London. Within days. Kollewijn had resigned and George Gordon, a senior di-

TVARADIO 12.43 WEGGER 22

CROWWORDS.....22, 44

SIMON JENKINS \_\_ . 18

AR75 ---- 30-32

CHES & BRIDGE ... 39

COURT & SOCIAL ... 20

LAW REPORT

OBTUARES .....

rector of the London Old Masters department, was suspended. He has now been

Mrs Brooks insisted yesterday that the Kollewijn affair was an isolated case, although the inquiry did find evidence anything if there was any of wrongdoing by a kandid suspicion that it might have of staff. Sotheby's refused to works of art involved.

> York and London under the chairmanship of the Sotheby's run executive director Max Fisher - examined 8,000 transactions representing aimost all of the past year's sales



Feb & art scandal was revealed in The Times

jewellery and antiquities with cross-border issues. It also took advice from 45 outside experts and interviewed more than 200 staff in confidence. Kollewijn is facing legal procedures in Italy and did not give evidence; nor did Peter Watson, whose book launched the undercover investigation. He said that he was surprised not to have been invited to give evidence, but Sotheby's said it had made stremious efforts to persuade him to speak. Mrs Brooks said: "As much as I hate to admit it, I think he did us a service. He jump-started



Dede Brooks, Sotheby's chief executive, yesterday: "It's been a very painful process"

#### Polk & Wardwell, said that they had found evidence of some deviation" from the company's policy that employees should not break any country's laws in "less than 20 cases". He was satisfied that individuals had acted from ignorance and said no one Mrs Brooks said that the The inquiry — carried out by two law firms from New new code of practice meant the company had already turned away up to £10 million of business, including pre-Co lumbian artefacts and Old Master paintings. But that was balanced by the chance to restore Sotheby's credibility. of Old Master paintings. "The dramatic change is that if any employee has actual knowledge that a work has been illegally exported from any country — not just those that we do business with then, regardless of US or EC law, we will not sell it. We are the only auction business to state this." Sotheby's has also introduced a more detailed warranty on contracts in which the owner states that the property was legally ex-ported and imported. The move was welcomed by critics of auction house practices, including Sir Hugh Leggatt, the former museums. and galleries commissioner, who described it as a great step forward that should have been introduced years ago. Neil Brodie, co-ordinator of the illicit antiquities research centre at the McDonald Insti-tute for Archaeological Research at Cambridge, said: "I would like to hope other auction houses and dealers would follow their example." Henry King, senior partner Smuggling dossier, page 8

## Freezing snow is blown in from East

BY DAMIAN WHITWORTH

sian Steppes will keep temperatures below freezing across Britain, with snow in many places today. The Meteprological Office said that driving conditions could be winter will once again come in disrupted.

tast night semperatures were a degree or so either side of freezing throughout the country and they are expected to stay much the same today. But the wind chill factor will make it feel 10 to 15 degrees colder. If anything the winds will be a fouch stronger than they have been already during this cold snap," a Meteorologi-

cal Office spokesman said. A band of snow was expected to sweep across the South and West last night, reaching the Thames Valley by dawn, but as it moves north it is likely to become cold rain.

BIFTER winds from the Rus: cant problems on the roads and rail," the spokesman said. - However, the milder air which has been keeping temperatures up throughout the autumn and beginning of the hazardous and rail journeys from the West, bringing the disrupted. temperatures slowly up by Thursday in the South and everywhere else by Friday." The longer term outlook was for that milder weather to be sustained, although he did not rule out another cold snap.

Help the Aged called for the wind-chill factor to be taken into account when calculating cold weather payments for the elderly. The bookmaker Coral cut the odds on a second successive white Christmas from 4-1 to 7-2 after yesterday's flurries inspired bers totalling more than £10,000

Homeless die, page 14 Forecast, page 22



they're all volunteers"

#### Beef rebels warn Government

The Government dismissed predictions of mass civil disobedience by meat traders after it faced a backlash at home and in Europe over its ban on the sale of beef on the hone and on European imports that did not match British standards. Butchers face prosecution and inil

## Gang trio jailed for attack on witness

By Lin Jenkins and Peter Foster

THREE youths who tried to birthday party in a Charing terrify and intimidate" the key witness in the Philip Lawrence murder trial were jailed yesterday. They were sentenced at the end of the last trial in a series

involving one gang that was responsible for violent crimes in London, including the stabbing of Mr Lawrence outside the school where he was headmaster, the gang rape of a tourist and the near-fatal stabbing of the husband of Dame Barbara Mills, the Director of Public Prosecutions.

Gregory Jananto, Ramon Quiambo and Roland Ramos. all 18, were convicted of attempting to pervert the course of justice, a crime the judge described as a growing scourge Jananto was jailed for seven years and the other two for six.

The attack on Antony Garcia, 20, occurred as he left a Cross Road club the night before he gave evidence that Learco Chindamo had confessed over a game of pool that he had murdered Mr Lawrence. Mr Recorder David Farrer, QC, said that the attack had been planned and that the 200 mainly Filipino partygoers must have known about the campaign of intimidation. "I do not believe this was a spontaneous action. I think it was something which. at the least, a large number of people talked about and

agreed upon." He praised Mr Garcia. whose ear was cut with a bottle before he was rescued by police, saying: "Antony Garcia is a young man who has shown conspicuous courage over a long period of

Street warriors, page 7

## Avian flu may be spreading among humans

By Jonathan Mirsky in hong kong

CHICKEN FLU, which has an expert at St Jude's Chilkilled two people, may be spreading from person to person, health authorities in Hong Kong believe.

If so, the danger of a worldwide epidemic will be greatly increased. Until now it had been thought all 11 cases of the disease so far identified or suspected had caught it directly from birds. But yesterday Dr Margaret Chan, Heng Kong's Director of Health. disclosed that two children. cousins of a five-year-old girl with avian flu, had the disease. Tests were being done to prove the link "beyond

all doubt". While "such man-to-man transmission is occurring at a very low level," she said, "we are nevertheless concerned by the constellation of cases. We need to expand our surveillance of the source of transmission and whether the virus has undergone any genetic changes or is still pure bird

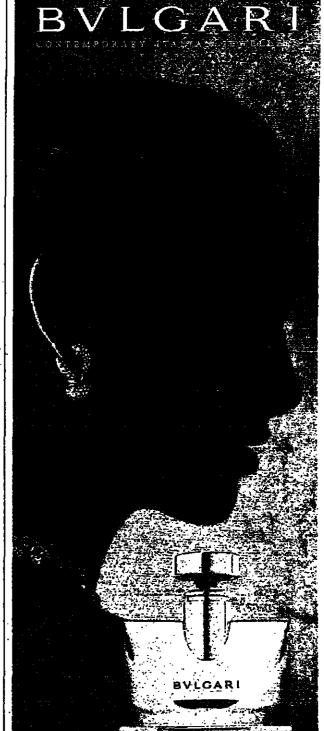
On Monday, Dr Robert Webster, of the World Health Organisation's flu team, and

dren's Research Hospital in Memphis, Tennessee, said it was only a matter of time before person-to-person infection began. When that happened, he said, the virus could rage around the globe and existing flu vaccines would

offer no protection. The WHO said it would send testing kits for avian flu tri 110 centres in 82 countries around the world, to try to identify any cases outside Hong Kong, which would almost certainly be conclusive proof of a person-to-person spread.

The virus, which is called H5NI, has been known for many years, and had only been found in birds until May this year, when the first human victim, a three-yearold boy, died after infection showed to be identical.

This is the first time that any ilu virus has jumped directly from birds to humans. Most new strains of flu develop in pigs and are then passed to



## Thus saith Prophe

ohn Prescott would have made was hit by freak snowstorms. Ala marvellous Old Testament ready our sea levels are rising ... prophet.

"Madam Speaker, man-made climate change is the greatest environmental threat facing the world

"In the UK we have been suffering record drought for the last two and a half years. This year the world experienced the highest average

temperatures ever recorded. Terrible floods have engulfed central Europe. Droughts and storms have followed from this year's El Niño. Forest fires have caused deadly pollution in South East Asia and Australia. Our polar.

And only this weekend Mexico

ready our sea levels are rising ...

ii this continues, some island communities will disappear into the

"Whole swaths of Britain's east coast could fall victim to rising sea levels. Man risks playing havoc with the world's weather systems.

"Unless we act now, we will be condemning out children to a world of drought and crop failures, mass migration and spreading disease."

On and on the Deputy Prime Minister raged, his face black as thunder, his voice resonant with impending catastrophe. Such was Mr Prescott's alarm

that his text swam before his eyes as

## John ... and saith and saith and saith



threat from "greenhouse grass emissions".

Then he told us what he was going to do about it - what, indeed, he had already done. Britain had played "a major role" at the Kyoto conference.

"I myself chaired the meeting of developed countries," he said. "I met the leaders of a number of developed and developing countries." And, no doubt partly as a result, there was now "a window of credibility". We had not (before he mentioned

it) pictured Mr Prescott as a window credibility. More a cattlap of inanity. True, he meets a wall of incredulity. Sometimes he seems on the threshhold of insanity.

More rarely there is a peophole of rationality. His efforts are sprayed with the pebbledash of vanity. We paint his performances with a gloss of levity. And over the rest of his speech we draw the curtain of modesty.

Except that, such was the power of his delivery, such the insistence with

which he promised concerted world action against global warming, that by the time the Deputy Prime Minister sat down we began to fear lest Mr Prescott not only saved the world, but went too far.

Now he had travelled to Kyoto, it seemed, Planet Earth would unite to stop sea-levels rising. Another performance like this and Prescott looks in danger of causing them to fall. Could he provoke a reduction too far in carbon dioxide ievels?

The Deputy Prime Minister must be stopped from attending any more international conferences lest the ocean begin rolling back like the

Another five years of John Pres-

cott, and Essex will become an inland plateau, Liverpool a hillside and all our docks dry ruins, many

miles from the shrunken seas. "Failure," roared the Prophet John, as he neared the termination of his speech, "would have condemmed future generations to untold misery and disaster.

"We have taken the first, but only the first, crucial step to curbing climate change. There is still much to be done."

Stop, Mr Prescott! Stop before you crash through the window of credibility and tumble into the most of prolixity! Stop before you stick fast in the mud of loquacity! Stop before we all drown in the waters of

MARTIN BEDDALL

#### Watchdog to check minister's contacts with trust

By JUL SHERMAN CHIEF POLITICAL CORRESPONDENT

SIR GORDON DOWNEY. the parliamentary watchdog, has been formally asked to investigate Geoffrey Robin-son's financial affairs and to look "in confidence" at details of the Orion Trust.

Peter Lilley, the Shadow Chancellor has written to Sir Gordon to complain formally about the failure to register the Paymaster General's involvement in an offshore trust with the Register of Members' Interests. Sir Gordon has already indicated that he will investigate Mr Robinson's affairs following such a

Mr Lilley has also asked Sir Gordon to rule on "an apparent conflict of interest" between Mr Robinson's ministerial role and the trust.

Last night a spokesman for Mr Robinson said the Paymaster General was "more than happy for Sir Gordon to look into this and will of course comply with any deci-sion that he makes". The spokesman said that if Sir Gordon ruled that he should register the trust then he would do so, but this would mean that Tory MPs would have to do the same.

Sources close to Mr Robinson said they thought it unlikely that he would be asked to reveal details about the trust deed.

Sir Gordon said yesterday that Mr Lilley wrote to him eight days ago, raising a question about the registration of offshore trusts. He replied that he would look into the issue if a complaint was lodged. But he said that the question of a potential conflict of interest between Mr Robinson's relations with the trust and his ministerial responsibilities was a matter for the Prime Minister.

Mr Lilley said in his letter vesterday that statements by Mr Robinson and his solicitors plus interviews with three newspapers revealed that he and his family were the discretionary beneficiaries of the Orion Trust - the owner of 13 million shares in a company founded by Mr Robinson.

The Shadow Chancellor also highlights Mr Robinson's ed the trust buy his rights to 10 million TransTec shares and shares in Coventry City Football Club, "All this indicates a close involvement with the trust and, through it, with his commercial interests." Mr Lilley says in the letter. He added: "I understand

that not all trusts have such a close link with their beneficiaries. But, where they do, they surely fall within the rule requiring disclosure?"



By Philip Webster, political editor, and Adrian Lee

THE Government dismissed predictions of mass civil disobedience by meat traders vesterday after it faced a backlash at home and in Europe over its ban on the sale of beef on the bone and on European imports that did not match British standards.

After warnings that the new bone baл was "unenforceable" just hours after it came into effect, senior officials said that butchers were law-abiding citizens and would comply with the new regulations which would soon "settle down". But throughout Britain ves-

terday they continued to sell beef on the bone. They were warned that they faced prosecution and possible jail

If they lay down the gauntlet it is just a question of time before someone is brought before the courts," a leading enforcement officer said. The row took an angry

political turn when Jack Cunningham, the Agriculture Minister, accused William Hague of "breathtaking hypocrisy" for backtracking on his earlier support for the measure. The Tory leader backed opponents of the ban during a dawn tour of Smithfield, London's meat market. He accused the Government of "insufferable arrogance" by introducing the ban and failing to maintain support levels for the farming industry still reeling from the BSE crisis and the effects of the strong pound which had

hit exports. But Dr Cunningham responded by accusing Mr Hague of "hypocrisy so bla-tant it is breathtaking". The minister said Mr Hague had expressed support for the ban on the basis of advice from

scientists, but was now prepared to play "fast and loose"

Sources close to the minister have insisted that he had no choice but to impose the ban because he was acting on scientific advice.

Dr Kenneth Calman, the Government's chief medical officer, is understood to have told Dr Cunningham both before and after the advice from the Government's scientific committee arrived that there should be no question of allowing infected meat in th human food chain. "No responsible minister could have done anything else," said informed Government sources.

Last night Dr Cunningham rejected the criticisms of the regulations. In a statement issued after his return from Brussels he insisted it would be obvious to inspectors and customers if meat was being sold on the bone. "Environmental health officers visit butchers as part of their dayto-day enforcement duties," he

Meanwhile in Brussels Agriculture Commissioner Franz Fischler told a news conference that the legality of the move was still being investigated and warned it could

However, despite calls from MEPs for immediate legal action. Britain could be saved from prosecution because it will be difficult to squeeze a case through the European Courts of Justice before the measures take effect across Europe in three months' time. in the Isle of Man and Jersey, which have their own Parliaments, the sale of Tbone steak, oxtail, and rib will



William Hague showing his opposition to the han by tucking into steak and Guinness at the Cock Tavern, Smithfield, yesterday morning

## Germany criticises curbs on imports

FROM CHARLES BREMNER IN BRUSSELS

BRITAIN'S decision to impose tough into opposition yesterday from Germany and other EU states yesterday, but the European Commission indicated that it was unlikely to act

against London over the measures. EU farm ministers told Jack Cunningham, the Agriculture Minister. that they were unhappy with Britain's move to require the removal of bone and offal from the meat, according to Fernand Boden, the Luxembourg minister who chaired the Brussels session. "You shouldn't go it alone when it comes to matters of public health. A unilateral decision is not something that will restore consumer confidence," he said.

The strongest criticism came from Sermany, which claims it has no native BSE and is resisting EU moves to impose the new hygiene rules on all member states. Jochen Borchert, its minister, said the British move was legally unjustifiable". The EU rules that allowed states to take unilateral action did not apply in this case because they could only be invoked over a sudden emergency and there

was none in this case. Franz Fischler, the Farm Commissioner, said Brussels could only form an opinion once it saw a text of Britain's decision. Under EU law, a

illegal. Britain is arguing that its measures are not an import ban, but a requirement imposed on beef at the bone. However a Commission spokes-

Herr Fischler confirmed that there was nothing illegal in Britain's ban on the sale of meat-on-the bone. Officials indicated that even if Britain was considered to be breaking the letter of the single market rules, legal action would be unlikely. This was because the Commission has itself been pressing for the EU-wide removal of BSE "risk materials" and any case at the European court would not be heard until after the likely implementation of the new EU rules. The picture was complicated because Ireland and

unilateral import restriction could be France had already imposed their own hygiene requirements, although these did not include bans on meat-on-theman said: "We uree the British

authorities not to do anything illegal."
The deadline was delayed from next January I to April I in a vote by the 14 other member states on Monday, the move that triggered Dr Cunningham's decision. The British minister played down differences with the EU yesterday, saying: "The atmosphere was good. We had a long amicable discussion... no one is falling out." Dr Cunningham said that France and Ireland had already imposed

similar rules and been subject to no

## Straw tells police to cut pensions bill

By Stewart Tendler, crime correspondent

JACK STRAW yesterday ordered police forces to reduce early retirement on medical grounds after a report sugested that officers were being allowed to take sickness pen-

The report by the inspectorate of Constabulary proposes that forces should set up resettlement schemes so that officers can be helped to find civilian jobs. The system could be modelled on the redundancy schemes used in the Services and the officers could

receive a bonus to go.

Endorsing a call by the report for the average rate of medical retirements to fall from 45 per cent to 33 per cent within two years, Jack Straw said forces must take urgent action. He said there was no excuse for ill-health pensions to vary from 77 per cent of all retirements in Merseyside to 16 per cent in Wiltshire.

More than 50 per cent of officers retiring in a third of all

the 43 forces in England and Wales leave on medical grounds, which brings extra pension payments. Mr Straw said the report showed that many forces were not tackling

sickness problems effectively. The report reveals that in 1996-97 more than 1.5 million police working days were lost at a cost of £210 million across England and Wales. On any day 6.600 officers are reported sick, equal to the entire police coverage of Wales. The report indicates there are a significant number of officers exploiting the pension system.An officer who left at the age of 51 after 27 years' service would get £279,500 by the time he was 70, but the pension would not be index linked until he was 55. If he could get an ill-health pension. it would be index-linked at once and would be worth £328,900 by 70. If he claims a minor injury award as well the total would be £505,600.

#### Blair acts to protect press freedom By PHILLP WEBSTER

POLITICAL EDITOR

TONY BLAIR told senior ministers yesterday that two key government Bills should not be allowed to become back-

door privacy laws.
The Prime Minister chaired a meeting of ministers at Downing Street at which he sought reassurance that both the new Data Protection Bill and the Human Rights Bill, incorporating the European convention into British law, would not damage press freedom. The Government has taking a close personal inter-already decided that the data est in the passage of both Bills. Bill should include changes to stop it being used to block

investigative journalism. After talks between Jack Straw, the Home Secretary. and Lord Wakeham, chairman of the Press Complaints Commission, the Government has come down against "prior. restraint" - the principle of allowing people to seek protec-tion against alleged breaches before publication of an article or broadcast. Mr Blair is said

by Cabinet colleagues to be

He has been briefed personally by Mr Straw and Lord Irvine of Lairg, the Lord Chancellor, who is in charge of the Human Rights Bill. The Prime Minister has always been against privacy

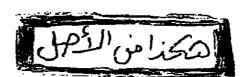
laws and in favour of press self-regulation and ministers say that he is now looking at both measures with a lawyer's eye. The data Bill, expected last week or this, is now expected to be delayed until the new year so that "loose ends" can be tied in These will be continuing discussions following the meeting on changes that might be needed to the human rights Bill.
Lord Irvine admitted recent that the law might damage

freedom of the press and interfere with the judgments of the PCC. He has said that the PCC might be considered a public body under the convention. As a result its ruling would be open to court challenge and newspapers would be subject to interim



# Go behind enemy lines this Christmas.

Available now in bookshops everywhere



## Formula One team acquitted of Senna death charges



Frank Williams: relief

FROM RICHARD OWEN IN ROME

FRANK WILLIAMS and two other senior members of the Williams Formula One management were yesterday acquitted on charges of manslaughter arising from the death three years ago of the Brazilian motor-racing champion Ayrton

The decision by a district court at Imoia, near Bologna, northern Italy, not far from the racetrack where Senna died on 1st May, 1994, was greeted with huge relief in the world of formula one racing.

Italian motor racing officials said

convicted, the future of Formula One in Italy would have been under

Patrick Head, the Williams technical director, and Adrian Newey, the former chief designer, were also

The prosecution said that it may appeal against the acquittals. Maurizio Passarini, the public prosecutor, had argued that modifications to the steering wheel of Senna's car made before the Imola

Grand Prix had caused it to snap. The steering column pierced Senna's helmet and killed him instantly as the racing car hit the concrete wall of the track at 190mph. Mr Williams, who was paralysed in a car accident II years ago, appeared in a wheelchair at the Imola hearings at the end of October, and admitted that he had had "some doubts" about the steering wheel modifications, which were designed to give Senna more room behind the

But he said that he did not believe this was the cause of the accident. and insisted that the car's "engineering and integrity" were normal.

After the acquittal, Peter Good-

man, one of the lawyers represent-

ing Mr Williams, said: "This is the enthusiasm". Ken Tyrrell, of Forright verdict. The trial was conduct-mula One, said that the court ed correctly. Mr Williams will be decision was "tremendous" news. pleased that it is over and has gone successfully for him."

Signor Passarini last month accepted that there was no material case against Mr Williams, and recommended that the charge against him be dropped.

But he called for both Mr Head

given a one-year suspended sen-A Williams spokesman said that the team now looked forward to next

and Mr Newey to be convicted and

The fact that Frank and the rest of the team have coped with this major problem during a championship year says something about them," Mr Tyrrell said.

He added that the FIA, the governing body of motor-racing, should have dealt with the matter. rather than it going before an Italian court of law.

Eddie Jordan, the Formula One team boss, said it would be difficult for him to send "a lot of engineers and designers who in their opinion year's season "with confidence and

they can" to take part in a race in ltaly which might end with them facing criminal charges in the event of an accident.

In the very unlikely event of a driver fatality you could have an engineer or a team owner going to jail while their family thinks they are just pursuing their sport," Mr

The governing body said it would not comment on the verdict until it had studied the court's decision

Three track officials who had been charged were also acquitted.

## Diary spoof hurt Clark's colossal vanity, says QC

ALAN CLARK'S "colossal vanity" caused him to complain when a series of spoof journals appeared under his name in a newspaper, the High Court was told

The Conservative MP and diarist, who is seeking damages and an injunction preventing the Evening Standard from further publication of "Alan Clark's Secret Political Diary", took his action to stamp out ridicule he richly deserved, it was claimed.

Mr Clark, a self-confessed philanderer, acknowledged that he was a fair target for satire on his sexual outlook. But he was "deeply offended" by the characterisation of his political views as akin to those of the Nazis, the court was

Mr Clark, who has written several military histories as well as his bestselling Diaries published in 1993, claims his reoutation as a "serious man of letters" was damaged by the spoofs, which were written hy Peter Bradshaw, a journalist. While Mr Bradshaw's name appears in bold print at the top of each diary, Mr Clark's name and photograph are

prominently displayed. Peter Prescott, QC, for the Standard, asked: "Are you indeed asserting, with all the gravitas becoming a witness giving evidence in a court of damage your reputation as a serious man of letters?"

"Yes," replied Mr Clark. "And as a serious historian?"

Mr Clark added: "A huge number of people have complained to me that they were upset — not just misled upset by what 'I' wrote." He I'm going to suggest that it's a

said that twice on the phone he asked Mr Bradshaw to stop writing the pieces and was referred to the Standard's Editor, Max Hastings. In May he complained to Mr Hastings when they met at the Chelsea Flower Show. Mr Hastings said that the series would

continue as it was "the most

popular thing in the paper". The 65-year-old MP said: "I am concerned that there are many members of the public of whom I am unaware who will also have believed that [ had written the articles and who were offended by the contents, and whose misapprehensions I cannot correct." He believed this would re-

6 Many people have complained to me that they were upset — not just misled - by what

sult in financial damage as people might not buy his future books, including the second volume of diaries he was contracted to prepare.

'I' wrote'. 9

Mr Prescott said: "I am going to suggest that your real motive in bringing these pro-

"But rather, I am going to suggest that your real motive is to hamper or prevent an effective form of criticism of you as a politician and as a man - indeed, in your case, the only really effective form of criticism, namely ridicule, and



Clark yesterday: lamented his physical failures

criticism you richly deserve. The other reason is because this spoof has injured your personal vanity, which is co-

Mr Prescott asked Mr Clark during nearly two hours of cross-examination: Would it be fair to say that you are somewhat obsessed with your personal appearance, your physique and sexual attract-

Mr Clark replied: "Selfassessment is difficult enough when dealing with one's in-come tax. I think in relation to

character, it's quite useless". The spoofs, which first appeared shortly after Mr Clark was selected as a parliamentary candidate for Kensington and Chelsea, mocked him for being an "ageing roue". Mr Prescott said. In his own Diaries, counsel said, Mr Clark put a different gloss on his sexual adventures and came across as a "Don Juan with a twinkle in your eye".

Mr Clark said that on the contrary, his diaries contained references to his greying hair and physical decline. "I lament my physical failures of one sort or another. I don't think there are any entries of me being a winking Don Juan," he said.

When asked about his arro-

gance, Mr Clark agreed that he had described standing on balcony at the Department the urge to relieve himself on "ant-like crowds" below. He agreed that he had described Janet Foulkes, MP. as having a "vast arse", while Kenneth Clarke, the former Chancellor, was a "pudgy puffball", William Waldegrave was an "ambitious creep" and Tom King "blustering, bullying and stupid".

You are pretty arrogant about the way of expressing yourself," Mr Prescott said. The MP replied that none of his colleagues had complained about the unflattering descrip-

tions in his Diaries.

Mr Clark, who faced lengthy questioning on his succession of extramarital affairs, went on to say: "The most offensive part of Mr Bradshaw's so-called spoof is when he portrays me as some kind of Nazi sympathiser convening groups of people giving the Hitler salute." He read from Barbarossa, one of his historical works, in which he referred to the Nazi state as resting on a "basis of total brutality and corruption". He agreed that he had seen some merit in a controversial account of the Second World War by David Irving, the extreme right-wing writer.



Kyle wearing a pair of his silicone ears and displaying his spare set. He has one set for winter and one for summer

## Deat boy given artificial ears

By IAN MURRAY MEDICAL CORRESPONDENT

A BOY of ten, who was born without ears, has been fitted with an artificial pair

that have given him hearing. Kyle Williams was born without any ears because he suffers from a rare condition called Treachers syndrome. Now, thanks to a police identification expert and a specialist surgical tear. from the University Hospital in Birmingham, he can hear and has two

slightly sunburnt summer set — that are indistinguishable from the real thing. Kyle, from Rawmarsh, South York-

shire, was fitted with a hearing aid when he was four. This enabled him to listen to music played on a specially adapted personal stereo and to hear conversations fairly well. Although surgeons had the expertise to fit the ears, he was told that he would have to wait until he was older to have the operation. But Kyle persuaded David Proops, the surgeon heading the team, to give him his ears early. They were modelled from Kyle's 11-

year-old sister. Leander, to ensure a family resemblance. Detective Constable Ian Bardell, South Yorkshire Police's facial identification expert, compiled a computer photofit to show him what they would look like.

The operation involves fitting two titanium screws into the bone of the skull where the ear normally is. Once these have become integrated in the bone, two small lugs are inserted into the screws and a small gold bar is placed across them. A synthetic ear is then fitted on to

#### Keep more sport on free TV, says BBC

MEDIA CORRESPONDENT

THE BBC yesterday called on the Government to add the European Foothall Championships, the Ryder Cup. Five Nations Rugby and the Com-monwealth Games (in the UK) to the list of sporting events that must be broadcast on terrestrial television.

In its submission to the Government, the corporation said public accessibility to such events was crucial to a sense of shared national culture. The Department of Culture, Media and Sport has appointed a committee to consider which sporting occasions should be on the list.

The current listed eight are the Olympic Games, the FIFA World Cup finals, the FA Cup Final, Scottish FA Cup Final, Cricket Test matches involving England, Wimbledon finals, the Grand National and the Derby.

Will Wyatt, chief executive of BBC Broadcast, said that at the heart of the BBC's case was the question of whether "the big sporting events should only be available to those privileged enough to afford subscription television". He said free-to-air channels reached 97 per cent of the population compared with the 16 per cent of homes who subscribed to Sky Sports. An estimated 23.8 million viewers had watched the England v Germany Euro 96 semi-final on BBC and ITV; 3.8 million had watched the World Cup qualifier between Italy and England on BSkyB.

#### The driver who was blind and drunk

By Simon de Bruxelles

POLICE called to breath test a suspected drunk driver were astonished to find he was registered blind. Peter Langley, 40, could not see the end of his bonnet, but had managed to drive two miles before crashing into a parked car.

Magistrates at Newton Abbott heard that Langley's sight had worsened until he was registered blind in March this year. He had been out drink-ing with his girlfriend, who normally drove, but on this occasion she had been drink-

ing too.
Langley, of Heathfield, Devon, admitted driving with more than twice the permitted level of alcohol in his breath. Magistrates in Newton Abbot adjourned sentence until January, but imposed an immediate driving ban on him.



## This is unfair, says woman in Aids rumours at Army camp

By PAUL WILKINSON

A TEENAGER alleged to be at the centre of an Aids scare involving hundreds of sol-diers at the biggest Army based in Britain yesterday denied having the virus. More than 7,000 soldiers

have been warned about at least two women in the area who are believed to HIV-positive. The Army refused to identify them, but an 18-yearold living in a council estate at Colburn, on the edge of the sprawling camp, said that her life had been made a misery by rumours that she was HIVpositive and that she had slept

with scores of soldiers. She told a local radio station that she would take an Aids test to clear her name. She said: "People are making a big deal out of nothing. It is distressing me and the sooner I get the Aids test done, the better. I'd like to then get the test photocopied and send it around everywhere.

The teenager said she had a steady boyfriend but had attended parties at the two-bedroom ground floor flat of a close female friend which was visited by soldiers. She said: "This all started when I began hanging around with her and going out drinking and clubbing, but all the rumours are untrue. I don't want to go out into the street and show my face because of this, but I won't run away and move from the area."

Her friend, a 20-year-old woman who also lives in Colburn, accused people of attacking her because she

liked to have a good time. The soldiers were given their Aids warning on December 10 in a "special routine order" from the garrison's deputy commander. Colonel Neil Donaldson. Yesterday he declined to identify the source

of a tip-off. His order said: "It has been

reported by a confidential source that at least two females living in the geographi-cal area of Catterick Garrison have contracted the Aids virus and are HIV-positive. The same females are believed to be liberal with their affections, particularly to soldiers and are not averse to indulg-ing in casual sex, often unprorected.

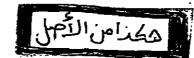
"All ranks are reminded that there is no known cure for Aids. In short, it is a killer. If you have had casual sex in this area, you are strongly advised to seek the advice of your medical officer without

The response was so overwhelming that the base's confidential medical centre has had to roster visits. No test had proved positive so far. A neighbour of the 20-yearold woman said: "Her place was like the Naafi."



confidential tip-off

Yorkshire Health Authority said: "We have one of the lowest rates of Aids infection in the country. In the area we are talking about, there are in fact no people on record as having Aids. The Army has a duty of care to its soldiers, and it seems like a sensible precautionary step, but we would not wish to hype it up more A spokesman for North



## Shot terrorist was ready to kill police who got in his way

quartermaster shot by police in West London, threatened to kill any police officers who tried to stop him. Scotland Yard disclosed

last night. Tapes recorded secretly by MI5 were released by police yesterday as members of O'Neill's gang were jailed at the Old Bailey.

Details of the tapes were given to the SO19 officers briefed to arrest the suspects the night before the raids. They were warned to expect oppostion. In fact O'Neill was unarmed. Yesterday the Yard released transcripts of a conversaPlan to 'whack' officers was captured by MI5 bug in hotel room of IRA suspects, writes Stewart Tendler

Kelly, who was jailed for 20 years.
O'Neill: "When I'm out front and come in and say something like 'Mr Wilkinson. The police here want to talk to you,' you gotta go: 'What's going on here, mate. I dunno. mate. I'm just a member of the ... going to that lorry, just

bought it . . . It needs some work.' "If I come in and say that, you come out. Just let Eddie (Brian McHugh. leader of the gang) do it. You come out and kill the cops out

O'N: "You got no fucking choice. No fucking choice." K: "Then the shit hits the fan.

O'N: "Then we have to whack the two of them. They'll have no idea. We have a ... bit of breathing space, three or four hours of breathing space. You're fucked anyhow. That's what I am

saying to yer.

"If it gets to that stage you'd have to kill the coppers. You get caught otherwise. So if you are not prepared to shoot you leave your-

self open." K: "Yeah."
Kelly also discussed attacking Belmarsh high-security prison in South London which holds many IRA terrorists.

Kelly: "I think I should organise a big operation and blast the fuck out of Belmarsh."

O'N: "Belmarsh jail is inside a jail. There are people in a jail within a jail and there's a steel cage over the top of it. So they would have to blast their way in to blast a way out." K: "Yeah."

O'N: "They wouldn't send a squad over to do that." K: "Be good for morale to bust a

few fellas out." The gang also discussed shooting down a police helicopter.

During the trial, the Old Bailey was told that O'Neill was with two other members of the gang sharing a room in the Premier West hotel in Hammersmith, West London, when the raid started. Police hoped to slip into the room using a key but it did not work. They then tried to remove the lock with a special ram but it slipped and

The police fired CS gas through the hole but some of the officers were also overwhelmed by it. Anofficer codenamed Kilo was one of the raiders. The terrorists inside the room ignored calls to come out and then the door opened and Kilo could see a figure who seemed to react to nothing the officer said. He repeatedly called for the man to show his hands

Kilo told the court: "He had not replied to anything I said. His

body language was aggresive. He leaned towards me in a boxer-type stance. I felt I was about to be shot because I thought I had heard shots coming from inside the room. I fired two shots in his direction. They did not appear to have any effect whatsoever. So I fired another two shots quickly followed by another two.

ouple de

Under cross-examination Kilo said he never heard shouts of "Whoa, whoa" and "We give up." He did not hear a colleague order the suspects on to the floor or a voice say they were down. He was some distance away and struggling to breathe because of the CS gas.

## End of IRA gang that planned to devastate London

By Stewart Tendler, crime correspondent

IRA terrorists who plotted to devastate London with a series of massive lorry bombs were jailed for up to 25 years at the Old Bailey yesterday. Detectives believe the gang was going to attack one of London's largest shopping

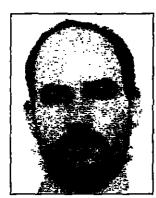
centres and the road system. They were caught after the biggest surveillance operation ever carried out against terrorists on the British mainland. Hundreds of police and M15 officers followed the gang for six weeks, recording their conversations and photographing them.

Yesterday Brian McHugh, 31, from Co Fermanagh, was jailed for 25 years as the commander of the gang. Patrick Kelly, also 31, from Co Longford, who was to have driven the lorry, got 20 years. James Murphy, 26, a groundsman at Latymer School, West London, was iailed for 17 years.

Michael Phillips, 22, a former British Airways engineer. was cleared of being in the plot. He hugged the convicted men before leaving the court. IRA commanders based in South Armagh's "bandit country" had wanted to repeat the

1996 mayhem in Manchester city centre with a new attack in the capital. A single message passed from a telephone box in an Irish town close to the border would have sent a lorry

bomb on its way. The gang's quartermaster, Diarmuid O'Neill — later killed by a police marksman had stockpiled 6.3 tonnes of homemade explosive, 22lb of Semtex and enough bombmaking equip-ment for up to four lorry bombs. Each would have been the equivalent to one of the bombs used for the

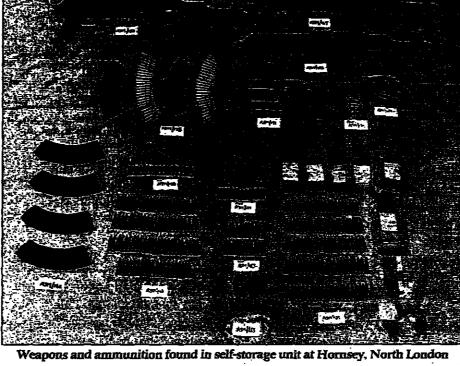


McHugh: commander of the bombers

Manchester attack. O'Neill and Kelly were heard discussing driving a four-tonne lorry bomb into the outskirts of London. It would have been the biggest device used on the

Police now believe that O'Neill may have been involved in helping to arrange the Manchester blast and had spent years setting up a network of stores around London. Passing sentence, Mr Justice Smedley told McHugh his claims that the bomb material was simply being stored were "sheer hypocrisy". The intention was a bombing campaign aimed at innocent people, and he had been sent to conduct the final stages. Kelly, said the judge, was not a sophisticated terrorist but a dedicated IRA member. Mur-

phy had been seduced by O'Neill's charisma. Detectives never discovered the actual targets. They know the gang were considering West and East London, possibly close to Docklands. Several car bombs were stockpiled for attacks on individuals. The gang was brought together by senior IRA planners in February last



year. A series of police successes and IRA errors had left the commanders desperate for success. Police had arrested one of the IRA's top units as it prepared to attack the electricity system for London and the South East.

O'Neill had been active as part of the IRA supply net-work since at least 1993. The Londoner had been jailed in 1988 for embezzling funds for the republican cause, and was still carrying out frauds on the DSS and local authorities.

He had rented a storage unit in Fulham, close to Chelsea football ground. Posing as the owner of a transport firm, he also rented a steel unit at a storage depot in Hornsey, North London, for "furniture storage". When the ceasefire ended in February last year, he was seen unloading five or six pallets of bags which appeared to be compost. They contained homemade explo-

sive mixes. O'Neill was joined by Murphy, and the gang grew to four with the arrival of Kelly and McHugh. The group used coded messages on pagers and mobile telephones. But they were under observation by teams of surveillance officers from MI5, Special Branch and the Yard's SOII unit, which specialises in tailing leading said he acted in self-criminals. Police will not say amid swirling CS gas.

how they launched the operation, codenamed Tinnitus. Each of the suspects required up to 30 officers a day. Each surveillance team was backed by armed officers from the

Yard's firearms branch. On September 22, the police decided to strike. They believed the gang was getting close to action. It would only take a few minutes for a lorry to be loaded and sent to destruction. The first target might be decided the next morning. O'Neill died as the hotel room he shared with McHugh and Kelly was raided. A police marksman later said he acted in self-defence

## Londoner was ready to bomb his home city

By OUR CRIME CORRESPONDENT

DIARMUID O'Neill, the IRA quartermaster killed by police, was born in London and attended one of the capital's best state schools. But by his 20s O'Neill had become a fervent Republican activist, helping to run the terrorist supply routes and featuring on a Scotland Yard

file of terrorist suspects. He was born to an Irish family in west London in 1969 and was sent to the Oratory School in Kensington - now attended by one of the sons of the Prime Minister. At Oratory, O'Neill was regarded as a model pupil and left with good O levels to work first in an employment office and then for an Irish bank.

But even in his teens he was committed to the cause of a united Ireland. In 1988 he was jailed for nine months for embezzling £75,000 from the bank and giving half to Re-publican fund-raisers. Re-leased from prison, O'Neill claimed to be a carpenter but earnt a living from various crimes, including benefit

O'Neill, nicknamed Zoomer by his Republican friends, was also a key figure in the IRA support network. He visited Spain and kept a membership card for the political wing of the separatist

worn for marches. The ETA terrorists have long had connections with the IRA, help-

ing them to develop weapons. In London O'Neill attended rallies and campaigned for the transfer of IRA prisoners. He made no secret of his views and could be an impressive dehater, haunting Irish public houses and meeting

He began the first moves to stockpiling IRA supplies in 1993 but although he was suspected by police of taking part in terrorist work he could not be caught. Last year the IRA alerted him to help their B team launch attacks across his home city.



O'Neill: stockpiled

**ADVERTISEMENT** 

# JWILLIIIIY WILL LYAYTS 13 LASY

## Competitive and flexible mortgages without moving. CALL 0800 810 810 - FREE

Bank of Scotland Mortgages Direct offer mortgages that are widely recognised as being among the most competitive and flexible from any lender today. Less well known, however, is the fact that they are available to all home owners, not just to buyers of new properties.

At the heart of Bank of Scotland's mortgage policy is the concept that not only do individual customers have individual circumstances, those circumstances are likely to change, sometimes radically, over the mortgage term. 'Flexibility,' says Ronnie Macaulay, Director of Bank of Scotland Mortgages Direct, 'is the key word. While many lenders claim flexibility, none can match what we have built into our Personal Choice and Preferential Rate Mortgages.

With a Bank of Scotland Mortgages Direct Personal Choice Mortgage you can:

 Reduce or increase your monthly payments\* any time you want to, or take a payment holiday of up to six months. Very helpful when your income fluctuates or is temporarily interrupted.\*\*

 Make ten payments a year instead of twelve. Helps with the Christmas and holiday bills."\*

· Repay lump sums of £500 or more or even repay your mortgage in full without penalty. Invest any unexpected capital in your property.\*\*

Enjoy a competitive interest rate of 8.69% variable (9.1% Typical APR) and borrow up to 95% of the property value.

Waive providing income details for loans of up to

80% of the property value. Makes life easier particularly if you are self-employed. When you need cash, raise up to 5% of your

property value with cheque book access and add it to your mortgage.\* Use your mortgage to release capital from your

property. Raise up to £50,000 from equity in your property - maybe useful for other projects.\*\*

With a Bank of Scotland Mortgages Direct Preferential Rate Mortgage you can:

 Obtain a preferential rate of 7.99% variable (8.3%) Typical APR) when you borrow up to 85% of the property value.

 Use your mortgage to release capital from your property. Raise up to £50,000 from equity in your property - maybe useful for other projects.\*\*

Remortgage your current property by switching to Bank of Scotland Mortgages Direct.

The solicitors fees in connection with the remortgage are paid by the bank - provided you use the Bank's Panel Solicitors. The valuation fee is also refunded on drawdown of the mortgage.

\*An unusual feature of the Personal Choice Mortgage is that there is no restriction on the number of times that monthly payments can be increased or decreased, or payment holidays taken. The only proviso is that an agreed overall balance is maintained.



Mr and Mrs Allen are aged 48 and 47 and live in Listencel. They have two disloyer who are at school James (13) and Sarah (16) who is enturing the sixth april this year Mr Allen is a policeman and Mrs Allen a college lechinet. The Allens are attracted to the flexibility of a Personal Choice Mortings and the free remorting parks because Mirs Allen is going to become self-employed and work from home providing special contress to benefit

By transferring a mortgage of £70,000 against a property value of £120,000 they will be able to increase and decrease their monthly payments, take payment holidays and pay in his sums from time to time depending on how well Mrs Alien is doing

They also intend to use their cheque book facility to been Seral University in two years time.

Susan Oliver is aged 29 and single. She lives in Oxford and works as a freelance journalist. Susan intends studying for an MBA white continuing her work and is remortaging for that with a loan of £35,000 against a value of £65,000. She will raise capital of £10,000 with her Personal Choice Mortgage and use it to help to fund her studies. The free remortgage package and not having to provide income information were key for

in her decision to switch her mortgage to Bank of Scotland Mortgages Direct

Use Bank of Scotland's free remortgage package to transfer your mortgage. Just telephone 0800 810 810 any day of the week between 8am and 10pm. The call is free and you will speak to experienced mortgage staff who are friendly, expert and helpful. In most cases provisional acceptance of a remortgage

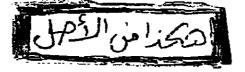
can be given there and then.

TIM/17.12



polacy is also required. To apply for a loan or more age you must be acced 18 or over. Bank of Scotland is a Representative only of STANDARD LIFE, which is regulated by the Personal line

YOUR HOME IS AT RISK IF YOU DO NOT KEEP UP REPAYMENTS ON A MORTGAGE OR OTHER LOAN SECURED ON IT.



bomb

ne city



post-

## is way. Couple jailed for cruelty over death of baby girl both lived in Sutton, Surrey,

By KATHRYN KNIGHT

A COUPLE who escaped a murder charge over the death of their baby daughter because of a legal loophole were jailed for seven and five

years yesterday.
An Old Bailey judge said that neither John Sherrington nor Lavinia Adams could be sentenced for the death of 18month-old Sarah Adams as it

was uncertain who had struck the fatal blows.

The couple pleaded guilty to cruelty and neglect of Sarah, who suffered persistent abuse at their hands and died of a fractured skull and brain harmorrhage last Negroba. haemorrhage last November. Had they been convicted of

murder, they would have re-ceived mandatory life sen-tences. Instead, Sherrington, 33. was jailed for seven years and Adams, 32, for five. Jailing the impassive pair

yesterday, Judge Richard Hawkins said it was clear from the evidence that Sarah was "repeatedly injured" while in their care, but that the prosecution was unable to say who was directly responsible



Lavinia Adams and John Sherrington in the dock

for her death. He could sentence them only for their undoubted cruelty to Sarah.

The prosecution having been unable to establish against Adams that she encouraged Sherrington to assault Sarah in a joint enterprise that envisaged grevious bodily harm, the Crown were unable to proceed against either of you on the murder charge," the judge said. Initially the couple had de-

nied cruelty and, after the case opened last month, the jury listened to tapes made by Sherrington, Sarah's acting stepfather, taunting her as he held her in a tight leg lock. The child could be heard screaming in pain as Sherrington told her that he would give her a drink of "bleach mixed with

Orlando Pownall, for the prosecution, told the jury that Sherrington and Adams, who days, had repeatedly abushed Sarah in the lew months of their relationship.

When she was admitted to St Helier Hospital in Carshalton with fatal brain injuries, she had bite marks and bruising all over her body, includjudge pointed out that the pair had gone shopping while their child lay dying in hospital.

On the second day of the trial, Sherrington, a bank messenger, admitted three charges of cruelty and wilful neglect. Adams, who was said to be suffering from mild retardation, also admitted three cruelty charges, including one of biting her daughter. Judge Hawkins was later told that Adams had been

dominated by her new boyfriend, who had also terrorised his previous wife by trying to strangle her and threatening her with a knife.

Their case follows at least eight others whose children had been battered to death

have escaped murder or manslaughter charges because of the joint enterprise issue.

هكذامن الإمل

Child welfare workers and the National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children have campaigned for a change in the law, but police and the Crown Prosecution Service find themselves handicapped by an appeal court ruling that there must be specific evidence of who caused the fatal injury to justify a murder charge.

Yesterday Wendy Lydon, whose three-year-old nephew, Tommy Lee Bannister, was battered to death in 1991 by his mother, Jacqueline, and her boyfriend, Robert Harvey, said the present situation was a national disgrace. Ms Bannister and Mr Har-

vey were originally charged with manslaughter, but the charges were dropped because it could not be established which of them had killed the child. "The guilty are making a mockery of the legal sys-tern," Ms Lydon said. "I hoped my nephew would be the last to be let down in this way.



Eighteen-month-old Sarah Adams was repeatedly injured while in the couple's care

#### **Company** drivers go victims in out of way warning to to beat tax

BY KEVIN EASON MOTORING EDITOR

COMPANY car drivers complete up to 8.2 billion miles a year in unnecessary journeys to cut their tax bills, says a report out today. Average business mileage almost triples in March and April, just helore the end of the tax year. so that drivers can reduce vision advertisements. their liability by 35 per cent.

The tax system has two mileage thresholds, at 2,500 and 18,000 miles. Each time company motorists cross a threshold, there is a 35 per cent reduction in their tax bill.

Journeys are often hastily arranged trips to outposts of the company empire to clock up enough miles, the report suggests. Robert Blower, of Arriva Automotive Solutions, a fleet company that surveyed 5,000 company motorists over 18 months, said: "It is very curious the way the amount of amileage suddenly jumps at the same time each year.

"And so strange that so many company drivers seem to feel the need to visit their branch office in somewhere like Aberdeen shortly before the tax year ends."

But Arriva warns Gordon Brown, the Chancellor, against imposing taxes to force drivers out of company cars. It says that they would use the family's second car or buy a cheaper, older and more polluting replacement.

The company suggests that the Government adopt a six-band system at 3,000, 7,000, 10,000, 13,000, 18,000 and 24,000 miles, offering a 10 per cent tax reduction at each threshold crossed. This would take the incentive out of chasing huge mileages.

## **Smoking** the young

By IAN MURRAY MEDICAL CORRESPONDENT

A WOMAN who developed lung cancer at 34 is to start an anti-smoking campaign to warn young people about the dangers of tobacco. Tracey Cotton, who has two children, will be the first of three patients appearing on tele-

All three began smoking as teenagers, and all volunteered to appear in the £2.5 million, government-funded campaign, which will include magazine and radio advertisements. The Health Education Authority says that 35 per cent of men and 29 per cent of women aged 16 to 24 are regular smokers, and about

half-will-die early as a result.

Mrs Cotton, from Nottingham, will be the first patient to appear in the television advertisments, from Boxing Day. She started smoking at 13, and was diagnosed with lung cancer and a brain tumour two years ago after coughing up blood. Now 36, she has lost one lung and has secondary cancer. She says: "1 kept thinking, 'I'm too young

for lung cancer.' The two other patients are Sylvester Khokar, 32, from London, who had three heart attacks last year, and David Vaughan, 51, from Lincolnshire, who has chronic bronchitis and emphysema. Mr Vaughan is shown wearing a mask, coughing and splutter-

ing as he speaks. ☐ Smokers suffer 60 per cent more minor ailments than non-smokers, according to Tony Ward, a health psychologist at Luton University. In a survey, smokers were more likely to have colds, toothache

Free

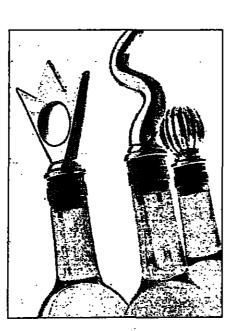
Free Line Rental for 18 Months

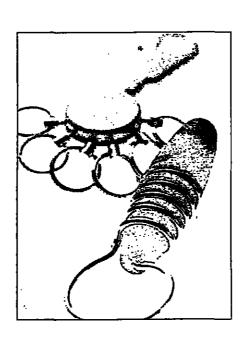
0500 740 000

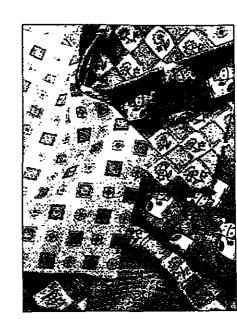
Line Rental

for 18 Months!

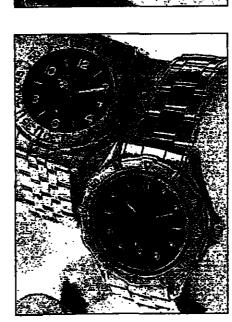
## DEBENHAMS



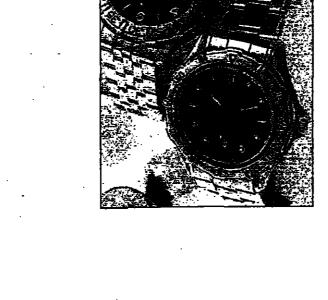












The of Christmas at Debenhams Top: Aluminium bottlestoppers £8.50 each. Contemporary keyrings from £5 each. Silk ties from £12 each.

Middle: A selection of formal shirts from £14 each, silk tie £12 Metal photoframes £10. Bottom: Infinite men's sports watches £45 each. IQ and JCB leather belts £15/£16. Maine down-filled ski jacket £110. Maine thermal fleeced top £50, Maine Performance ski trousers £80, Maine two-colour fleece gloves £12, Performance boots £85. Wrap all your presents in our Christmas gift bags. Just £l each with any purchase.

Available at most Debenhams stores including Browns of Chester. All products featured available while stocks last http://www.debenhams.co.uk



## Students urged to cut drop-out rate by taking gap year

yesterday advised to take a year off, rather than rush to university, after research showed that the E178 million cost of drop-outs would be slashed by better preparation.
Up to 10 per cent of undergraduates fail to finish their

degrees, but half return to study within a year, often at another university, research has shown. The Higher Edu-cation Funding Council, which commissioned the study, said a year off would allow ill-prepared school-leavers to address the main reasons for dropping out: poor choice of course or institution, and cash problems.

The researchers concluded: School-leavers who are unclear about the choice of pro-gramme should consider the advantages of taking a period of time between leaving school and entering higher education. Those in schools who are responsible for advising on

SCHOOL-LEAVERS were careers may do their charges a greater service by explaining the virtues of not rushing into higher education." A year off would help them to "clarify their educational aims and, perhaps, to build up a reserve of money to help them through higher education".

The annual cost to the state of students dropping out was put at E91 million, assuming that full years completed by the one third of drop-outs who leave in their second or third year is money well spent. The cost rises to £178 million if all the money spent on a student is considered "wasted".

A total of 1,478 students were questioned, from 23 institutions, including King's College, London, and Luton University. One in five of the drop-outs in 1994-95 left because of academic failure. A quarter of those failing to complete their degrees ruled out returning to university.

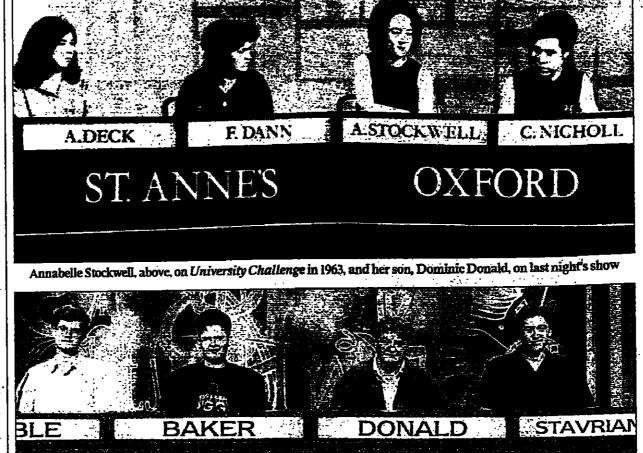
introduction of course fees and the abolition of grants, the study found that workingclass students were the group most likely to drop out because of financial pressures. This is a matter which might be given some consideration by those with a concern for policy related to social justice.

The funding council said the biggest influence on the decision to drop out was lack of preparation, leading to unrealistic expecatations and poor practical skills.

The researchers recommended that schools, further education colleges and higher education institutions could reduce drop-out rates by pro-viding better information and advice to potential students. and offering more training in study skills and practical skills

such as managing finances.

They also called for a rethink of the clearing system. so that students had more time to consider their options.



KING'S COLLEGE, LONDON

First for son who rose to family challenge

BY JOHN O'LEARY

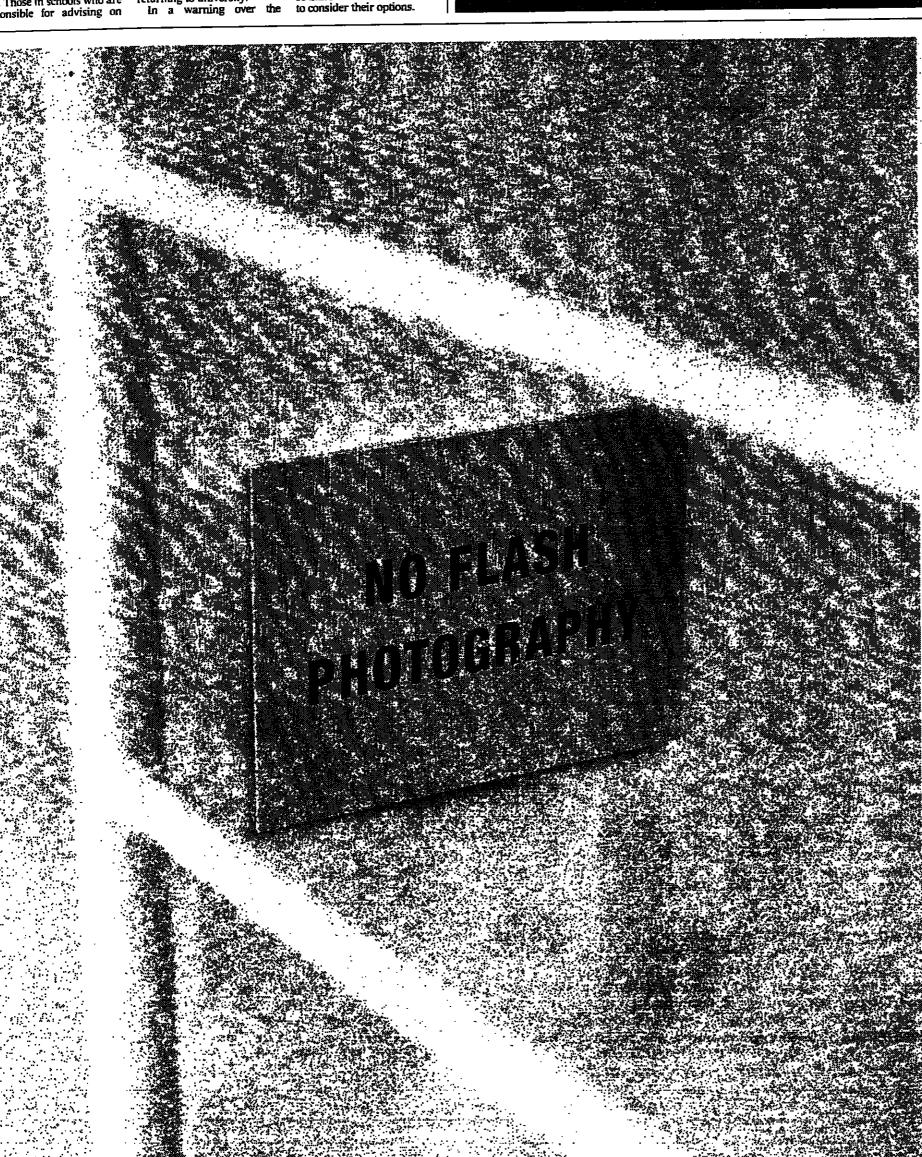
Muder. Mireet i

A 30-YEAR-OLD postgradusity Challenge record last night before the first question was asked by becoming the first child of a contestant to take part in the long running quiz show.

Dominic Donald, 30, was not even a twinkle in his mother's eye when 19 year-old Annabelle Stockwell cap-tained St Anne's College Ox-ford, to victory in the first round of the 1963 series. Last night he followed in her footsteps as captain of the team from King's College

King's were beaten tingham University by 230 points to 215. Mr Donald said: "I have to recognise Mum is the genius of the family after

Mrs Donald became an English teacher and writer of detective novels. Her son graduated from Magdalen College, Oxford, and is now reading war studies. He said:
"It was something I've always wanted to do ever since



## Double agent Blake forced to forfeit royalties

By RICHARD FORD, HOME CORRESPONDENT

GEORGE BLAKE, the double agent whose treachery cost the lives of many British spies. has been barred from receiving £90,000 in royalties from the sale of his memoirs after the Court of Appeal ruled yesterday that he should not profit from his crimes.

Lord Justice Woolf, the Master of the Rolls, and two other judges granted an injunction stopping the publishers from sending any more money to Blake, who lives modestly in Moscow.

Blake, a former officer with the Secret Intelligence Service (SIS) who worked for the KGB, has already received a E50,000 advance for his book No Other Choice. Published by Jonathan Cape in 1991, it sold 17,000 of the 19,000 copies printed. Counsel for the Attor-ney-General said the Government hoped that Jonathan Cape would donate the royalties to charity.

Yesterday's ruling overthe High Court in April which said that the Crown's insistence of a lifelong duty of fidelity for security service terference with rights of free

A duty to refrain from disclosing information that was neither secret nor confidential was not necessary in a democratic society in the interests of national security, the High Court said.
But the Master of the Rolls,

sitting with Lords Justices Millett and Mummery, said yesterday: "The ordinary member of the public would be shocked if the position was that the courts were powerless to prevent the respondent profiting from his criminal conduct."

In a written judgment, they said that the remedy should be designed to achieve the public law policy of preventing the offender from profiting as a result of, or in connection with, his crime. Blake, 73, was responsible

for the deaths of several British agents after he became a Russian spy in the wake of his capture by North Koreans and conversion to communism.

On May 3, 1961, he pleaded

guilty to five counts of unlaw-fully communicating information contrary to the Official Secrets Act and was sentenced to 42 years imprisonment. It was said later that his sentence represented a year for every agent betrayed. In 1966 he escaped from jail and made his way to Berlin and later to Moscow.

Lord Justice Woolf said that, in submitting the book for publication without obtaining clearance, Blake was in breach of contract, entitling the Crown to an injunction and damages

He said that, by disclosing information relating to sec-urity or intelligence gained as a result of his position as a member of the SIS. Blake had committed a criminal offence.

The Attorney-General had the power to enforce public policy aimed at preventing a criminal further benefiting

The appeal judges said: "It dent had not been a notorious spy who had also dramatically escaped from prison, royalties of this order would never have been paid to him for his

autobiography."

Jonathan Cape agreed to pay Blake £50,000 when he signed the contract, £50,000 when it received the manuscript and £50,000 on publication. The Attorney-General has never tried to stop publication of the book.

The appeal judges said that the Attorney-General was entitled to relief in public law in his historic role as guardian of the public interest"



Blake: has already been paid £50,000 for his book

Jealousy, envy, call it what you will, it's something Olympus Mju II owners know a lot about. But perhaps this resentment is understandable.

After all the new Mju II is a direct descendant of our original Mju, a camera so elegant and stylish it was pur on display in the Design Museum.

We've made it smaller and lighter, but it's more than just a pretty face.

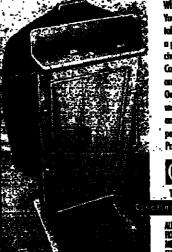
The 35mm F2.8 lens is far superior to anything you might find on the average compact. As is the auto focus, anti red eye flash and computerized 'thinking' brain.

Should the sight of your Mju II prove too much for a so called friend, fear not.

The camera's extraordinary waterproof construction means it can easily survive an 'accidental' dunk in a snow drift or a 'badly' aimed bottle of Badoit.

Throughout these various trials and tribulations it's worth remembering that things could be an awful lot worse. You could have bought a compact camera that no-one pays any attention to whatsoever. Now that really would have been a pity.





a press? There really is a more models, a free 5 year guarantee

'They consider themselves above the law and make no attempt to conceal their crimes,' a policeman said

عكذامن رالإصل

## Youth gang linked to murder, rape and street attacks

A TEENAGE gang modelled on the Triads was behind the murder of the headmaster Philip Lawrence, the stabbing of the husband of the Director of Public Prosecutions, and the gang rape of a tourist.

The gang remains active today despite many of the leaders being behind bars. They operate in central and North London, meeting in amuse-ment arcades and pool halls in King's Cross, Chinatown, the Strand and Trafalgar Square, and use violent mugging to fund their drug use.

They are routinely armed with knives, swords and martial arts weapons. A cigarette burn between thumb and fore-

finger indicates membership. One policeman said: "What struck me was their routine we of violence. They consider themselves above the law and make no attempt to conceal

Scores of unsolved robberies using weapons, a rape and several assaults are believed to be their work. In one attack, a

man's pelvis was shattered. The gang came to the attention of the police when the husband of Dame Barbara Mills, the Director of Public Prosecutions, was stabbed in a street

#### THE RECORD

1995 after handing over his wallet. Mr Milis had been approached by half a dozen youths as he got out of his car

near his home.

They demanded money and Mr Mills decided to co-operate. Before he could, he was kicked, thumped and stabbed.

The knife had savered an The knife had severed an artery in his stomach and he nearly died.

Bernard Enerio was convicted of his part in the crime and had his six-year sentence reduced to four on appeal. Gregory Jananto was jailed for eight years. Learco Chindamo, who killed Mr Lawrence in an attack seven months later, was questioned but not charged.

In December 1995, Mr Lawrence was murdered as he went to protect a pupil outside the school who was being beaten with a dumbbell. Chindamo and Christopher Gan were convicted for their part in that crime.

Twelve days before that murder. Chindamo and others made an unprovoked attack on a student, Jonathan Roberts, in Oxford Street, smashing a bottle over his head. Chindamo was the only tions, was stabbed in a street one prosecuted for the crime. He was jailed for three years











Above, from left: Ramon Quiambo, Bernard Enerio, Calville Angol, Gregory Jananto and Christopher Gan. Below left, Learco Chindamo

## Truants who learnt the ways of easy violence

LEARCO CHINDAMO, now 17, arrived in Britain aged nine with his brothers Rocco, now 14. and Wolfgang, 18. both part of the gang. His father, Massimo. a Mafia mobster, is known as Acid Man after his favoured method of attack, and the young Chindamo developed a free and easy way with a knife to impress his father.

His mother, Pacquita Torres, 46, moved to London from the Philippines, leaving her children with an aunt. when a relative told her of the good life to be had on state benefits. The children

Semi-literate after years of truancy, Chindamo taught younger boys in Camden, North London, how to use knives and coshes. An intelli-gence test in 1995 placed him in the bottom 9 per cent of the population.

Gregory Jananto, 18, has never before been named for his involvement in the stab-

the trial that ended yesterday. He once smashed a bottle over a fellow pupil. "He was a nutter," said one member of staff at St Richard of Chichester School, Camden.

Roland Ramos. 18, was part of the hardcore of Filipinos in the gang. He thought nothing of brandishing a knife.

Ramon Quiambo, 18. was one of Chindamo's closest friends at school. His Filipino single mother had no idea of ber son's links with crime.

Calville Angol was 18 at the time of the rape, and on bail for other offences. He was of very low intelligence and regularly hung out around

stone Afro-Caribbean, was in the care of Beatrice House, a privately run children's home Finsbury Park. North London at the time of the rape, when he was 14. He was

Adrian Henry, a 6ft. 17-

his room at the home.

Edwardo and Allan Agum, brothers aged 16 and 15, lived in Hackney, East London, but joined the gang through the close-knit Filipino commun-ity. Their mother. Egtelita, who was separated from their

father, worked long hours.

leaving them to wander for hours through the night. Nei-ther brother can make himself understood in English. Timothy Davis. 17, lives with his deeply religious Venezuelan mother and sister in

Clerkenwell, Central London. She was at a loss to understand how her son became involved in crime. Nicholas Mavrides, 16, was

blamed by the rape gang for them getting caught. He told his mother of the crime and she told the authorities.

On the night after the rape Leon McClean, 15, was recorded by security cameras laughing and joking. The court was told that this was as

## disorder and attempting to pervert the course of justice. Witness lives in fear after doing 'one good thing in my life'

A FORMER gang member who did the "one good thing in my life" and testified against the killer of the headmaster Philip Lawrence is living in fear of his life (Lin Jenkins

Antony Garcia's recollection of the killer's confession, given in a smoke-filled pool hall, helped to convict Learco Chindamo and gave

#### THE INFORMER

unravel scores of other crimes. He has been repeatedly threatened, abused, chased and attacked. A panic button installed in his home allows him to summon the police at will, but he is concerned that it could prove useless in a determined police clues that enabled them to effort to kill him. Those who have

taunted him, chased him, pulled a knife on him and sprayed threatening graffiti over the door to the block of flats where he lives have not been apprehended. Wherever he goes, he is aware of a lurking

run concurrently with

his detention for the murder. Youths with affiliations to

the same gang came to the attention of police in Septem-

ber 1996 when a 32-year-old

Austrian tourist was gang-

raped, thrown into a canal and left for dead. The mother

of two had gone for a late-night stroll from her hotel

near King's Cross during a

shopping trip to London. One of her attackers, Alan

Agum, then 14, was the only

one of eight who denied the

crime, forcing her to give evidence at the Old Bailey in

Calville Angol and Edwar-

do Agum were among eight youths sentenced to ten to 12

years for their part in the

crime. The others, all mem-

bers of the same gang, were

Agum's brother Allan, Leon

McClean, Timothy Davies, Adrian Henry, Nicholas Mavrides and another Colom-

bian youth who cannot be

A month after the rape,

members of the same gang at-

tacked Antony Garcia shortly

before he was to give evidence

at the Old Bailey against Chin-

damo for the murder of Mr

Lawrence. Ramon Quiambo, Jananto and Roland Ramos

were prosecuted for violent

named for legal reasons.

Aftab Jaferjee, prosecuting at the latest trial, said: "He had the courage to give evidence against a murderer. Life for Mr Garcia was

never going to be free from trouble. His life was bound to become fraught with an ever-present menace of threats and lurking violence." Mr Garcia, 20, who works in a shop, said: "I have not led a good life, but I do one good thing

and my whole life is a mess." Police know the identity of some of those behind the harassment. but do not have sufficient evidence

was chased out of Euston station in January by some of the gang, who said: "You are going to die this year." In April he was mugged in a park at knifepoint. Keys to his house and car were taken and he was told: "We are going to do you.

Graffiti sprayed on the communal door to the flats where he lives read: "How many lives do you have?". The question was written on the day Chindamo was sentenced. Last month he was called to the telephone at work, and threatened by an anonymous caller.

When police stopped his car in May as he drove home from seeing relatives in Southend, Essex, they found a baseball bat in the boot. adapted with a metal spike in the

top. Two wooden staves were under the footmat. He said he needed them for protection and was cautioned.

Detective Superintendent Brian Edwards, who led the inquiry into the murder, told David Farrer, QC. the Recorder: "He has changed his accommodation, which has alleviated the problem, but he still feels very vulnerable."

Renault Scenic. Car of the Year 97.

Renault V 10. Formula One Engine of the Year 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97.



At Renault, there are people who are defining the future of cars; that's the case with the Formula One team, whose relentless quest for perfection took us to victory in the FIA Formula One World Constructors' Championship for the sixth year running. It's the same with the Williams Renault Dealer Racing Team who were crowned 1997 British Touring Car Championship triple champions, winning an unprecedented 14 out of 24 races.

On the other hand, there are Renault cars which are defining the future for people; cars like the Renault Scenic which, thanks to its mould-breaking design, has been voted Car of the Year 1997. Together, these achievements illustrate the one ambition which inspires Renault engineers: to take your driving experience into the future. Renault, FIA Formula One World Constructors' Champions for the sixth year running.



## Art trade to see vast changes after Sotheby's inquiry

THE \$11-million investigation into allegations that Sotheby's smuggled works of art will not result in any member of staff losing their job. But the company claims the conclusions will radically alter the way it does business.

It had commissioned two independent law firms to conduct an internal review. handing over thousands of pages of records to be analysed in an investigation that lasted ten months.

Davis Polk & Wardwell in New York and Slaughter and May in London examined more than 8,000 transactions during 1996, interviewed more than 200 employees and produced findings that will have far-reaching implications for the art trade. Changes in their code of conduct means they will always announce in the saleroom when an item has not found a buyer.

Despite the thoroughness of the investigation, the review copies released to The Times and members of Sotheby's staff extended to only eight pages. At first glance, the contents seemed couched in vague terms, praising for example the staff's co-operation and noting how accusations about smuggling in the media had been "troubling".

There was, in fact, a split within Sotheby's over whether the full findings should be published. "Blame the lawyers for that decision." Henry King, a senior partner with Davis Polk & Wardwell of

New rules for making bids and training in

the law are likely, reports Dalya Alberge

tions and observations were far more decisive and drastic than anyone had expected. Sotheby's will not sell anything with a dubious provenance and staff will be educated in international law. The lawvers found: "Resources that had been devoted to education, training and compliance issues were inadequate, given the complexity of

the business and the international legal environment in

which the company operates around the world today. The auction house has appointed a worldwide "compliance director" and developing a compliance department "to oversee and implement internal rules and procedures" and ensure that all employees are adequately review noted the confusion over some countries having legal restrictions over any art or antiques, not just to material that could be classified as

cultural heritage; and others adopt a licensing approach.

handling imported works of company's legal responsibilities. Dede Brooks. Sotheby's chief executive, said that America does not recognise the export laws of countries other than Mexico, Peru and Canada, meaning that it is not illegal to sell objects that were illegally exported from their country of origin. In taking this unprecedented decision, they were setting an example that she expects other auction houses and dealers to

The review suggests that most of the accusations made by Peter Watson in the Dispatches programme and his book refer to incidents that occurred many years ago.

The Channel Four undercover film involving the 18thcentury Italian Old Master was made in 1996. Mrs Brooks insisted this was "a one-off incident".

The review notes how specific policies and controls needed to be strengthened and Sotheby's is tightening up its entire code of conduct. It has, for example, introduced a more detailed warranty on contracts in which the owner reassures them that the property was legally exported and legally imported

"Chandelier bids" — in which an auctioneer pretends to take non-existent bids to create a buzz of interest — will no longer be possible.



## Italian 'smuggling' dossier sent to Scotland Yard

By DANIEL McGrory AND DALYA ALBERGE

ITALIAN police investigating allegations that art treasures were smuggled to Britain for auction have now sent a 300-page dossier to Scotland Yard.

Their II-month inquiry is believed to reveal the concern in Italy about the increasing number of art works illegally taken to London and European cities for sale.

An undercover operation earlier this year, revealed in The Times and against them, Peter V'atson, a Brit-

by Channel 4's Dispatches programme, traced how a Sotheby's Old Masters expert in Milan helped deliberately evade export laws to get an 18th-portrait for sale in London. At the same time police in India are still investigating the theft of antiquities after an expose of how auction ouses encouraged the looting of

national treasures. Sotheby's last night insisted all its staff will give full cooperation to continuing police enquiries. As well as the international allegations ish journalist who first exposed the smuggling, also claims that Sotheby's — the world's oldest and biggest auctioneers - rigged its London sales.

In February, Sotheby's suspended senior staff after an undercover operation showed Roeland Kollewijn - its Old Masters expert in Milan — arranging for a painting by Giuseppe Nogari to be smuggled Sotheby's London office.

A hidden camera carried by an woman investigator from Channel 4 Dispatches programme filmed

Roeland Kollewijn helping to move the work by the Italian painter. Mr Kollewijn was shown making a series of damaging admissions acknowledging that it was illegal for the portrait — Old Woman with a Cup - to leave Italy. Sotheby's expert is seen coaching the woman. who claims she has inherited a sizeable collection of paintings in

to England. He boasts to the woman how Italy gets "rather upset about losing

Italy, on how to smuggle these works

only natural resource they have ... they don't have oil or whatever so they are very strict". He says such practises are "happening all the

Investigators from the Dispatches programme also alleged that Sotheby's auctioned Indian antiquities smuggled to Britain by Bombay dealers. Last night Sotheby's chief executive Dede Brooks said the auction house had sent a 25-page letter pointing out factual inaccuracies in Mr Watson's expose. She said

The report is welcome, but me questions e left hanging

rt Peter Watson, who made the pation against Sotheby's, tells we lost friends from the art world ofter publishing his error. some questions are left hanging

IN the wake of the two Dispatches programmes earlier this year, and publication of my book, Sotheby's Inside Story, which together exposed several acts of wrongdoing inside the auction house. I lost several friends in the art

I had anticipated something of the sort but the reason was interesting. People didn't dispute the unsavoury facts of the expose; rather they implied that some insiders had known ail along that such practices went on, were indeed widespread throughout the art world, that many foreign laws were rightly regarded as a not be drawn to these matters.

The reaction to the programmes, and the serialisation of the book in The Times, provoked headlines in more than 50 countries worldwide, and the book has been translated into several languages. That the London art world differs so much in its reaction from everyone else reflects partly on its misplaced sense of priorities and partly on its arrogance. In fairness to Sotheby's, although this same brand of arrogance had led some of its employees down questionable paths, which our investigations highlighted, the report thankfully does not adopt that tone.

However, there are certain hard ouestions that remain. I: The lawyers, Slaughter & May and Davis Polk & Wardwell, who helped the review committee, never interassociated ith the programmes or the book. They sent a number of faxes but never followed through

properly.

2: The attorney who is to head the new compliance department is the very woman who sat in on my interview with Felicity Nicholson, then head of antiquities and, when the

ing in Ms Nicholson's department, raised the issue of Ms Nicholson having another appointment. Viewers of the programme may recall that I then telephoned Ms Nicholson a short while later, from outside the Sotheby's building, to find that she was already back in her office. This attorney thus has some way to go fore she convinces me she is the right choice for this job. 4: Most important, however are Sotheby's activities in relation to antiquities. The company has made it known privately that it intends to take

much more stringent atti-

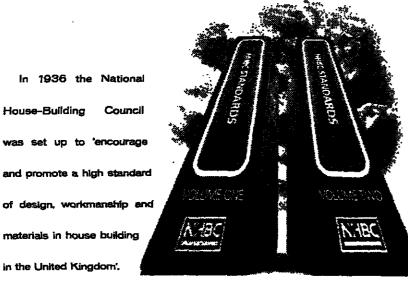
tude in selling goods of doubt-



Watson: author of Sotheby's Inside Story

it must stop selling the 70-90 per cent of antiquities, ethnographical and pre-Columbian objects that are unprovenanced. If Sotheby's really grasps this issue it will have taken a massive step towards cleaning up the art trade and will truly justify the final words of the letter sent yesterday to all employees. regarding a commitment to take a leadership role on

#### WE'VE SPENT 60 YEARS BUILDING MUCH MORE THAN JUST A REPUTATION.



ere in 1936. And to

Today, we act as the independent regulatory continually help improve the quality of new homes

body for the UK house-building industry and, to

e inspected, set construction Standards

about 5 million homes. That's over 30% of the private sector housing stock

Our model of standard setting and home owner

to meet rising consumer expectations

ve're determined to deliver home buyer protection

and independent industry regulation that's fit for

So you can be sure, in a future that needs

another 4.4 million new homes over the next

to the new home warranty system we are

helping to set up in South Africa.



NHBC, Buildmark House, Chiltern Avenue, Amersham, Bucks HP6 5AP.

#### Beatrix Potter rabbit makes record sale

By JOHN SHAW

A WATERCOLOUR by Beatrix Potter intended as a design for a Christmas card sold for a record £38,900 at Bonhams in

London yesterday. It showed a rabbit with an umbrella and basket stepping from his front door into a light covering of snow watched by his wife. The tiny illustration measuring

4½ in by 6½ in had been estimated to make £1.000. The watercolour went to J Reisler, an American dealer, after a bidding contest

with a collector. A spokesman said afterwards: "This is the best Potter illustration we have seen on the market and we have been dealing in this field for

The drawing was signed with the

author's initials and dated to about 1890. The style and subject matter are similar to other illustrations by her but the watercolour was in good condition and fresh to the market. It came from an

anonymous private source. A sketch of Eeyore, the donkey from Winnie the Pooh, went for £3,335 against en estimate of ESOO. It was drawn by E. H. Shepard on a scrap of paper.

#### Animal slippers that can go wild

BY IAN MURRAY

THEY may look cute in the shops, but take them home and they can become a menace lurking at the feet of your loved ones. Floppy, animalshaped slippers were targeted yesterday in a health warning on the perils of Christmas.

more than 30,000 people are expected to be injured at home by falls, including about 7,500 on stairs. According to the Royal Society for the Preven-tion of Accidents, an unspecified number are the result of trying to master the art of walking while wearing cuddly footwear given as gifts.

Other falls are blamed on tripping over wrapping paper or presents on the carpet, slipping on turkey grease on the kitchen floor, or negotiating a staircases after a tipple too many. The society's lessive warnings include keeping children away from alcohol and knives, and changing Christmas tree bulbs only with the current switched off. The number of home accidents is about the same as the rest of the year, but the causes are different, said the society.

**MOTHERS** You're embarassine mum

tids? Not willing to play the role of

JUST WHEN THE DAYS ARE GROWING SHORTER, HARRODS MAKES THEM LONGER.

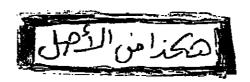


Opening Hours: Today until December 23rd, Mondays to Saturdays, 10am to 8pm.

It's that time of year when Harrods makes being late a virtue. From today until December 23rd, hours of business for all departments will be extended from 10am until 8pm. So take advantage of the longer days to enjoy Harrods festive 'Nuteracker Christmas' decorations, and to find absolutely everything on your Christmas list.



Harrods Ltd., Knightsbridge, London SWIX 7XL, Tel: 0171-730 1234.



# me, but Badgers to be culled hangin in trial to , save cattle

By Michael Hornsby, agriculture correspondent

BADGERS are to be culled in trial areas to find the best way of halting the increase in tuberculosis among dairy cat-tle. The culls, in "hot spots" with the highest levels of bovine TB, will last for five years to allow comparison of different culling methods with a policy of no culling at all.

Jeff Rooker, the Food Safety Minister, announced the experiment yesterday on the advice of an independent réview group of scientists head-ed by John Krebs, Royal Society Research Professor in the Zoology Department of Oxford University.

"Next to BSE, bovine TB is the most serious animal disease that the Ministry of Agriculture has to deal with," Mr Rooker said. "The report by the group gives us an updated and authoritative basis on which to proceed.\*

The report, commissioned by the previous Government and released yesterday, con-cludes that "evidence strongly supports the view that, in Britain, badgers are a significant source of [TB] infection in

Professor Krebs said that policies in the 1970s and 1980s of killing all badgers in TBinfected areas had suggested that the culls could reduce the incidence of the disease in cattle. But culling policies had. never been subjected to scien-

Farmers' groups yesterday



knowledgement of the probable link between badgers and bovine TB, but voiced dismay that all badgers in infected areas would not be slaughtered immediately, Farmers are also worried that the limited culling now carried will be suspended outside the trial areas.

The National Farmers' Union called the report a watershed that vindicated what farmers had been saying for a long time, but said that, during the trials, many farm businesses would be left unprotected. Sir David Naish, itspresident, said that while evidence was being collected, many farming families will

be facing ruin.

Ministry of Agriculture officials admit that the current policy has failed to slow the rise in the number of herds with TB outbreaks, up from 125 in 1991 to 471 last year. Badgers are culled only if they are found on a TB-affected farm and lactating sows with young are excluded. Under the most drastic of the options to be tested, all badgers, including lactating sows, will be killed.

The cuiling will be done by trapping and shooting. Ani-mal welfare groups said they remained to be convinced that culling was necessary. "Current control strategies have not worked," Colin Booty, of the RSPCA, said. "We fear that the inclusion of lactating sows in the culls could leave young cubs to starve."

Although the number of herds infected with TB is only about I per cent, of all herds, the incidence of the disease has been increasing and has spread out of South West England to areas with no recent history of infection. A recent study put the badger population at more than 400,000, a 77 per cent increase.



Claudio Sillero-Zubiri, the project leader, with a drugged Ethiopian wolf

#### **Born Free Appeal**

Method of payment (please tick hox) Cheque 🔲 Postal order 🔲 Credit card 🗍

Please make cheques payable to Born Free or charge Visa/MasterCard no:

Send this coupon, with your donation, to:

Registered charity 296 024 PLEASE DO NOT SEND DONATIONS TO THE TIMES

## **Everyman Appeal**

Method of payment (please tick box) Cheque Postal order Credit card

Please make cheques payable to Everyman appeal or charge Visa/MasterCard/Delta Card no:

To make an instant credit card donation please phone 0800 731 5774 or send this coupon with your donation, to:

PLEASE DO NOT SEND DONATIONS TO THE TIMES

## Man who keeps the company of wolves

By PHILIP DELVES BROUGHTON

THE TIMES CHRISTMAS APPEAL

IN 1991 a rabies epidemic swept southern Ethiopia. The disease was carried by the dogs used by the Oromo tribe to round up their cattle. From them, it spread quickly, reduc-ing the population of Ethiopian wolves, once numbered in thousands. to just 400

Not quite a wolf, but the closest living relation to one, the Ethiopian wolf is a benign creature and now one of the most endangered large mammals in the world. Claudio Sillero-Zubiri has devoted the past few years to keeping the last of these wolves alive, with the support of the Born Free Foundation, one of the two charities nominated by The Times this year for its Christmas appeal. Dr Sillero-Zubiri lives in the wolves' natural habitat in the Bale mountains, south of Addis Ababa, at an altitude of 3,000 metres.

His strategy to save the wolf population is twin-pronged. First, he must ensure that the disease-carrying dogs are vaccinated and cared for better by their owners. The next stage is a breeding programme.

He has already begun a vaccination programme to prevent rabies and canine distemper, working with Karen Laurenson, a Scottish vet. Earlier this year, he published a children's book, *The Wolf Watchers*, about the plight of the Ethiopian wolf and the efforts to save it, which has been translated into Oromo. His work persuading the local tribes to take better care of their dogs has the backing of the Ethiopian Government

For the captive breeding programme, as much as £200.000 will be needed, much of which will have to be raised outside Ethiopia. The Born Free Foundation (BFF) is in the forefront of the fund-raising efforts. Alison Hood, who handles the Ethio-

as well as local doctors and vets.

pian wolf project for the foundation. said: "We believe the best form of captive breeding involves animals being kept in conditions as close as possible to those they will confront in the wild and with minimal human contact." The Ethiopian wolves will be bred and reared in their natural habitat in Ethiopia before being

Starting with eight to ten wolves, it is hoped that the programme will quickly expand to replenish the population of Ethiopian wolves as soon as possible. If Dr Sillero-Zubiri succeeds in his task, the wolves will be saved for generations.

Leading article, page 19

#### **NEWS IN BRIEF**

#### Exam stress drove pupil to suicide

A pupil at a private school gassed himself when the pressure of studying for A levels became too much, Ampthill Coroners Court was told. Wesley Davies, 17, drove home from Bedford Modern School and parked in the garage of his parents' home in

Willington, Bedfordshire. He left letters for his parents and for his friend, Louisa Knibbs, to whom he had confessed that he was finding school work hard. Verdict:

#### Rail strike

Services on West and Wales trains still face a strike threat on Friday in a productivity dispute. Industrial action by guards on South West Trains was lifted after the RMT union admitted that ballot papers were mistakenly sent to 20 former employees.

#### Driver killed wife

An elderly woman died when her husband accidentally ran over her, a Bradford inquest was told. Douglas Gott hit his wile, Frances, 67, while driving at about 6mph near their home in Shipley, West York-shire. A verdict of accidental death was returned.

#### Carried away

Sailors on HMS Invincible may not be home for Christmas. The carrier was due back in Portsmouth on Friday, but will stay in the Mediterranean until further notice to maintain pressure on Iraq. Crew members have been given free two-minute calls home.

#### Tongue lashing

The Government has launched a project to promote Gaelic and its traditions in Scotland, and links between Scotland and Ireland. The three-year Columba Initiative, costing £6 million, is also backed by the Irish Govern-

#### Prank misfires

David Staniland, 19, a Manchester student, took a plastic toy gun into class for an endof-term prank and told his tutor: "If I had got less that 40 per cent I was going to shoot you." He was cautioned after 20 armed police raided his flat

record sak

GER

## Sainsbury's have given hard work the chop.



**SIEMENS** 

A cardigan, how lovely, no really, it's just what wanted and paisley as well, how...unique.

## Tory leadership changes will go to historic vote

TORY MPs are to hold a formal ballot for the first time this century to settle the future of party leadership elections.
A decision was expected today on the changes to the election rules but it has been delayed until January by officers of the 1922 Committee of backbench MPs because of the

divided opinion within the

parliamentary party. The notoriously autocratic executive of the committee has bowed to the demand for growing democratisation in the party. Most of the officers the men in grey suits —
 have conceded that for the first year history the changes will be put to the test by a series of votes rather than by the timehonoured route of agreement

With William Hague having pledged to give party members a say in leadership elections and policymaking for the first time, support has grown in the parliamentary party for a system of one member, one vote (OMOV). The move has dismayed the Tory old guard, which dominates the 1922 executive.

The MPs who back the principle of an electoral college are hopelessly divided on the percentage that should be given to party members. The options range from 20 to 35 per cent with 5 per cent for peers and MEPs.

In the past a consensus has been reached by popular ac-

The men in grey suits have caught

the democracy

bug, reports **Andrew Pierce** 

clamation. This has meant that Tory backbenchers have endorsed the executive's recommendations with a mur-

mur, rather than a vote.

But with Mr Hague being determined to modernise the party, the officers of the committee have bowed to the inevitable. One senior Tory MP said: For the first time a decision will not be reached by a puff of white smoke but by a democratic vote. We cannot bring in changes which are decided to democratise the party with a nod and a wink and no vote by backbenchers. Because there are no clear views, and increasing support for OMOV, many members of the executive have come to the conclusion that it cannot properly guage opinion as it has

done in the past." The committee will publish two policy papers outlining arguments for and against OMOV and the different systems of electoral college. Each MP will be given a ballot paper. The final question will be whether the MPs want to

Leading article, page 19

Several Tory frontbenchers.

including Bernard Jenkin, Nigel Evans, Richard Otto-

way and Timothy Boswell.

Others who signed include the

former ministers Peter Bot-

Horam and Sir Peter Lloyd.

some virtue in one member.

genuinely democratic party. It

would also reinforce Mr

grassroot supporters tradi-

Wiltshire North, argued that

changing to one member, one

vote would democratise the

party but ensure that MPs

retained control over the slate

of candidates. "It gives the

parliamentary party the right

to narrow the field to two or

three candidates. It removes

the possibility of a small group

having disproportionate influ-

ence in the electoral college

leader of the day.



## Hurd ridicules Cook's ethical policy 'nonsense'

Foreign Office by insisting

statement that he would

demand new standards on

POLITICAL CORRESPONDENT

DOUGLAS HURD poured scorn yesterday on Robin Cook's ethical foreign policy and the video film used to present it after Labour's

election victory.

Lord Hurd of Westwell, Foreign Secretary in 1989-95, warned Mr Cook against paying more attention to packaging than to substance and said that the video would make his job over the next few years harder.

The Labour leftwinger Diane Abbott asked for Lord Hurd's opinion of the video when he appeared before the Foreign Affairs Select Committee. He paused briefly before saying: "It's riveting stuff, but it's absolute nonsense." Within weeks of the gener-

human rights. Preceded by a slick film of British achievements, the new Foreign Secretary said: "Our foreign policy most have an ethical dimension and must support the demands of other people for the democratic

on the same theme was cheered at the Labour conference: Lord Hurd said that it was difficult to apply consistent standards of human rights to different regimes. Returning to the video, he said: "Mr Cook has made his task slightly more difficult in

conniving in such a video

that was applanded so loud-

election Mr Cook ly at the party conference.

rights on which we insist for

ourselves." Another video

to three years more

Ernie Ross, the Labour MP for Dundee West, asked him whether he wished that he had set out a mission statement in the style of Mr Cook. Lord Hard replied: "Mission statements were invented after I had been Foreign Secretary. In my day they were called speeches in the House of Commons, but that's rather out

Lord Hurd, who started his career as a diplomat, gave Mr Cook a gentle warning that he should use the restrained language traditionally deployed by the Foreign Office. He said: There is a danger in too much rhetoric and in paying too much attention to packaging rather than to

## Why Treasury ( needs to relax its rigid grip

one run by the Treasury. However much the Government talks about the importance of decentralisation, the Treasury remains determined not to surrender central control over spending. This will he underlined by the publica-tion tomorrow of the Scotland Bill and has also been reflected in the arguments within Whitehall about how to finance the proposed elected mayor and assembly for London.

The Treasury still wants to fix overall levels of spending, so that local bodies would mainly just have discretion over the allocation of centrally fixed grants. Any freedom of manoeuvre over tax raising would be minimal. The Treasury acts is if any local variation from its spending targets might imperil its fiscal stability strategy. This is noth-ing to do with which party is in power and has been a consistent Treasury policy since the

mid-1970s. The Welsh assembly will merely decide how to allocate a Whitehall grant, while, in addition, the Scottish parliament will also have the power to raise or forgo £450 million which is the equivalent of 3p on the basic rate of income tax. However, not only will overall control over these tax-raising powers remain with Westminster, but there are inherent flaws in the so-called Barnett formula for determining the grant, roughly 97 per cent of total spending.

The 20-year-old formula ensures that Scotland and Wales receive a share of changes in spending for equivalent public services in England in proportion to their populations. This applies only to increases, not the baselines, with the result that Scottish spending per head is 23 per cent higher than in England.

Rather to the annoyance of Scottish ministers in the Goverriment, the Commons Treasury Committee has recently inquired into the formula. Judging by its public hearings, the committee's report next Monday is likely to call for a revision of the formula on the basis of a new assessment of needs.

A Treasury paper last week pointed out that if local authority self-financed expendi-

THE real namey state is the ture grows more rapidly than one run by the Treasury. equivalent expenditure in England over a period and in such a way as to threaten targets set for public expendi-ture as part of the manage-ment of the UK economy . . . it will be open to the UK Government to take the excess into account in considering the level of the block budgets". In other words, don't use your powers to spend, or we will claw it back. The same line was taken in the Government's consultative paper in July, New Leadership for

Within statutory requirements on councils to balance their budgets, the Treasury's insistence on restraining taxing and spending "undercuts local and regional autonomy". This removes important issues from local democratic decision", as the Institute for Public Policy Research (IPPR) pointed out last week in its thorough report The Greater

#### RIDDELL **ON POLITICS**

London Authority: Principles and Organisational Structure, sponsored by the Corporation of London.

The central issue is whether the mayor and assembly should have their own additional revenue-raising powers. The IPPR report recommended that the new body should be allowed to levy transport related charges on congestion and additional parking, while also charging the utilities for road disruption. This sensible idea is opposed by the Treasury.

In most other countries. local and regional authorities can decide what taxes they want to levy, as well as rates of tax. Local discretion in America does not seem to cause Alan Greenspan, the Federal Reserve chairman, many sleepless nights. The problem about the "tartan tax", like the council tax, is not that it is too large but that it is too small a proportion of total revenue. Talk of reviving local government and devolution is largely empty unless it is accompanied by a genuine relaxation of Treasury controls.

PETER RIDDELL

#### Labour rebels join Lib Dems

By POLLY NEWTON POLITICAL REPORTER

FOUR former Labour mayors of a London borough have joined the Liberal Democrats in protest at the Government's benefit cuts for single parents.

The four — Gerry Ross, Josh Lamb, Ken Hanson and Linda Hibberd - are Hackney councillors who split from their local Labour Party and joined the breakaway New Labour Group after a row last year Labour Party member for ence between the Government

more than 60 years, said: The cut to lone-parent benefits was the final straw. And it wasn't only what they have done to lone parents, which is absolutely disgraceful, but beyond that, the threat of the further attacks that are being

planned on pensions. "The Liberal Democrats are now the only left-of-centre party and I am delighted to become a member."

Ms Hibberd, who was mayor of Hackney last year, said over discipline. Mr Ross, 77, a that she could see little differ-

and its Tory predecessors. They are carrying on with Tory policies and I'm very unhappy about that."

Mr Lamb, who is the present mayor of Hackney, said: "I'm very angry about some of their policies on John McCafferty, leader of the council's Labour group,

said: "These people were expelled last year and have been doing everything they can to back at the party ever since. All this about benefits is

get onwith the best of them No doubt you're hearing a great



Demon offers unparalleled service and a wealth of experience. For a free 30 day trial CD and brochure... please fill in and return the coupon or call: 0345 666222

**Demon Internet** 

deal about the internet and the information it can bring you. Now that you have a PC and a modem, how do you get connected to the most reliable. innovative service provider?

And most important, who is it? The answer is Demon Internet.

Why? Because no other Internet Service Provider can do ALL this for

- only £10 (£11.75 inc. VAT) per month: Help when you need it. Free support,
- 24 hours a day, 365 days per year. Unlimited email addresses.
- ISDN access at no extra charge; if you've got it, just use it!
- Connect to Demon Internet from anywhere in the U.K for the cost of a local call\*.
- 5MB free Web space allows you to create your own Web Site.
- Free bi-monthly Demon Dispatches magazine to keep you up to date of Internet developments as they happen.
- Demon Internet connects more people than any other internet Service Provider.

Planter seard see a joy; ya day total CD and boochase
For Harpe
Nemr: Suresur
Address
Retroits
74
Book
Please return to Derson Interset Ltd, PREFICIST, Maldon, Essen. CMp 4/20 or counts; Demon Sales on Tel. 0345 4/4/20 fire: 018s. gr 1 1190
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

## thinkBIGGER think faster

Three. Two. One. Go! Come along to the GATEWAY 2000° Showroom in

Covent Garden tomorrow and pit your formula one motor bike racing skills against the clock.

Partners in quality, Gateway 2000 and industry-leading storage product manufacturers Quantum, have teamed up to bring you some top-class entertainment, with prizes for the fastest times!

Take up pole position in the Showroom over the next three days playing Moto Racer and you could win a grand prix PC from

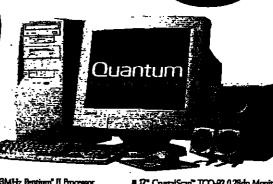
Gateway 2000 - the super-fast G6-233M featuring the 4.3GB 10ms Fireball ST Hard Drive from Quantum. The three fastest times will compete on Saturday for this great prize, with lots more prizes for top scorers.

Think bigger. Think ahead. If you're a serious PC competitor, think Quantum and Gateway 2000.

Next pit-stop, the Gateway 2000 Showroom, 10 Bedford Street, Covent Garden. See you there!

Quantum CAPACITY FOR THE EXTRAORDINARY

http://www.quantum.com



Intel 233MHz Pentinini II Processor

32MB SDRAM expandable to 384MB

52K L2 Cache

Chantum 43CB 10ms Fireball

ST Hard Delve

3.5" 144MB Roppy Disk Drive

Missure DX min/AX mix 12Hms CD-ROM

STB 16Vidia Riva 128-Br ACP 3D

Combins Accelerate with MR SCR AM

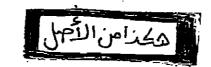
nsonic wavenum. S Robotics' Sportster Winmodem wi 2" Technology (S6Kbps')

(£1736.65 inc. VAT & Delivery)

think Quantum and Gateway 2000

Cateway 2000 • 10 Bedford Street • Covent Garden • London WC2F 9HE

ages. "To loges "therive got a friend in the humaness" slogges, CrystalScap, GATEWAY and GATEWAY 2000 are All other beneds and produce mines are trademarks or registered trademarks of their respective companies.



Treasuns to relagid grin

Berial Major Ways

E ALL

Berry Berry Berry Berry

44

Section 1

erij±. Mogr

- 2

etokis Sela gelag

**ENTITE** 

nk

ıd

mun

2000

ON POLITIC

100

- 2

. 3

The state of the s

C4-233M

DAY OUR EMBERS

# SAVE AROUND 54 ON YOUR ENERGY BILLS WITH BRITISH GAS.

Make pleased to an ounce that, in 1998, we'll be offering significant savings against your current gas and electricity pills. Simply switch your gas payment from standard credit to monthly direct debit for immediate savings on your gas bill and from 12th January 1998 you'll see even more reductions. Then, for extra savings, get both your gas and electricity from us when the electricity market opens to competition in your area. Electricity competition should open in phases across the country from April 1998. Electricity savings are based on the latest announced prices from the regional electricity companies. Overall savings will depend upon your levels of consumption, and this example is based on a typical 4 bedroom detached house. For further details phone

British Gas

whose compare the British Gas Home Energy proposed national average direct debit price against the average announced direct debit pr

savings pompare the British Gas Home Energy proposed national average direct debit price against the average announced direct debit prices for all 14 regional electricity companies (as at 24/11/97). Gas a savings pompare the British Gas Home Energy proposed national average direct debit price announced direct debit prices for all 14 regional electricity companies (as at 24/11/97). Gas a consumption of 47,307 kWh from British Gas.

## Rescue summit gives little hope to Asian 'tigers'

A SUMMIT of the shell-shocked leaders of the crumbling former "tiger" economies in South-East Asia ended last night on a sombre note, with scant progress in solving the problems of the region's tumbling currencies. and with little in the way of economic assistance on offer.

Any nation that could help is looking anxiously at its own reserves and, no doubt, remembering slights sustained before at the hands of Daruk Seri Dr Mahathir Mohamad. the Malaysian Prime Minister, who seemed to have had the stuffing knocked out of him. "The economies of South-East Asia used to be vibrant and were described as miracle economies," said the visibly humbled and dispirited Dr Mahathir, speaking at the Palace of the Golden Horses, the conference centre.

The venue, which looks half-Las Vegas, half-Turkish harern, seems to symbolise the past decade of excess in South-Fast Asia, a vision of prosperity that looks like nothing so much as an extravagant

They [the economies] are no longer vibrant," admitted the Malaysian leader, who was once the scourge of the Western world, notably Britain. Australia and America. "They are no longer miracles."



Japan refuses appeals to shore up South-East Asia's faltering economies, James Pringle reports from Kuala Lumpur

learnt to temper his words, because everything he said had a direct effect on the currency market. But 'he to portray the South-East Asian nations as victims, noting that "when you are up against forces you cannot fight against, there is little you can do".

In a tone of resignation, the Malaysian leader said: "We have to accept that in this world there is no equality." He added: "Might is still right. We are not in a position to do anything: we are just the In the past, Dr Mahathir,

71, accused international speculators such as the financier George Soros, and a hidden "Jewish agenda", of being behind the meltdown. However, sources said that Dr Mahathir's deputy and anointed successor, Anwar Ibrahim, and Malaysian business heads had privately demanded that the Prime Minister tone down his words. because he adversely affected the value of Malaysia's cur-

FREE OPTION payment according to the Option Period indicated on the relevant produ FREE OPTION Exumence Cash price E299.99. 20% depost of £80, loan arrount £229.

stock exchange. Yesterday the ringgit continued to fall. Dr Mahathir, asked wheth-

er Japan - whose Prime Ryutaro Hashimoto, was present had offered economic assistance, said Tokyo no longer saw itself as the "leading goose among the geese". Japan, whose economy is running at a snail's space, played down its role as an economic superpower; it offered no economic assistance but said it was ready to train 20,000 young people from the Association of outh-East Asian Nations (Asean). President Jiang Zemin of China promised that Beijing would not devalue its currency which, if true, would help exports from South-East

China and Japan - the latter has even ruled out increasing imports from South-East Asia - only promised assistance through the International Monetary Fund. which has already put together a £61 billion rescue package for Indonesia. Thailand and



## Millionaire sues lover for return of \$500,000 gifts

From James Bone in New York

A WALL STREET wheelerdealer who showered a Latvian model with gifts has taken the blonde to court in New York to get back the \$500,000 (£306,000) he spent on her. John Lattanzio, 49, one of

Wall Street's most feared traders, is suing his former girlfriend, Ines Misan, who is in her twenties, for money he spent on what he says were engagement presents, including a 9-carat diamondand platinum ring he bought from Harry Winston the jewellers for \$289,275.

The other gifts named in the court action are a Cartier diamond necklace (\$147,220); a diamond ring from Van Cleef & Arpels (\$20,026): a Hermes crocodile-skin purse (\$27,000); and two more Harry Winston platinum rings (one diamond, the other ruby) that cost a total of

The balding, divorced father, once named one of Wall Street's most eligible bachelors, claims the couple were engaged before they broke up last month. But Misan - who uses a single name for modelling - says "he loved me, but he loved me with obsession" and insists she never agreed to marry him.

He begged her to have his child, she told the New York Post, but he said: "You don't have to marry me."

She added: "This is an

insult for him to ask me for

the jewellery back. It's like giving a child a candy and ripping it out of his mouth once he's sucking it ... I get attached to gifts, especially diamonds. I'm a beautiful

Mandel Mandel Manilh Manilh Manilh

Misan, who once starred in film called in the Goldmine, says the mogui sought to buy her affections from the first day they met She estimates that he spent \$3 million on her, allowing her to use his credit cards at will and buying her gifts almost daily because of his "own insecurity".

Among the other items he gave her were six large flowering orchid trees costing \$2,000 apiece, a Tiffany ring and earrings, designer clothes and a Mercedes

Mr Lattanzio's lawsuit will probably turn on whether the court finds that he was in fact engaged to Misan. New York law says gifts given in contemplation of marriage usually engagement rings
 can be reclaimed.

With a court hearing scheduled for next Tuesday. Misan has hired the renowned divorce lawver. Raoui Felder, and is furning about her former boyfriend's behaviour. "It's not like this is his last penny," she said. When you step out of the style. He's not."

Mr Lattanzio refused



#### French adore 'les rosbifs' but . English disdain the 'frogs'

FROM BEN MACINTYRE IN PARIS

THE French are fond of the British in general and Brit-ain's Prime Minister in particular, while the Britons have a much lower opinion of the French and almost no opinion whatever of their premier: according to a new French

The poll, carried out by Sofres pollsters and published in Le Monde newspaper yes-terday, suggests that while most French people may no longer consider Albion perfidious, the feeling is not quite reciprocated.

While more than 50 per cent of French citizens said they had a "largely favourable" view of the British, only 35 per cent of Britons felt the same way about the French and some 20 per cent declared outright "antipathy" towards our continental neighbours.

The gulf in political appreci-ation was still more marked. Some 82 per cent of French people said they had a "good" or "fairly good" opinion of

Tony Blair, but just 11 per cent of British citizens had a similarly favourable impression of Lionel Jospin, the Socialist Prime Minister of France A remarkable 82 per cent of Britons were indifferent to M Jospin and expressed "no opinion" at all on France's leftwing leader.
When asked to state the

principal characteristics of French people, 43 per cent of the British cited "cultivation" and 19 per cent "creativity". Less flatteringly, however, only 8 per cent considered French people "resourceful" or "amusing", just 7 per cent pointed to "honesty" as a French trait and a tiny 4 per cent considered the French to

More than a third of the 1,000 Britons over 18 polled in the survey described French people as "arrogant", one quarter called them "cold and distant" and one in ten went so far as to label the French "greedy and hypocritical".

The French sense of savoirvivre was identified by 70 per cent of Britons as the best aspect of French life French people, when asked

to identify the best of British customs, opted for afternoon tea, the monarchy and pubs. The survey was jointly commissioned by Le Monde and the French television programme Marché du Siècle (Sale of the Century) which will tonight screen a programme entitled "Swinging London", exploring the question of why young French people are crossing the Chan-nel in increasing numbers to find work.

☐ Francs fall: A gang of armed and hooded robbers yesterday attacked an armoured van on a motorway in the Paris suburb of Taverny, escaping with an estimated Frio million (£1 million) in cash. Several shots were fired during the hold-up and one of the guards was wounded. (Reuters)

HOW AND AND

PINE S

Windows in

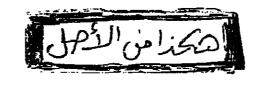
LIVE FOR THE MOMENT.



Yes, Polaroid and the Spice Girls have teamed up to bring you what has to be the ultimate instant camera - the SpiceCam. exclusively designed to capture all those special 'Girl Power' moments in just a few seconds. It's fabulous and fun, and packed with features like built-in flash and an auto-everything electronic network to give you perfeculy exposed pictures every time.

With bold Spice Girls graphics, it also comes complete with its own customisation kit to make each one truly unique. The perfect gift for every Spice fan. £44.95.

Photographic Department, Lower Ground Floor.



r return .000 gifts

## Mandela bows Out with tirade against whites

NELSON MANDELA yester-day signalled a shift in African National Congress policy away from racial reconciliation to an attack on South Africa's "liberal" whites for their failure to participate in the economic and social transformation of the country. He also gave a warning that rightwingers were plotting to

overthrow his Government.

In his valedictory opening address to the ANC's 50th national conference, Mr Mandela, who will resign as party president this week, said many whites "adhere to the openly racist proposition that a South Africa led by the ANC. and no longer under white minority rule, will inevitably sink into failure and disaster".

In an angry speech which took four hours to deliver, Mr Mandela said whites had defined national reconciliation, a central bedrock of ANC policy over the past three years, "as being characterised by such measures as would compensate the white minority for the loss of its monopoly of political power by guaranteeing its privileged positions in the socio-economic sphere".

He blamed widespread crime on a "counter-revolunetwork" which "bases itself on those in the public administration, and others in other sectors of society, who have not accepted the reality of majority rule".

This group aimed to encourage crime, steal money, arms and ammunition from the state, hide sensitive infor-

Sam Kiley in Mafeking hears

the President lament failure of reconciliation

ies as well as armed formations".

The speech was arguably the most radical in Mr Mandela's career and had the hallmarks of having been written by his successor. Thabo Mbeki, author of most of the outgoing president's speeches, and who will be elected unopposed to the top party post this week.

The counter-revolutionary network ... is capable of carrying out very disruptive



Mbeki: may have been

success by the extent to which it manages to weaken the

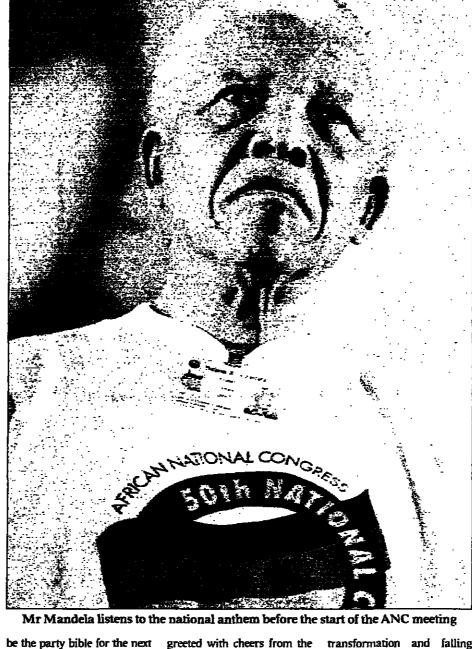
Mr Mbeki is known to have raised the subject of the slow pace of economic change in South Africa with Tony Blair on a recent visit to London. where he complained of the complacency of many of the main South African corporations about a new order.

Mr Mandela's attacks on

whites included a warning

that, while the ANC no longer backed nationalisation, large companies were falling short of their "responsibility" to take part in the economic transformation of South Africa and that they would be expected to explain their business decisions. The media also came in for a drubbing from Mr Mandela, who was clearly preparing the ground for Mr Mbeki's presidency of the party in the run-up to the 1999 elections. "The bulk of the media in our country has set itself up as a force opposed to the ANC ... this media exploits the dominant positions it achieved as a result of the apartheid system to campaign both against real change and the real agents of change ... led by the ANC. The majority has no choice but to rely for information and communication on a media representing the privileged minority," Mr

John Battersby, editor of the South African Sunday Inde-



هكذامن رلامل

be the party bible for the next two years. It is a very grim picture. There does not even seem to be a real commitment to a free and independent press, whatever his criticisms

of it may be," he said. But Mr Mandela spared no

greeted with cheers from the 3,000 delegates who will decide party policy for the next three years.

Non-governmental organisations, universities, unions, and even parts of the ANC were dressed down for having failed to grasp the nettle of

minority interests. Some ANC members had fallen into the trap of "careerism", seeing their membership of the party "as a means to advance their personal positions", which had created ill discipline.

under the spell of white-

#### **WORLD IN BRIEF**

#### Red Cross calls on states for funding

Geneva: The International Committee of the Red Cross faces a record deficit of SFr58 million (£25 million) for 1997 (Peter Capella writes). Cornelio Sommaruga, its president, appealed yesterday to Western governments to face up to their duties as conflicts grow. He said: "If you exclude Britain, a generous supporter, you come to establish that countries such as Germany, France and Italy cover less than 2 per cent of our total needs." More than half of the contributions are now made on condition they be used in particular countries. The ICRC said the trend would hamper its operations.

#### Disney comes to life

New York: Tourists visiting Disney World in Florida got an unscheduled performance of *The Lion King* when a 400lb lioness escaped from a private zoo (James Bone writes). Nala. named after a character in the Disney film, escaped from the JungleLand when workmen entered her cage to build a platform to keep her out of the water left by torrential rain. Police said she was very dangerous. Although her claws have been removed, she still has all her teeth.

#### **Abortion challenge by Pope**

Rome: The Pope told the new US envoy to the Vatican. Corinne "Lindy" Boggs, 81, that abortion was a "deadly anarchy" that risked subverting the idea of justice cherished by America's founding fathers. In his first address to the Ambassador, the Pope took up the most divisive issue between the Vatican and President Clinton. (Reuters)

#### Whale-meat health scare

A new health scare has surfaced that could spell the end of Japan's love of whale meat (John Vincent writes). A report in Neurotoxicology and Teratology reveals that seven-year-old Faroese children whose mothers were exposed to methylmercury from seafood, mainly from eating the meat of pilot whales, have suffered significant neurological damage.

#### Kosovo jails Albanians

Belgrade: A court sentenced 17 ethnic Albanians to jail on terrorism charges in Serbia's Kosovo province. The defendants, whose terms ranged from four to 20 years, were charged with membership of the Kosovo Liberation Army, murder and attempted murder after attacks on policemen, police stations and refugee homes. (Reuters)

#### French bosses pick leader

Paris: The French employers' federation elected an aristocratic diplomat-turned-businessman to lead its crusade against the left-wing Government's plan to cut the working week in France to 35 hours (writes Ben Macintyre). Ernest-Antoine Seillière, right, was elected chair-man of the CNPF (Conseil National de Patronat de France) by fellow bosses after an aggressive cam-paign in which he spoke of destabilising" the Government.



#### Doctor caught by the tail

New York: A doctor was convicted of trying to extort £3 million from McDonald's by planting a fried rat's tail in a meal from an albino rat, the same type of animal that Michael

## Reproaches born of frustration bode ill for democracy

. By Sam Kiley

NELSON MANDELA'S speech yesterday struck a chord within his own party, and many of his criticisms of whites were fair; but he revealed a new. intolerant face of the ruling party in the face of criticism, which bodes ill for the long-term future of

exchange, a weakening of the al-

lysts pick over his words for clues to future economic policy. They will find little to feed fears of a reversal by the ANC to the days when it advocated that the state should control the means of production. Mr Mandela's address was an expression of frustration by party leaders with the attitude of many whites that their responsibility for the future of

Party insiders said yesterday that

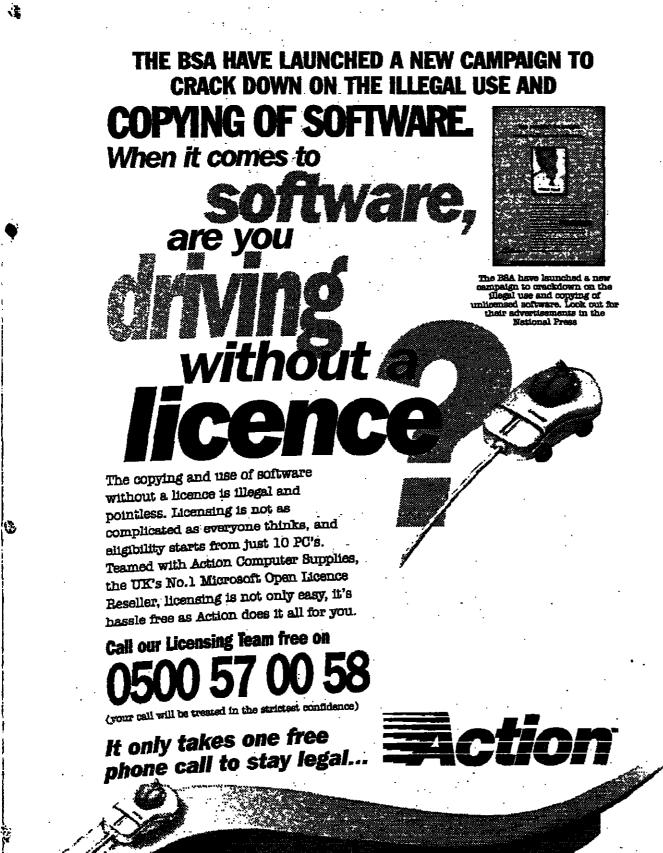
"shocked and insulted" by the refusal of the business sector to admit that it profited from apartheid when major corporations were asked to testify to the Truth and Reconciliation Commission earlier

"No one is talking about nationalisation. But when those bastards said that apartheid had actually cost wanted to choke them. All they had

money and had little choice." an ANC minister said yesterday.

The testimony of many groups at the commission over the past 18 months has clearly been monitored by the ANC and found wanting. Mr Mandela said evidence at the commission had revealed the "upwillingness of white society in general, including white politicians, busiment in the maintenance and perpetuation of the apartheid system, and therefore its lack of readiness to make its own voluntary contribution to the creation of a truly non-racial and non-sexist democracy". His vitriol was not merely re-

served for whites but included an attack on the media and went on to show that, from now on, anyone who is not entirely for the ANC will risk being tarnished as "racist", "counterrhetoric in 1967. In a nascent





venell

**>** 11

hall

eboosi.

arich

alife





statue of Marcus Aurelius in the 500-year-old Palazzo Altemps which features, at right, a chapel. The gallery will house one of the finest collections of Roman art in the world

## Treasures of ancient Rome restored to public view after half a century

FROM RICHARD OWEN IN ROME

AFTER a 13-year restoration costing £7 million, a 500-year-old Italian palazzo containing one of the finest collections of Roman sculpture and art in the world opened its doors yesterday.

Many of the works, from the celebrated Ludovisi collection, have languished in storerooms since before the Second World War and are being displayed for the first time in more than 50 years. The restoration of the Palazzo

the heart of Rome, comes after the reopening in June of the Villa Borghese and its art gallery after a similar long closure. Both moves are a triumph for Walter Veltroni, the energetic Deputy Prime Minister and Culture Minister, who vowed to wage war on "inertia, neglect and vandalism" in the state-run arts when he came to office last year. Yesterday he set "Anglo-Saxon" deadlines for restoration, with Pompeii and the Uffizi

Gallery among his next targets.

The white marble masterpieces

patrician Roman's private gal-lery", as La Repubblica put it will form part of "the world's largest archaeological museum". together with the National Roman Museum in the ruined Baths of Diocletian and the Collegio Massimo, due to reopen next summer. The sculptures, some restored by Bernini, include a 3rdcentury sarcophagus carved from a single block of marble, with a bas-relief showing Romans fight-ing the Ostrogoths; a seated figure of Mars; A Gaul committing

piece to the *Dying Gaul* in the Capitoline Museum (both were reputedly kept by Julius Caesar in his villa garden to remind him of his victories in Gaul; an exquisite head of one of the Greek Furies (Erinni); and a colossal head of Juno or Hera - in reality a bust of Antonia Minor, mother of Emper-or Claudius, three times life-size which was once an obligatory sight on the Grand Tour. Goethe so admired it that he had two copies of it made, one for his house in Rome and one for his home in

which can describe it," he wrote. "It is like a poem by Homer."

Fifteen of the pieces are from the original Altemps collection.

formed in the 16th century but

dispersed; other sculptures are

now in the Louvre in Paris and the Hermitage in St Petersburg. But the bulk come from the 17th-century collection of Cardinal Ladovico Ludovisi, nephew of Pope Gregory XV (1621-1623), which was also broken up. (The Ludovisi Villa in the Gardens of

land sold for flats). The centrepiece is the Ludovisi Throne, den Aphrodite or Venus rising naked from the waves, held up by two maidens. Found near the Ludovis Italian state in 1901, it is thought to date from 5th-century BC Magna

Graecia, though some scholars believe the throne and a similar piece in Boston Museum of Fine Arts are clever 19th-century fakes. Several other pieces from the Ludovisi collection, including a statue of Aphrodite and one of

Foreign Ministry, which has given them to the museum. A Ludovisi bust of Marcus Aurelius found in the Prime Minister's office has

aiso been donated.

The Palazzo Altemps, used as a seminary from the end of the 19th century and then as a depository. was acquired by the state 15 years ago in a state of neglect, its elegant rooms partitioned and its frescoed walls painted over. Built in the 15th century, it was first owned by Girolamo Riario, nephew of Pope Sixus IV (1471-1484).

#### Orphan requests parents as gift

By RICHARD OWEN

A 15-YEAR-oid Italian girl who has lived with nuns since her parents were divorced four years ago has advertised for "standin parents" over Christmas because she cannot bear the thought of spending the festive season

Chiara. who describes herself as "friendly, with bobbed blonde hair". was Il when her parents split up acrimoniously in Verona. She said in a handwritten letter to local news-papers that she had at first gone to live with her mother, but it was "hell" and she ran away.

She said she stayed at a series of orphanages until she was taken in by nuns at a convent near Padua, 35 miles from Verona.

Neither of her parents had made any effort to trace her, but "perhaps it is better that way, the divorce hurt me so badly". But she was "very de-pressed" after spending Christmas in institutions three years' running, and placed an advertisement in the local newspapers.

It read: "Special offer! orphaned girl, very friendly, enthusiastic and affectionate, would pay up to £15 an hour to a married couple of between 40 and 45 years of age. Must be kind, modern, cultured people who would be willing to become part-time

Newspapers which published the advertisement declined to give Chiara's surname or put inquirers in touch with her unless they were "genuine foster

## Homeless die as Moscow shivers in record freeze

FROM RICHARD BEESTON IN MOSCOW

MUSCOVITES yesterday were locked in a bitter battle with the elements, as bitter cold gripped the capital, causing deaths and injuries and forcing most people to stay

As temperatures fell to -30C, the coldest recorded December for nearly a century in the capital, hospitals reported a flood of victims, including 50 people suffering from frostbite and hundreds more admitted with hypothermia or fractures caused by slipping on the icy pavements.

At least nine people have died since the cold weather set in at the weekend, one when he was struck on the head by a giant icicle which fell from the top of a high-rise building.

Most of the victims, however, were from the ranks of the thousands of homeless and alcoholics in Moscow, who have little chance of survival unless they can find warmth and shelter for the night.

Certainly the city authorities seemed to have a strange sense of priorities. While insisting that animals in the Moscow 200 were carefully monitored and cared for, they showed little sympathy towards the homeless

Andrei Varchena, a spokesman for the municipality, said that it was not Moscow's business to provide shelter for the destitute, many of them alcoholics. "They should live in houses not on the street," he

Fortunately, that attitude was not widespread. Although Russians are accustomed to freezing weather, the first cold snap of the year is always taken very seriously. Primary schools were closed yesterday and parents urged not to allow small children outdoors.

The elderly and sick were also warned to stay inside, not least President Yeltsin who is recuperating from a bad cold outside Moscow, where docwas stable but ordered him not to leave his sanatorium.

For the rest of the city, the residents were forced to carry. on regardless. Motorists spent hours with jump leads trying to coax their reluctant cars into life. Traffic policemen continued their duties, and in a customary sign of hardiness, most refused to let down the ear flaps on their fur hats.

The Kremlin's guard of honour had their shifts reduced to one hour, even though the guard boxes, where they stand are heated

Possibly the toughest Russians to emerge from this annual test against the ele-ments are the babushkas (grannies) who man the stalls in the city's outdoor markets and can last for hours with only the occasional cup of tea to keep them warm.



Icebreakers on the river in Moscow, where temperatures fell to -30C yesterday

## Slum dwellers suffer

SNOW in the Himalayan foothills has sent a chili throughout the northern Indian plains, driving urban slum dwellers to burn anything they can find - rags, leaves and old tyres - covering

deaths every winter in north-ern India because of poor

nutrition. Huts made of mud and brick, the most common materials in the countryside, are thermally efficient in winter. But in the cities, ramshackle dwellings made of scrap material offer little pro-tection from cold or heat.

There has been torrential. unseasonal rain in north india, adding to the misery. Parts of Kashmir are under snow, and Delhi temperatures are low for December

Eastern nations take Nato

pledge

THE three countries earmarked for Nato membership in 1999 passed the first challenge yesterday when alliance forcign ministers formally signed the accession protocols which will amend the 1949 Washington Treaty to allow Poland, the Czech Republic and Hungary to join the security organisation.

However, even as the minis ters from the three former Warsaw Pact nations were welcomed by their alliance counterparts, existing member states set out their stall for the next wave of membership applications which could transform the security organissision into a family of 22 countries.

France and Italy spoke out for the inclusion of Romania. Slovenia and Bulgaria were also being referred to as the next in line for Nato membership.

However, Robin Cook, the Foreign Secretary, speaking at a meeting of Nato foreign ministers, emphasised that it was too early to start naming countries for the next phase of the alliance's enlargement. Yesterday in a moving ceremony at Nato headquarters,

the foreign ministers of the three first wave countries pledged their full commitment to the alliance Jaroslav Sedivy, the Czech Foreign Minister, described the signing as "a crucial moment for the Czech Republic". Mr Cook said: "We are now seeing the curtain coming down on the Iron Curtain.

Last night China criticised Nato's expansion and said it was a United States campaign as the world's sole superpower to dominate the global political stage and strengthen defence ties with Japan.

## Balkan blizzards bring snowfall chaos

FROM TOM WALKER IN SARAJEVO

THE first snows of winter engulfed the Balkans yesterday, with most regional capitals experiencing sub-zero temperatures and chaotic driving conditions. Roadsides were littered with the customary casualties, with ageing Yugos and Zastavas particularly affected.

Thermometers dropped to -3C (26.6F) in Zagreb and -5C (23F) in Belgrade. Roads were treacherous in eastern Slavonia, the former UN-protected Serb stronghold now reverting to Croatian control. The heaviest snowfalls lay in an east-west belt, stretching from Vukovar and Osijek to Banja Luka

Ironically, the blizzards arrived too late save a ski event outside Sarajevo. Alberto Tomba, an Italian skier, had arranged a "slalom of peace" on mine-cleared pistes for early next week, but cancelled the event over the weekend amid warm weather. Sarajevans will now have to entertain themselves with the unscheduled visit of President

Security preparations for his whistlestop tour were under way, with American helicopters making practice runs low over the city centre. The Nato Stabilisation Force said that, despite the freezing weather, military

were continuing as planned. Bonn: When the German Army's brass band could not strike up national anthems at a formal ceremony yesterday to welcome Ukraine's Defence Minister. Olexander Kuzmuk suggested an old Ukrainian remedy to his German counterpart, Volker Rühe. He said vodka, liberally applied to both musicians and their instruments, was the best way to thaw out a frozen military band. The German band could not play because the keys of their instruments had frozen solid

in the cold snap. (Reuters)

in India's chilly north FROM CHRISTOPHER THOMAS IN DELETI ..

almost every city in smog. There are cold-related

> from America Advanced medicine for sein

Nothing is proven to work better for headaches

## Venezuela falls for Miss Universe

عكذامن رالإمل

A glamorous model says she can end the corruption of Caracas politics, writes Gabriella Gamini

VENEZUELANS, weary of veteran politicians who are tainted by corruption scandals, appear to want a six-foot blonde former Miss Universe. who regards Baroness Thatcher as her "role model", as their next president.

Although Irene Saez, 36, crowned Miss Universe in 1981, took up politics only six years ago she has emerged as the favourite candidate to win next November's presidential elections. The latest opinion polls show that the independent candidate, who has swapped her revealing dresses for sombre suits, is way ahead of her rivals, with 43 per cent of voters' support.

"I want to follow in the footsteps of Margaret Thatcher and revolutionise my country's political scene," she said in an interview with The Times. "I propose to lead with an iron fist, but wearing a velvet glove."

Carlos Fermin, an establishment politician and candidate of the ruling Copei party, trails her with 17 per cent support, while a former army general, Hugo Cnávez, who has staged two violent coups, has 10 per cent support.

Señora Saez has won the hearts of Venezuelans, even though she has yet to unveil her policies on how to alleviate abject poverty and curb high inflation. "My policies are a secret, I can't say," she told a press conference in Caracas

Her campaign speeches are riddled with simplicities and cliches. "I am committed to Venezuela, where there is so much class division, so many

struggles and injustices. I feel my people's suffering and think we have to humanise politics and the globalisation of the economy," she said in a speech. "I want to educate 112 million poor people and clamp down on corruption."

Her campaign symbol is a Barbie Doll lookalike of her, sales of which have soared in the run-up to Christmas. Television stations in Caracas report that Venezuela has been struck by "Irenemania".

The male-dominated political establishment has so far fobbed her off as politically naive".But her glamorous looks and her success in world beauty pageants remind some of them of the good old days when they lapped up profits

from an oil boom in the 1970s.
The fall in world oil prices in the 1980s and decades of mismanagement have led to the present recession and inflation. The people, however, are avid fans of beauty pageants. The country has won four Miss Universe and two Miss World titles in 20 years and there are special academies for young girls training to be future Miss Worlds.

Señora Sáez, who turned to modelling at 16 but has also studied social sciences at Caracas University, proposes a move away from politics of the past which has seen President Carlos Andres Perez being ousted from power in 1994 after accusations of corruption. Rafael Caldera, 82, the current President, has been unsuccessful in implementing free market reforms and is said to be ailing.

She claims to have proven



Irene Sáez signing autographs during her campaign for mayor of a Caracas district in 1994 and below, being crowned Miss Universe in 1981

her leadership skills with a successful four-year term as Mayor of the district of Chacoa, where she introduced her own police force and traffic wardens and reduced criminality and traffic congestion. But Chacoa is an elite district and her rivals say that

her successes have not benefited poorer areas of the district. They are also likely to accuse Señora Sáez of nepotism as her five brothers run her campaign. Señora Sáez

has also had an affair with a friendly industrialist, sworn in banker who was among a hundred people forced to flee Venezuela after being accused of swindling investors.

Caracas: Freddy Rojas

Parra, 55, Venezuela's new Finance Minister, has less than a year to turn the economy around before presidential elections in November 1998. Presently, seven out of ten Venezuelans live in poverty, widening from six out of on Monday, pledged to cut spending, bring inflation under control, and boost productivity both in the public and private sectors.

Previously Trade and In-dustry Minister, he took over the job to defuse a growing political crisis between Congress and the Administration. The economy is expected to finish this year up 5 per cent followed by more than 6 per cent next year. (Reuters)



#### Humans give boost to ostrich sex life

By Christopher Walker

UNIVERSITY researchers in Israel have discovered a novel way of improving the poor fertility rate of farmed ostriches after observing that the birds were more attracted to their human handlers than to members of their own species.

Their find resulted in the creation of a bizarre type of ménage-á-trois arrangement in which the handlers remain on the scene without interfering with a sexual encounter between two of the flightless birds. As The Jerusalem Post disclosed on its front page yesterday, far from being a matter of entertainment "boosting ostrich reproduction is an economic issue, given that the country is now second in the world, behind South Africa, in ostrich-raising".

The project was run by Hebrew University experts and a professor from Gurion University in the Negev Desert. They found that fertility rates of ostrich eggs averaged only 50 per cent.

The researchers found that the reproduction of the bred ostriches under their observation could be improved by introducing a male and female who were attracted to their handlers, in the presence of one of the handlers. This technique, the academics reported, "enhances their sexual

As the ostriches involved in the experiment mated, the handler collected semen for later use in artificial insemination, which has proved a more efficient and effective method" than natural reproduction.

## US military in fresh battle of the sexes

FROM BRONWEN MADDOX IN WASHINGTON

and women should be separated during military training to avoid loss of discipline and calm fears of sexual harassment

The special civilian panel said that, in the wake of sexual harassment and rape charges which have rocked the military, instructors now spent too much time worrying about relations between men and women and too little on basic

The recommendations of the 11-strong panel, appointed by the Pentagon; came as a surprise to service chiefs and were set to re-ignite the simmering controversy over women in the military. President Clinton and de-

fence chiefs have strongly backed the introduction of more women, in the face of loud opposition from congressional conservatives. The report is likely to be seen as a setback by advocates of women in the forces, who

A PENTAGON panel recom- often use the prevalence of women are subjected to less mended yesterday that men mixed training as a sign of demanding tests. progress.
If accepted, the recommen-

dations would bring the army. navy and air force more closely into line with the Marine Corps, which has kept men and women strictly apart throughout training. It integrates them only after boot camp, believing that this removes distractions and helps women's morale.

The panel, headed by Nancy Kassebaum, a former Republican senator from Kansas. was set up in June by William Cohen, the Defence Secretary, after the high-profile rape and sexual assault cases at Maryland's Aberdeen Proving

The 27-page report also recommends that the services should do more to protect women from harassment and have more female instructors. It also says physical training standards should be raised across the board, to quell concerns of conservatives that

forces over three decades and now make up 14 per cent of the 1.4 million in service. But the policy of combining men and women in training is less than five years old in the army and navy, although the air force has been experimenting with it for 21 years. In the panel's view, instruc-

tors were so worried about new harassment charges that they spent much of their energy trying - often in vain - to enforce a policy of "no talk, no touch" between the sexes. Although the two sexes do not share rooms, they could often be stationed in the same barracks.

The panel is happy to see mixed training in the class-room and in the field. But it considers it essential that the smallest core units - army platoons, navy divisions and



#### Clinton names his new Buddy

THE speculation that has plagued America for a fortnight was finally brought to a close last night when President Clinton named his new chocolate Labrador puppy. Buddy (Tom Rhodes writes).

The Clintons, after what was described as a "high-level effort", were said to have chosen the name in part because of President Truman's famous observation "if you want a friend in Washington, get a dog", but also in memory of Buddy, a favourite family friend from Arkansas who died earlier this year.

## Nanny faces life after 'Woodward defence' collapses

AN AMERICAN nanny has nanny take care of it. At er care after unsuccessfully wrong with Matty". trying the "Louise Woodward Donna Gist, 35, faces life

imprisonment after a jury in Wheaton, Illinois, found her guilty of murdering Matthew Hendrickson, six, in January 1996 while the baby's parents slept upstairs. Gist, a licensed nurse who was hired to look after the boy for the night because he suffered chronic digestive problems, had argued at the six-day trial that the baby died because of earlier injuries - the same argument used by lawyers for the British au pair.

Scott and Kathleen Hendrickson, the boy's parents, testified that Gist was caring for their son in a downstairs bedroom when they heard a cry of hunger from the baby at around 3.30am. Mrs Hendrickson said she was going to get out of bed, but her hus-band convinced her to let the

been convicted of first-degree 4.30am Gist ran upstairs and murder for killing a child in told the couple "something's The prosecution said the

baby had suffered a swollen brain and bleeding eyes characteristic of "shaken baby syndrome" while in the nanny's care. Gist's defence team. however, offered medical testimony casting doubt on the time the injuries were inflicted and suggested that someone else might have been responsible. They pointed out that Mrs Hendrickson had a history of depression and panic attacks, and had just undergone three weeks of intensive treatment at a local clinic.

The defence strategy paralleled that employed by lawyers for Miss Woodward, who was released last month with a sentence of "time served" after the judge overturned a jury verdict of second-degree mur-der and substituted a manslaughter conviction in the death of the infant Matthew

#### No room at the inn for the Pope in 1999

FROM CHRISTOPHER WALKER

THE Pape was informed yesterday by Bethlehem's new Roman Catholic Mayor that there will be no room at the inn if he wants to visit the West Bank town of Christ's birth for its ambitious millen-

Launching Bethlehem 2000. the Palestinian self-rule town's \$187 million (£117 million) millennium blueprint, at a meeting with foreign journalists, Hanna Nasser said: "I have advised, and I shall advise, the Pope to stay away if there is no solution to the political problem and an end of Israel's annexation of east Jerusalem.

"Israeli Prime Minister Binyamin Netanyahu is dreaming if he thinks that there can be peace in this region if the Palestinians do not get east Jerusalem as the capital of our state," he said. Without that, no lasting peace is possible for Israel; no peace with the Palestinians, no peace with Jordan and no peace with Egypt."

The outspoken mayor, 6l, revealed that he had given his message to the Pope - who had expressed strong interest in a Holy Land visit before 2000 - when the two men last met in Rome in September.

"There is no question that the Pope could pay even a private visit under the present circumstances where Israel is in occupation of east Jerusa-lem where the Holy Sepulchre, the site of Christ's crucifixion, is situated," Mr Nasser said. "As a head of state, he could not come here privately. My advice to him is stay away until there is a political solution." Mr Nasser's surprise inter-

vention two days before Yassir Arafat, the Palestinian leader. is due to unveil the Bethlehem 2000 logo at a special ceremony near to Manger Square wrecked hopes that all the leading Christian churchmen could meet here in a grand ecumenical gesture on or before Christmas Eve. 1999.

But the mayor — appointed by Mr Arafat despite Bethlehem's now overwhelming Muslim majority - told reporters that the Archbishop of Canterbury and other church leaders who were not heads of state were still "very welcome".

"The Archbishop does not represent a state, it is a completely different question. Mr Nasser suid. "You cannot compare the position of any other religious leader and that of the head of the Holy See."

He claimed his objections to a papal visit were shared by leading Vatican advisers. He pointed out that, because of the sensitivity of the Jerusalem question, even Pope Paul VI the last Pope to visit the Holy Land in 1964, before Israel's capture of east Jerusalem had not crossed through the Mandelbaum Gate between east and west Jerusalem but entered Israel from the north.

## Spotter planes scour Greenland wastes for 'Miss Smilla' meteorite



By NIGEL HAWKES SCIENCE EDITOR

DANISH Air Force planes were yesterday searching the icy wastes of Greenland for a meteorite believed to have struck the southern tip of the island a week ago. Reports from fishermen, corrobo-

rated by videotape from a surveillance camera at a car park in Nuuk, capital of the territory, say that a flash, lasting two seconds, was seen early in the morning of December 9.

Bjorn Ericksson, first mate on the trawler Regina, said on BBC's World at One that he saw "a very strong light rolling down from the air. It was like a circle burning, a very strong light blue, and the air around the circle was very light green. The light disappeared in the mountains. It is something from

Seismometers recorded a ten-second shock, and there are also reports of a huge cloud of steam rising from the ice cap after the object landed. The impact — if that is what it was was at 63 N, 45 W, close to the settlement of Qaqortoq. From descriptions of the size of the steam cloud, some estimates suggest that as many as five billion tonnes of ice were vaporised, requiring a meteorite or comet which itself weighed a few million tonnes. "According to the accounts, the flash was so huge that we have good reason to believe that this is a giant," said Bjoern Franck Joergensen of the Tycho Brahe Planetarium in Copenhagen.

He said it was likely to be "a onepiece. solid meteorite" that crashed. Professor Mark Bailey, director of the Armagh Observatory, said that he doubted the object was as large as first reports had suggested. The chances of finding anything depended, he said, on the speed of entry into the atmosphere. He speculated that the fireball might be linked with the Geminid meteor shower, which occurs annually at this time of year as the Earth passes through the trail of an asteroid called Phaethon.

If any solid material remained after the object landed, it would have been hot enough to melt its way through the Greenland ice cap. which would then freeze behind it The search for a meteorite buried in the Greenland icecap formed the plot of the Peter Hoeg's bestseller Miss Smilla's Feeling for Snow. The meteorite is central to the conclusion of the novel. In a finale worthy of James Bond, its deadly contents become the subject of a struggle in a cave where it is secreted.

Christmas Day December Thanks ever so much.

for the immper..."

**Boxing Day** 

New Year's Day "So you're <u>your</u> ( don't

Chat as long as you like over Christmas for just 50p.



If auld acquaintance be largor, then

to catching at won't cost more than Op. On these three days (as well as every-ntlay and Sonday up to 31 December

Stip. After that, you can stay on the phone for as long as you like without paying a penny more. This seasonal offer is just one of the many ways we can save you money ....

charged at the normal rate until it reaches ... on your calls every day of the week. So, for a Merry Christmas and a very prosperous New Year, see how much you could save with Cable & Wireless, FreeCall 0500 500 366 quoting RTINCL







HAS it come to this so soon? It is, as the song doesn't quite go,

a long time from May to

December, but even so it is

rather too soon for the corro-

sion of paranoia to have set in.

At best, it is unseemly for

government whipping boys to

be coming on strong with the

Today programme—giving a warning, with the prissy locutions of stage gangsters or Ealing comedy trade unionists, of "suspending co-operations", and at superst it shows a

tion" — and at worst it shows a terrible lack of self-confidence

combined with the sort of arrogance that can unseat

even those who feel firmly

For God's sake, it took the

Thatcher Government years to

get to this stage. It hardly reflects well on the Govern-

ment that it has made the

journey in a matter of months.

But I'm not surprised at the collective jumpiness. We know

from experience that we are most sensitive to the criticism

of others when we know, in

our hearts, that we have

If the Government — or its director of communications feels so strongly that Harriet

Harman was prevented from

getting her message across last week on the Today pro-

gramme, might it not be because, deep down, there has

been a governmental disincli-

nation to come clean about what that message is?

Government found itself on

the penny-pinching one. Un-comfortable ministers. MPs

and officials blah-blahed their

way through the old mantras

about difficult choices, painful

decisions: money had to be clawed back; if there were

other ways of doing it as well,

then the Government would.

Worse: the Government

shamelessly tried blaming the

last Government for it, pre-

tending that the Labour ad-

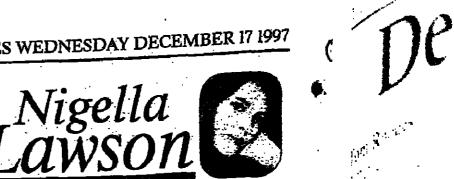
ministration was bound to

take on measures instigated

One of the reasons why the

behaved badly ourselves.

Call off the





Drill, fill and bill: one reason cited for overtreatment is that there are too many dentists chasing too few bad teeth; the ratio of dentists to the population is greater than ever

# Paying through the mouth

Show the same set of teeth to a variety of dentists around the country and the diagnoses — and cost — of the work that needs is my nurse, Diane. Don't hesitate to ask questions."

This was just the reassurance I needed on my first visit part of a survey for Reader's Digest, to be published next to the busy practice in Birmingham's western suburbs. month. I had similar experi-Dave's diagnosis was equally ences in other cities, with a clean bill of health from one comforting: he recommended a visit to the hygienist to dentist being followed by excombat gum disease and tortionate demands to repair warned me that a large molar on the top right-hand side of my teeth from others.

his chart) might require a crown in a few months' time. Four hours later, on the other side of the city, I was in another dentist's chair, receiving a more alarming verdict. ing, a new one was required on a front tooth and my gold crown had to be replaced.

my mouth (Upper Right Six on

The same teeth, the same city, yet two very different diagnoses: one that would cost £50, the other more than £400. to be done will vary dramatically. Tony Dawe investigates I had visited the dentists as in ten cities, I was told that

I had begun by visiting my own dentist in Dorking, Surrey, who has looked after my teeth for 20 years, and two eminent dental professors. They all agreed I had some gum disease and needed to see thing was fine, although all three said Upper Right Six charged more.

was a potential problem. Yet as I travelled the country, presenting myself as a ough check-up at 22 practices several teeth needed new fillings, a couple required crowning and even that a wisdom tooth that was causing no harm should be extracted.

ome practices accept-ed me as a new National Health Service patient, others would take only private ones. The ratio of NHS and private dentists who wanted to do extensive work on my teeth was similar, at one in four,

In the King's Road, Chelsea, I was quoted £430 for a checkup, clean, a filling and a crown. In Swansea, I could have paid more than £1,000 for the work proposed. In Plymouth, a private dentist joked after giving me a clean bill of health: "I'm sorry I can't take your money off you." I had expected different

opinions. My experts had warned me that some I visited might err on the side of caution and want to replace an old filling before it gave pain. But Professor Richard Elderton of Bristol University, who has written many papers on variations in dental treatment. says some diagnoses amounted to "obvious overtreatment".

ntists belong to the old school of 'drill, fill and bill'," says Professor Elderton. "If they have 1,500 patients and do an unnecessary filling on each one, they earn an extra £15,000." He was also "amazed" by the advice to

mentary manager at the British Dental Association (BDA).

somehow. A surge in demand

for dental treatment at the

start of the decade blew the

the Government's contribu-

tion to treatment costs - and

subsequent increases below

an NHS check-up today than

they did in 1991, even though

"Dentists get 40p more for

the rate of inflation.

crown one of my teeth, saying it was unnecessary and would make the tooth more susceptible to disease, and thought removing the wisdom tooth was "unreasonable". Two reasons are generally put forward to explain overtreatment. First, dentists working in the NHS have suffered government cuts in the turn of the century. tees throughout the 1990s and have to make up the money

the number was half that. Over the past 50 years the state of the nation's teeth has improved dramatically. Recent decrease in tooth decay in children and fewer adults who have lost all their teeth. These statistics are not dis-

puted by the profession but it refuses to accept the findings of surveys such as the one for Reader's Digest. The BDA suggests that differences of opinion between dentists are not unusual, and that one cannot apply "a right or wrong to what is in the end a matter of professional judgment".

attender, the BDA argues. then it may well be in the patient's interests to keep a tooth with a small hole under observation. On the other hand, with a patient attending for the first time, it might be in the patient's interests to err on the safe side and treat anything that is wrong.

The DPB has been reviewing the way it investigates fraud and abuse in NHS treatment. The board's dental reference officers carried out more than 50,000 random examinations of patients last year and had minor disagreements with the treatment prescribed in nearly half the cases. Only 3 per cent of these examinations, however, indicated real cause for concern.

Those unhappy with private treatment have nowhere to turn except the civil courts. Private dentistry is a free market, with few controls. The BDA recognises that this is unsatisfactory, and has joined a campaign to introduce a statutory complaints procedure. Frank Dobson, the Health Secretary, is being urged to change the Dental Act to ensure that private patients have proper recourse

The most important thing is to assess the risk accurately in the first place," says Professor Elderton. "More dentists must put prevention before cure and realise that filling and crowning teeth can in the long term create more problems than they solve." And patients should retain that degree of cynicism reserved for judging other service industries. If your teeth haven't. bothered you and the dentist recommends a lot of work on them, refuse. Then seek sec-

ond and third opinions. ◆ Can You Trust Your Dentist?

sticky ground last week over the lone-parent benefit cuts is that it lied about why they costs have risen," says Kate Cinamon, press and parlianeeded to be made. It put forward a dishonest reason:

The second reason is that too many dentists are chasing too few bad teeth. The Dental Practice Board (DPB), the government body responsible for supervising the finances and probity of NHS dental care, reports that the ratio of dentists to the population is greater than ever. The number on the UK dentists' register last year was 28,505, and is expected to rise to 30,000 by

When the NHS was created.

If the patient is a regular

another year running, haven't reciprocated. Actually, that's not true I just feel I should feel guilty. But I do feel rattled. At least

A RATHER grand English don at Oxford said to me —

There was only so much she could take, she said, of knowit-all adolescents writing essays about civil liberties. basing their pompous arguments on freedom-depriving iniquities of the imposition of

curtailed by the ban on meat on the bone. Sounds silly perhaps, and I am aware there are more important things to worry about, but it surely matters. (In truth, I admit I mind more on culinary grounds than moral ones, but n real life the practical is not inferior to the theoretical, so I

here either the problem is much worse than we're being old, in which case we should be given information rather than being protected by insufficiently explained decisions; or this is a panic measure that serves no use except to make

Jack Cunningham feel that he is behaving decisively. But even if we plump for the latter, there is something of the Sergeant Bilko about it all. I cannot help but imagine Phil Silvers striding into a calm room clapping his hands and shouting "Don't panic! Don't

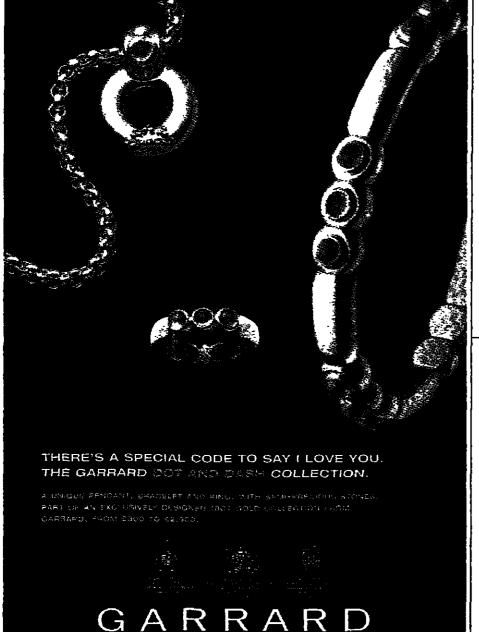
But anyway, the decision has been taken, we were not consulted and it is too late now. But this, surely, is significant: usually when health scares erupt, the public

In this case, it is - we have done the opposite. My butcher told me that as soon as Jack Cunningham announced the impending ban of meat on the bone, he was overrun with demands for oxtall and rib of beef. Before midnight on Monday, he could not sell enough; the demand was furious — and understandably so.

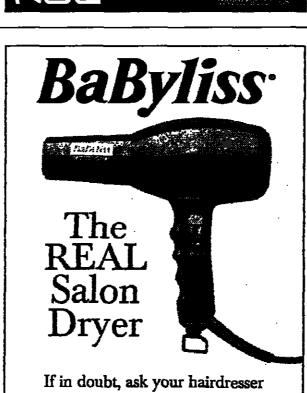
Now, does this seem to you to be a case of people who want protecting? I am all for the regulating of the meat industry: I don't want meat that is disgustingly reared or poisonously fed, and I certainly don't want cover-ups. But this decision doesn't make me feel looked after. It makes me feel anxious. What is going on

ARTS

Richard Cork picks Christmas books for discerning art lovers. Pages 30-32









dogs, Tony they must have known it. When you're talking about making a saving of £50 million for the next year, it soon becomes apparent that such sums could easily be recouped elsewhere if it were just a case of money. But it is about ideology — and why light shy of that? Tony Blair does not want to go on supporting the dependency culture: Gordon

Brown is obsessed with the

work ethic. In neither case is that anything to be ashamed

But the difficulty is, one dishonesty leads to another. Harriet Harman's insistence that single mothers would end up better off just could not be the case. I understand why that line has to be taken would hardly look good to tell the truth, which is that no one minds how much this generation of single mothers suffers as long as it puts off the potential next generation. But as someone who knows how difficult it is to find highquality. unaffordable child-care, I do wish she would stop invoking so freely and meaninglessly the prospect of highquality, affordable childcare

But for all that - and the undemocratic grumblings of the government communications man aside - we shouldn't be sorry that the honeymoon is over. I don't say this because I wish to see the current administration embarrassed for its own sake. I take the unfashionable and, for a journalist, somewhat embarrassing view that Tony Blair is a good man, capable of leading a good government; but dissent is an integral part

The modern obsession with splits and disunity, the insistence that they are a political ill, is indicative of our intellectual and moral flabbiness. An argument that can't withstand worth making. And if Tony Blair were really as unable to bear conflict as his henchmen make out, I don't believe he would occupy the position he

#### Season's bleatings

and that isn't necessarily a bad thing, but formal practices need to be treated accordingly. If I get one more Christmas card signed "love. Jane", or "all the best from Richard and family", when patently neither comes from close friends, I will lose it.

I waste hours working out who sent the cards in ques-tion: the practice has the timeconsuming properties of the crossword puzzle and the jigsaw, but with few of their satisfactions. At most I end up feeling feebly guilty that, for



this year, I've bought the cards. Since they're from the Royal Marsden Hospital, I console myself with the fact that I've managed to make my charitable contribution, even if I have failed - yet again to discharge my social duties

#### **Bone of contention**

shortly before I went up and was extolling the wonders and rigours of the general paper — that she longed to see it

car seatbelts (which just about date-stamps me).
But even bearing her sharp point in mind, I do feel my freedom to be significantly

don't apologise too much for that, either.)

There are two lines to take

## Dear Santa, read my printout Tom Rhodes reports from the

American stores where children are licensed to choose, while in Britain Jill Parkin urges parents to fight the click-on, payout spirit of Christmas

seemed

to want

every

toy in

the store'

ubrey Keech, a ten-year-old American of discrimitastes, made straight for the Lego interstellar starfighter and pointed his laser-controlled gun at the bar code on the side of the box. After the familiar bleep, he ambled towards the Star Wars collection, casually firing at a Tamagotchi electronic pei en muie.

G.I. Joe was next, then the Galactic Battle game and the remotecontrolled car by Hasbro. Catherine, his mother, followed while Austin, eight, her younger son, tried unsuccessfully to wrest the gun from his sibling's tight

The Keech family were in Toys R'Us in Rockville, Maryland, where they were taking advantage of the gift register recently set up in the chain's American stores. As Aubrey zapped each

toy, his choice of gift was picked up by the store's computer, en-abling the manager to present his mother with a printout of the 15 gifts her son hopes that he will be bought this Christmas. Prices in his list ranged from \$79.99 to a more conservative \$3.99.

Already thousands of children have registered their wish-list with the computer, enabling

friends and relatives to use any branch to buy a present they know will meet approval. It is perhaps the ultimate symbol of the consumer society that American stores have initiated the "wedding list" for

"Aubrey's list was quite short by the standards of some people who have been here in the run-up to Christmas." says Greg Bibbs. a manager at the store. We had a girl in here the other day who seemed to want almost everything she saw. Her list ran to six pages.

The gift register, used only under the watchful eye of parents, itemises names of toys, prices and availability. As soon as a toy has been bought, the computer erases it from the list. Parents can add or delete items at their discretion, screen out toys deemed inappropriare - such as the Mortal Kombat dep game which many find too violent for younger children — and exercise control over birthday

In an age when children's wishes are increasingly driven by the commercial marketing of television shows and blockbuster films from Hollywood, this novel concept reduces the headache of post-Christmas or birthday returns. It also offers older relatives a window into the "must-have" toys of the

This year, the most popular toys in the United States include the Sing and Snore Ernie from Sesame Street, the purple and pink cordless phone from the film Clueless and the Spiderman web blaster.

Only a relative who tirelessly watches children's television could possibly be aware, for example, that the Rapunzel Barbie, golden locks almost touching her feet, is the only Barbie in vogue this

But there is an obvious downside to such instant gratification. By hijacking a role traditionally reserved for Santa Claus, the company has also ruled out any element of surprise. Critics argue that the principle of the Sapphire laser gun, developed from techniques normally used for stocktaking, is a particularly crass method of appealing to both the greed of

children and the laziness of adults. "It suggests in some way that parents don't talk to their parents about what the children want," admits Mrs Keech, a 'One girl

nurse who frequently visits the Rockville emporium on behalf of her two sons and their sixyear-old sister. "I think it's probably a more useful tool for parents who want to keep track of what their children want or should be allowed to have."

The marketing benefits, of course, are obvious. Department stores and shops are desperate

for any edge on the competition. and Toys 'R' Us is gradually creating a databank which cleverly accumulates business up and down the country for Christmas, birthdays and the many other holidays celebrated in the United States.

What the sinister side to the gift register demonstrates is a gradual cultural shift in America and, to a lesser extent, in Britain. Rites of passage toys, such as dolls' houses or Meccano construction kits, that once signalled a certain coming of age, are in decline.

here was a time when a toy mattered in terms of the relationship between parent and child or grandparent and child," says Gary Cross, an historian at Penn State University and the author of Kids Stuff: Toys and the Changing American Childhood. "What has happened is that over the years, the culture of children and adults' memories of their own childhoods have grown further and

further apart." Mr Cross says electronic lists have the effect of dividing children and adults even more, as the register denies any need for negotiation between parent and child. Nowhere is that gulf more apparent than amid the rows of stocked shelves at Toys 'R' Us, a chain of suburban warehouses filled with electronic games, Hollywood spin-

offs and other mass-produced mer-



There is a sinister side to the gift register, which demonstrates a gradual cultural shift. Rites of passage toys that once signalled a certain coming of age are in decline

chandise. The company's showrooms have none of the charm of Hamley's, the famous New York toy shop FAO Schwartz, or the earlier and smaller independent

Most of the mothers making the pilgrimage to Rockville clearly viewed the shopping expedition as they would a trip to the supermarket. That their children can now define wishes in such stark terms not only reinforces the commercial nature of the American Christmas. but it also eliminates the need for children to learn the simple lesson of gratitude.

But for Austin Keech, already addicted to computer games, the laser gun is like manna from

"It's a dream come true. It means we don't have to write lists any more," he says, attempting to persuade his mother into another extensive trawl of the store. But Catherine Keech declines to engage any further with this latest of American dreams, recognising it for what it is: a weapon designed for children but targeted firmly at



Give a Mongolian a goat this Christmas

## Goats – the alternative gift

HOW about solving your Christmas gift problems one goat at a time?

There is a trend in America. suddenly widespread this vear, towards charitable giftgiving that shuns presents of conspicuous consumption. Instead, it suggests hot lunches for 50 Ethiopian children, a goat for a Mongolian family or a share in a water buffalo for a Cambodian village. Your relatives and friends are left with a card and a memento under the tree, telling them that the gift has been pur-

chased in their honour. A glossy catalogue from the Heifer Project lists the prices, most of them quite modest. and pictures happy Third World recipients. Another organisation, World Concern. equates the gifts most of us expect to receive with what they could mean to those mired in poverty. Thus the cost of a new CD could provide a week of hospital care for a patient in Uganda, a Tommy Hilfiger shirt could stock a fishpond in Bangladesh, and for the price of an expensive handbag you could fund a small business loan in

HERE is a creative way not

to buy more stuff," says Paul Kennel, the president of World Concern. The Heifer Project requires that offspring from its animal gifts be given to neighbours. In this way, the benevolence keeps on growing. Already, 105 rabbits that were given to four Chinese families in Sichuan have grown to 40,000, passed on to another 2,000 families. More corporations are quietly makcauses instead of giving drink or food baskets to their clients at Christmas, according to Wendy Liebmann. who runs WSL Marketing in New

L'Oréal the French cosmetics company, gives generously to Women in Need to help homeless women and children. Revion donates to breast cancer research. Ms Liebmann says: "With the economy doing so well, there is a growing sense of wanting to give something back to those less fortunate.

#### IAN BRODIE

• World Concern. 19303 Fremont Avenue North, Scattle, WA 98133. US, telephone v01 200 546 7201: Heifer Project, PO Box 808. Little Rock, AR 72203. US. telephone 001

## How to fight wish-list greed

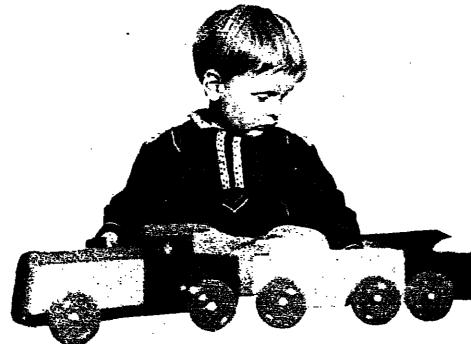
This Christmas could be the last one for Santa Claus. If Toys R'Us brings its wish-list to Britain and, needless to say, the chain's mandarins are thinking about it - what child will believe that the old man in his red dressing gown is comput-er-literate, online and surfing the Internet?

if they do, six-year-olds will spend Advent Saturdays zapping the toys they covet into a toyshop computer. Only the bravest will admit to writing Father Christmas a letter and watching Mummy post it up the chimney. Not much play-ground cred in that.

Be warned. Nial Forth, press co-ordinator of Toys R Us, says: The wishlist is something we're looking at for over here next year." Once click-on greed arrives from America, the child who can't sleep on Christmas Eve because he can really and truly hear jingle bells will be replaced by a numan calculafor kept awake by dreams of avance. Action Man and

Nintendo games. You may think it couldn't happen over here. Yet there are already parents out there paying Soil for a SIO Teletubby. Undeniably Laa-Laa. but very likely to grant their

> TROPA Section Plane London W. 1 Telephone (1971), 243 2512



All I want for Christmas . . . can be found on my computer wish-list from Toys 'R' Us

children a wish-list next year. It's child power at its worst. All parental control will be lost. How many pink and purple Polly Pockets can I take without wanting to drown myself in a butt of cherryade? This year, as usual, I'm

RESTAURANT AND SHOP

The best Iranian caviar at the best prices in London

Book now for New Years Eve

Shop open 9 a.m. until 11.30 p.m. (Sunday 21st 11.30 - 3.30)

rigging everything for our three children via telephone calls to grandmas and aunties. Next year I may have to train Puppy in My Pocket to eat all the Pollies my six-year-old daughter, Rosie, would zap on to her wish-list given half the

So you'd like to limit your son's arsenal? You'd like your daughter to think more than pink? No chance with a wishlist. Mind you, you could use all his swords, laser guns and tanks to decimate her hordes of Barbies.

With a shopping list drawn straight from television advertisements, they are not going to be clicking on a packet of 12 coloured pencils and coloured

The books, the jigsaw puzzles, the Puzzy Felt - all the presents that might actually

make it as far as the twelfth day of Christmas - will be the great unzapped.

They will go for the things they lose interest in before the first battery has worn out. They'll go for all the hyped stuff, like those nasty Spice

ow Posh is someone whose plastic representation wears next to nothing and is seemingly thumbing a lift? And do you want her in your house? Your small daughter probably does. Click-click. That's boring old feminist Mummy on the Spice

Children should actually be kept out of toyshops, if we're still solvent after Christmas, it will be because ours forget about 80 per cent of the things they've asked for over the past

lew weeks. Fat chance of that with banks of computer memory keeping their whims alive.

giving our children total gratification? Let's not psychologise this one, It's just a lot of greedy toymakers who want to take us for a sleigh ride. Forget kindliness. Forget

looking for a present that might surprise and delight a child. Click on and pay out. That will be the spirit of

orget gratitude. With a wish-list. Christmas morning can only ever be a disappointment. If you've zapped a whole menagerie of cyber pets, one beeping fish is rather small-scale. Hardly worth a thank-you letter. But perhaps Toys R'Us, with its computerised information on buyer and receiver, could start a profitable line in those, too.

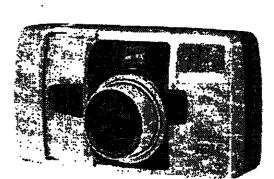
Christmas has long been commercial: gold, frankincense and myrrh don't come cheap. But until now it has always had charm and surprise. Now Father Christmas, who has survived central heating, and beard-pulling in Arndale centres around the country, may not see the millennium unless we, the parents who haven't yet gone

laa-laa, аст. Wish-lists should be boycotted. Requests to Santa should be made by letter or when stirring cakes and puddings. Mince-pie crumbs and sherry dregs should be in evidence on every hearth on Christmas morning

What's more, I shall further tackle this click-on greed with the revival of an old Christmas tradition: the silver-foiled tangerine in the stocking. Whoops of childish glee will be

JILL PARKIN

#### TOTAL RECALL? IT'S A GIFT!



Give them the ability to capture forever those once-in-a-lifetime memories with the incredibly powerful, but amazingly compact and easy to use new Nuvis 160i from Nikon.

Incorporating the Advanced Photo System, other special features include a mighty 4.2 times zoom lens, fully automatic focus and exposure, real-image viewfinder, built-in flash with red eye reduction. easy drop-in film loading, choice of three print shapes plus date and title imprint £299.

Photographic Department, Lower Ground Floor.



Harrods Limited, Knightsbridge, London SWIX 7XI. Telephone 0171-730 1234

s bieatins

contentiol

## Don't fix our constitution — it's bust

Anthony Barnett says the nation is more revolutionary than Blair

peaceful but profound constitutional revolution is under way in Britain. However, its initiators. Tony Blair and his chief foreman, the Lord Chancellor Derry Irvine, are treating it as so much dirty linen to wash indoors. This is odd. For it is the one part of the Government's programme that has so far sparkled with unblemished success.

The speed and extent of the Government's achievement is remarkable. Constitutional reform has become a monthly occurrence. This month saw a White Paper outlining a Free-dom of Information Act, delivered despite vigorous opposition. In May Gordon Brown announced the effective independence of the Bank of England, something Nigel Lawson had argued for, calling it "a far more useful constitutional reform than any advocated by Charter 88".

in July the Government published its Green Paper on London, promising the capital a directly elected mayor - a constitutional reform of unprecedented radicalism. In August the Prime Minister put himself at the head of the most far-reaching modernisation of the monarchy this century, as he sensed the likely response to the death of Diana, Princess of Wales.

In September referendums on a Scottish parliament and a Welsh assembly were held and won. In October the Human Rights Bill was published, to incorporate the European Convention on Human Rights into our law. Long resisted as inimical to our traditions, it will empower judges and give residents of the UK their rights in court.

in November, the Jenkins Commission was established to propose a more proportional system of voting in general elections. A referendum is likely and may alter perma-nently the dynamic of British

So far only one aspect of the joint pre-election Labour and Liberal Democrat list of commitments has been reneged upon. This is the promise of a statement of principles. The Lib-Lab joint declaration concluded that a "common thread" ran through its proposals, that of "empowering the people". "The new Government," it stated, "should make an early declaration setting out the principles behind its programme of constitutional reform and outlining the more open and modern democracy it seeks to create." Instead, Lord Irvine of Lairg has rejected such a declaration as a mere "piece of paper" and exposed the Government to the Tory charge, pressed by William Hague, that it is

without values and principles. Some ministers (a notable exception is Gordon Brown) dismiss the case for any such principled guide or statement of aims. Tony Blair may have said that Britain needs "a new constitutional settlement to express the new relationship between individual and society, citizen and State, for the world today". But that was before he became Prime Minister. Now Labour ministers feel they are proceeding in a good old pragmatic fashion, keeping the process under

control and changing the con-

stitution in the piecemeal way that it has always been Few judgments could be

mistaken. Reforms under the old constitution head off calls for further change. By contrast, Pandora has breathed on each of Labour's initiatives.

The Scottish legislation will inflame the English question. The London mayor will inspire a dynamic of regional demands. Incorporation of the European Convention has already triggered a debate on the individual's right to privacy versus the rights and freedom of the press. The reform of the Bank of England has led the Treasury Select Committee to demand the power to make an appointment to the new Monetary Policy Committee. And there is more of the same to come, not least when reform of the Lords begins in the next year or two. The forces of change are being amplified, not diminished, by each new measure; and they are all rendered more dynamic by the field force of the European Union. Instead of the familiar process of amelioration. drawn out over decades, a cataract of initiatives will soon sweep away the old

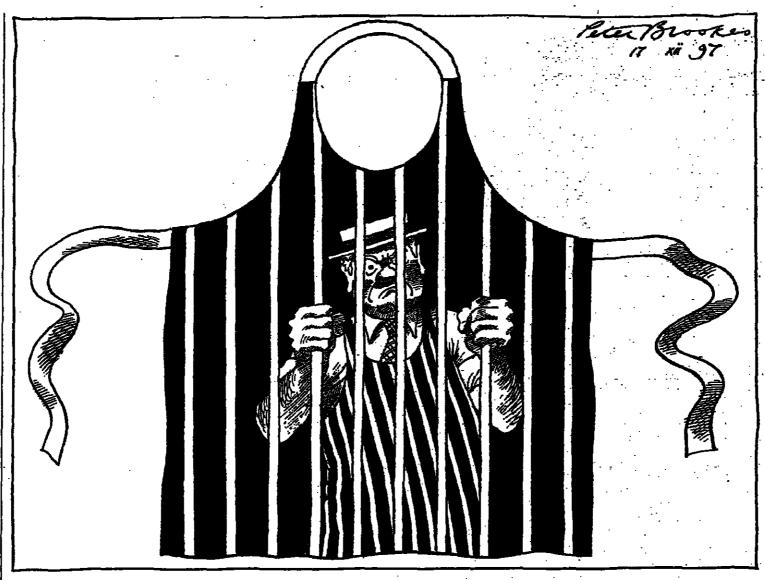
One reason why this has happened is that the old constitution is well and truly bust. Its advocates' will to resist is spent. Even more important has been an historic change in popular opinion. This was manifested in the May election, which was less an endorsement of Mr Blair than a rejection: first of the Major Government, and secondly of what I have termed Great Englishness" — namely the ideology of Margaret Thatcher and Enoch Powell. Many Conservative candidates expected to improve their showing by flying its colours. Instead, for the first time since the "rivers of blood" speech in 1968, Powell's once riveting influence withered at

ecently, one member of the Government said to me: "Of course people reform, who support reform, wouldn't?" But ten years ago they did not. The core of Great English populism was the defence of our unique institutions. In the 1970s, referendums in Scotland and Wales were lost. In the 1980s the GLC was abolished quite easily. Voter belief in the system was high. The thrust of anti-European rhetoric in 1997 was based on the assumption that people still love the old institutions and don't want them

changed. That love has died. The public mood is not Jacobin. It wants practical outcomes, not confrontation. This, however, is a sign of its maturity, not its conservatism. Mr Blair has called for a modern Britain. The country is ahead of him and now has a settled desire for democracy, one that will eventually find its expression in written constitutional

The author was the founding director of Charter 88. His book This Time: Our Constitutional Revolution was pub-

lished by Vintage last week.



## Ulster of the Balkans

The road to hell is paved with good intentions. If you go via Bosnia the intentions are gold-plated. You can preen in Washington, lunch in London, dine in Sarajevo and appear on television everywhere. You may wrench your arm patting yourself on the back, but the road keeps rolling on. Only soldiers and taxpayers get to

This week marks the anniversary of the breaking of the first deadline for the withdrawal of foreign troops from Bosnia, in December 1996. The Government is soon expected to announce the breaking of the second, which expires in June next year. This is anticipated in a report from the House of Commons Select committee on Defence. It says the troops should stay there for ever, or words to that effect. Britain now has 5,300 soldiers in the Balkans, half as many as in Ulster, costing taxpayers £243 million a year. When Douglas Hurd sent the first 1,000 in 1992, he promised that their mission was limited to escorting humanitarian convoys. A year later the number was 2,500. Since then the expedition has experi-

enced the usual "mission creep". Bosnia is becoming Britain's second Northern Ireland. In Ulster, military intervention in support of the civil power was to be strictly temporary. That was a quarter century ago. Soldiers, or at least their masters, proved to be poor political scientists. The idea of withdrawal soon became unthinkable. Believing themselves the only bulwark against a bloodbath, British politicians developed a mindset in which everlasting direct rule was the only option.

A similar "Jupiter complex" has arisen with the end of the Cold War. Across the globe, national self-determination is a defunct concept. Only democracies are entitled to that privilege and then only if they choose the right leaders, which the Serbs have persistently declined to do. A Western soldier is all that stands between the world's feuding plebs and Armageddon. The imperial fallacy never dies. It is merely transformed into a vague moral imperative parading in a blue beret or an aid agency Jeep.

Two conclusions emerge from the defence committee report. The first is that the so-called Stabilisation Force (Sfor) of 36,000 foreign personnel in Bosnia has become an entrenched colonial power. All civic discipline relies on its presence. It has charged itself with policing, public adminisBritish troops have been sent on a mission impossible in Bosnia

tration and even media censorship. Last autumn Sfor seized a television station to insist on "fair" reporting of United Nations activity, in reality to back one side in the Bosnian Serb

Bosnia has become the world capital of interventionism. Pundits can identify an alphabet soup of ICRC, IDC, IFOR, IPTF, MAC, OHR, OSCE, PIC, Sfor and UNHCR. These custodians of the world's collective conscience offer security without responsibility to Serbs, Croat, Muslim and "Bosnian" alike, to war criminals, mafias, black to think "restoring political life" was

marketeers, fanatics and decent citizens. They offer huge inflows of foreign exchange. Like all policing armies they are popular a time. The Catholics cheered the British troops into Londonderry in 1969, before the bul-

lets and bombs began to fly The second conclusion is that, as result of this dependancy, withdraw-al can never be contemplated. President Clinton promised that he would "have our boys home by Christmas 1996". Congress was outraged when he next said they would stay another 18 months, until June 1998. Now Washington is realising that deadline will not be kept. Britain will have to tag along behind. The select committee has proposed that, rather than set a short deadline (and tell another whopper), the Government should suggest three years. By then everyone may have forgotten deadlines and

our boys can do good work for ever.
Forty-one British servicemen have died in Bosnia so far, 14 of them killed in action. They have been shot at, humiliated, taken hostage and left impotent before the taunts of those they were sent to help. Britain produces soldiers well-trained in the delicate art of limited war. They are much prized as moral mercenaries. by Americans wanting to launder their electioneering adventures and by the United Nations wanting to get

off a peacekeeping hook. Yet any soldier must have an achievable objective. British troops in Bosnia had two remits. The first was

to police the ceasefire along the borders where the parties collapsed in 1995. The second was to reestablish civil, political and economic life in the new Bosnian statelets, sufficient to avoid further conflict when the troops withdrew 12 months later. The first objective was relatively easy, since all sides had fought to a standstill. The second was impossible. It was a politician's supremacist fantasy, an act of folly in the tradition of Khartoum, the Dardanelles and Vietnam. The Foreign Office and the American State Department seemed

> like restoring bridges and sewers. Worse, the first objective vitiated the second. By relieving the Bosnians of any obligation to police the ceasefire and cement it with compromise, a foreign

presence merely secured a stalemate. Local leadership came to depend on the presence of foreign troops, not on popular con-sent. Such artificial politics cannot mature or put down roots. Fanatics remain at a premium and moderates at a discount. Thirty years in Northern Ireland teaches us that. Nato is Karadzic's best prop, as British direct rule has been the IRA's recruiting

The select committee bemoans the absence of progress with political stabilisation and worries that civil war may resume. It implies that this is despite Nato's efforts, regarding it as axiomatic that 36,000 foreign troops can have only a benign impact on local politics. The committee nowhere examines other recent interventions, such as Beirut and Somalia, where Western troops led to maynem, and peace was not established until well after they had left. It worries that the conflict may just be on ice, that the date when Nato "can confidently leave Bosnia to run its own affairs will be indefinitely deferred". Yet the logic of this worry nowhere penetrates the

committee's brain. I believe that British soldiers should not be sent abroad without a . British Empire was acquired in a fit clear military objective and a statement of interest. Despite much

hifalutin jargon about "regional security", troops went into Bosnia to protect aid convoys. That was a charitable interest but not a national security one. Whether these convoys saved more lives than they cost (by falling into the wrong hands) is moot. What is incontrovertible is that American pressure sucked these troops into precisely the morass they were pledged to avoid. If the select committee has its way, they will be there for ever. These troops are not under United Nations command but under Nato, an alliance whose obscu-

rity of purpose is now complete. The British force has no exit strategy. The Americans are adept at cutting and running from escapades that have exhausted their publicity value. They scuttled from Somalia and have recently scuttled from Haiti. This part of the Balkans is set to remain a Nato protectorate until the Americans tire of it. British troops tend to return home only after a: resounding victory (the Falklands) or when conditions on the ground have become untenable, as in the retreat from Empire. In Bosnia there is no victory. We must await untenability.

ritish people have shown their generosity towards suffering in former Yugoslavia. That generosity is expressed through aid, private charity and the (grudging) acceptance of refugees. That is a normal humanitarian response. It is quite different from the Government professing a national interest in the internal affairs of another state. British security is not at risk in Bosnia, nor is that of the Nato alliance. Other people's wars are not make-work schemes for diplomats and soldiers. There was no requirement to "nationalise" public horror at events in former Yugoslavia, least of all the fact that President Clinton had an election on his hands. British troops are not meant to fight American elections.

Tony Blair and Robin Cook must soon announce Britain's commitment to Sfor beyond next June. They will take the view that withdrawing from Bosnia would cost more politically in the short term than staying might cost financially. So they will waffle about the nobility of world peace-keeping. They will promise more support for our boys overseas. They will pledge just a few more months, or years, or even decades. The old of absent-mindedness. So, apparently, will be the new one.

#### Alan Coren



And upon this charge card cry: 'For Ffion, William, and a cruet set!'

Today's is no ordinary column. Today's is special. What makes it special is that it is not a column at ali. It is a Readers' Offer, Indeed, it is so special that I am prepared to describe it as a Special Readers Offer — in both senses, because it is so doubly special that only special readers will wish to take advantage of it.

It is not, that is to say, for those unspecial readers who ask to be offered nothing more than the rose girt cottage of their dreams, or the periglobal cruise of a lifetime, or a year's free rootcanal work; it is for those very special readers whose innermost yearnings strive beyond the mere material gee-gaws of this world. What I am offering this happy breed is the unique chance to become an imperishable part of our na-tion's history. Possibly, given a smidgeon of luck in the shape of a fair electoral breeze, our

planet's.
You may, from that last proviso, have now twigged that what makes the chance unique is the blissy fact that, this coming Friday, William Hague is uniquely marrying Filon Jenkins. The radiant young couple will splice, they will honeymoon, and, after all that excitement, they will hie them bome to put their four little feet up in delightful domestic premises piled floor to ceiling with all those wedding gifts which, once they have put their four little feet down again, they will begin eagerly unwrapping to cries of the happiness which, I am sure, each and every one of us sincerely prays will follow them all the days of their life — very probably (and this above all is to be borne in mind, even by those whose sincere prayers may be somewhat alloyed by the thought) into Downing Street, because, as you know, there has never yet been a leader of the Conservative Party who

premiership.
Now, here is the Special
Readers Offer would you like to
be a part of all that, and thus of whatever history has in store? If so, this is what you must do: you must ring The Wedding Shop in Pulham Road, SW3. Someone at the other end will, when pressed confirm that indeed where William and Flion have got a little list. I know this, because I have myself just phoned, and I thus also know that there are plenty of affordable goodies left on that list. and that all you need do to remove them from it and into the premises and lives of the future Hagues is give The Wedding Shop your credit card

did not succeed to the

Think about it. For £126.50, you could send them a Royal Copenhagan vase, for £180 you could send them eight champagne flutes, for £200 an Irish linen tablecloth, and for £259 a silver salver; but if any of these is, you feel, too high a price to shell out on a niche in Britain's glorious story, a tenner will buy you, and them, a very acceptable egg-cup.

number.

nd remember, where history's caprices are con-A tory's caprices are was your luck: while the odds might seem to favour the champagne flutes - Prime Minister Hague offers a gargle to Charles III after one of their weekly moots, the King murmurs these are jolly nice glasses, the PM replies yes, we got them from Mrs Edna Wainwright of Beccles, the entire exchange subsequently appearing verbatim in the PM's memoirs — or the tablecloth. deployed, perhaps, to mollify President Adams at a lunch to discuss Sinn Fein's claim to the Falklands, there is nothing to say that a humble egg-cup hurled at, for example, Michael Howard during an acrimonious working breakfast, might not precipitate the demise of Toryism in what could very well come to be known as The Eggcup Landslide, and earn its lucky donor an entire footnote, even perhaps a full-colour mugshot in The Oxford History of the 21st

Be honest, has there ever been an offer more special than this? You do not have to snip anything out, you do not have to fill anything in, you do not have to collect anything up. you do not even have to complete a sentence which begins "I should like my name to be remembered until the last syllable of recorded time because all you have to do is dial and speak. But be quick about it remember, there are only two more shopping days left until history.

Century.

## Maggie Moo

BARONESS THATCHER v Alf Garnett. The former PM had a scorching encounter on Monday night with Warren Mitchell, who played the Cockney with bracing right-wing opinions in the television programme Till Death Us Do Part. Over Krug and shepherd's pie at the Christmas party of Lord Archer of Weston-super-Mare, Mitchell adopted his best Alf Garnett accent: "You women should be at home making the sandwiches." he told an astonished Lady T. "It's men who should be taking care of the

politics. Women are only good for late-night sittings, when they can at least provide cocoa and blan-kets." A crowd gathered round, including the Archbishop of Canterbury, Peter Lilley, the American Ambassador (bemused) and the jovial Alan Duncan, who had effected the introduction.

To their relief, the baroness reacted with equanimity. "What about Florence Nightingale and Queen Victoria?" she asked. Quickly, the two struck up a rapport. "She suggested that we partner up and do a double act." says Mitchell. "We could go around the charity do's, with me telling her where a woman's place is. It would be better than More-

● ROAST strip sirloin beef, braised lettuce and bonemarrow were the substance of yesterday's

cambe and Wise."



Double act: Mitchell, Thatcher

Room at the Commons. Guests were told by the waiters that they could have everything on the menu except the bonemarrow. "It's off.

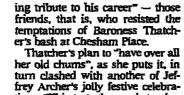
#### Small portions Party clash

SEIZED by seasonal spirit, John Major took his private office to Shepherd's, the Westminster joint Clarke, always a convivial figure. menu in the Strangers' Dining co-owned by Michael Caine, for enjoyed the toasts of friends pay-



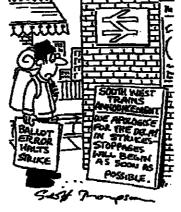
Christmas lunch. Last year No 10 was filled with the former PM's coterie for Christmas drinks. In these more humble times, a table for seven sufficed for John, Norma and his loyal retainers. Fearlessly the gathering ordered several plates of beef rib before the ban on such off-the-bone products. "Delicious," agreed the guests, prompting a fa-miliar voice to quip: From now on, beef will be like this Government - spineless." So delighted was Major with this convivial occasion he commented: "We ought to do this more often."

LAST night's battle of the parties tested many a Tory loyalty. Ken



turn clashed with another of Jef-frey Archer's jolly festive celebra-tions. "This tests the market value of the hosts," says one in-demand partygoer. "From what I can gather, people are buying shares in Ar-cher and selling in Thatcher, while Clarke still remains very competi-

• WHILE the rest of his party sniff around new Labour, Lembit Opik, MP. Liberal Democrat, has been



ingratiating himself with the Tories. I invited William Hague to come and speak at my next constituency meeting," he says. "I like him and I think he'd go down well in Montgomeryshire." The invitation was declined. "He just laughed."

#### No way back

RESURRECTION on the set of 007 can be but a dim hope for the ageing lothario, Sean Connery: he is too expensive. "There was talk of him playing Bond's father, or coming back as a villain," says the 007 producer, Michael Wilson, "but we couldn't afford him."

#### Scott's missed

POOR daddy, Victoria Scott, who almost sunk her father, Sir Nick Scott, has resigned from the group that gave her a platform - just when she could have attacked Labour. Victoria has spent the past six years working for Radar, a disability group, but has now left to work with Unicel. Victoria gained attention in 1994 by calling for her father — then a Social Security Minister - to resign after he blocked a disabled rights Bill. But she will not now be around just when the Government could be

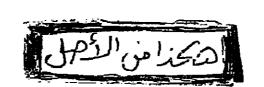


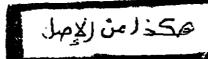
Off the Radar. Victoria

planning to attack disability benefits. "Victoria was a great campaigner," says a fellow traveller. I am sure we'll see her again.

◆ CHRISTMAS shopping is ham-pering efficiency of the Home Of-fice folk. Two of them were dispatched to the House of Lords yesterday with briefing notes on the Crime and Disorder Bill for their minister. They stopped to buy some chocolate mints at the House of Commons shop. Prob-lem. They left their briefing notes behind in the shop.

JASPER GERARD







#### A REASONABLE BID

Sotheby's imperfect inquiry has still yielded worthwhile results

A reputation for plain-dealing may take The appointment of a wholly detached and generations to acquire and can be lost with a single act. The exposure of an attempt by Roeland Kollewijn, a Sotheby's Old Masters expert, to arrange the illegal export of a painting by the Northern Italian artist Giussepe Nogari to London blighted the name of one of the world's leading auction houses. Mr Kollewijn's act, exposed by the painstaking detective work of the journalist Peter Watson and reported in The Times, damaged the reputation of Sotheby's.

At the time, Diana Brooks, the company's chief executive, claimed that the revelations were an "opportunity to demonstrate just how important our integrity is". The steps that Sotheby's has since taken to investigate past behaviour have not been as open as they might have been. But the resolution of future good conduct which Ms Brooks makes in our pages today should go a long way to satisfy critics. Permanent satisfaction will come only from permanently improved, and visibly improved, procedures.

The executive responsible for Mr Koellwijn, George Bailey, responded to the original allegations with bluster. But Sotheby's directors appear quickly to have k recognised the need to overhaul their reputation by conducting their own inquiry into their method of operations. Dealing in antiquities acquired in contravention of the laws of their country of origin lent urgency to the process of reform. Sotheby's proclaimed yesterday that earlier this year, it began to articulate a policy that it will not sell any property which, while legally imported, has clearly been exported in violation of local law".

It would have been better if, having been stung into action by press exposure, Sotheby's had taken the best press advice and held a wholly independent inquiry. We argued that the "most rigorous and wideranging investigation of company malpractice" required "independent investigators".

widely respected outsider, from the judiciary or academia, would have more clearly signalled a determination to scour every corner of the stables heedless of any consequence other than the re-establishment of a reputation for the highest standards.

Instead, Sotheby's established a review committee, independent in name but not in every particular, chaired by one of its own non-executive directors. Although much of the investigative work was carried out by two specially engaged law firms, the arm's length of the inquiry from the board was not as long as would have been ideal.

The fate of Mr Kollewijn is still un-resolved, pending Scotland Yard's response to a dossier from the Italian police. It remains to be seen if this dossier contains evidence of other illegal acts. Of 8,000 other transactions investigated, irregularities were detected in about 20. Sotheby's argues that the interests of those who took part in these transactions in good faith preclude further disclosure. Sceptics will probably have to concentrate now on how Sotheby's planned new mechanisms work in practice.

While the process may not have been perfect, aspects of the outcome are encouraging. A pledge not to sell any work which may have been exported contrary to the laws of its country of origin, even if it can be sold legally in the US, should go some way to limit the reprehensible pillaging of sites of historic interest in less-developed nations. The establishment of an improved education programme for staff and the creation of a new compliance officer with a roving watchdog brief should encourage adherence to the highest standards. Taken together, these steps should help to restore Sotheby's reputation and could, with profit, establish a new benchmark for best practice among auction houses. The benefit to all London's auction houses of cleaning their business is clearer now than it has ever been.

#### **TORIES FOR DEMOCRACY**

The radical option is the best Conservative choice

The 1922 Committee has been in deep deliberation on an issue that is central to the Conservative Party's fortunes, internal reform and the future election of the leader. When these discussions started it appeared that the range of options under active consideration was disappointingly narrow. Sir Archibald Hamilton, on behalf of parliamentarians, had robustly insisted that MPs retain a controlling interest. It seemed that ordinary members would receive, at most, a share of between 25 per cent and 35

per cent in an electoral college.

There is now evidence of an emerging enthusiasm for democracy. A large number of MPs, including many first elected in May, have determined that a mass party will not be built on modest outreach. They have rallied behind a proposal, first set out in The Times, that would allow MPs to narrow the field to a shortlist of two or three figures but offer the final choice to the entire membership. The 1922 Committee will come to a conclusion shortly after Christmas. It even appears possible that, for the first time in its history, the parliamentary party might make that decision through a ballot rather than mysterious "consultations". This would be a precedent for enhanced participation.

Under the rules as they stand, Conservative MPs have absolute control over the structure of leadership selection. Any initiative that is adopted in Westminster will be placed automatically in the overall package that will be presented to the party. No alteration or amendment is permitted. The Tories in the country will be offered change on a take-it-or-take-it basis. The whole reform agenda - including many items that should command widespread support would need to be thrown out in order to reopen the leadership question. That rejection would hardly reflect well on, or be

welcomed by, William Hague. The case against an electoral college is powerful. It contains the inherent risk that a leader would fail to obtain a majority among either MPs or the members. The Labour Party has been fortunate to have averted this disaster. In 1981, its machinery came within a millimetre of making Tony Benn the Deputy Leader despite the fact that two-thirds of MPs had preferred Denis Healey. Labour has found that this model does not end argument over leadership selection. The proportions awarded are inevitably arbitrary and therefore open to continuous challenge. The same would be true for the Tories.

The Times alternative would avoid these difficulties. Only those contenders - three at most - who had secured at least 25 per cent support from their colleagues would enter the decisive ballot. If Labour had used this system 16 years ago Mr Benn would not have qualified for the final contest. A fullscale campaign among ordinary members would follow. The victorious candidate could demonstrate support in the House of Commons and Conservatives in the country. This would be a combination unmatched among the other parties.

The radical option would be also be the safest choice for Conservatives. The incremental approach supported by the old stalwarts would simply store up trouble for the future. The new formula would also secure stronger support for the rest of the reform project. It would symbolise the Tory transition from narrow elite to national electorate. Mr Hague's stated aim of a million members for the millennium would acquire additional credibility. The 1922 Committee should concentrate on 2002 and what it can do to advance the party's prospects. That requires a 100 per cent — not 35 per cent — commitment to democracy.

#### **CRY WOLF IN EARNEST**

This is the next large mammal due to vanish from the Earth

The Ethiopian wolf is not usually allotted a role in the Christmas story, not even by the fables and iconography of the Ethiopian ) Orthodox Church. But this Christmas readers of The Times are being given a chance to rescue it from extinction.

For the second of our Christmas appeals for charity we have chosen the most endangered canid left in the world. Not more than 400 adults of the species survive high in a few mountain ranges: the Ethiopian wolf is on track to become the next large mammal to vanish from the world. Since 1991 a rabies epidemic and canine distemper have been spread to the wolves by the wild dogs used by the Oromo tribe for herding their cattle. Thousands have been wiped out. Hybridisation and other diseases of domestic dogs have taken their toll. The wolf's Afroalpine habitat is threatened by the encroachment of high altitude subsistence agriculture and overgrazing. And the steady advance of man has introduced new forms of death by traffic

accidents and shooting. The Ethiopian wolf, a genuine small wolf rather than a large jackal, is the closest living relation to the wolves of Arabia and Africa. It is a scavenger and a nuisance to farmers rather than a threat to man. And its sur-

\_+. . .

Sec. 1

arl ·

4 1 10 1

vival is possible, if action is taken now. ation is introducing a three-year programme chance for the Ethiopian wolf.

and the second s

to save the Ethiopian wolf. This includes vaccination of domestic dogs against rabies and distemper, education of the mountain tribesmen in responsible dog ownership, and captive breeding of the wolves in their natural habitat. There the species may breed to survive in its social grouping of a wideranging pack animal, protected from the pressure of human beings.

A wolf is an unusual beneficiary of a Christmas appeal, because of its black reputation in fables, fiction and parables. It is not as cuddly to the imagination as an otter nor as wonderful as the elephant. But wolf's threat to man was always grossly exaggerated. And the survival of the Ethiopian species on the planet is now on the line. The money needed for Born Free's programme to save the Ethiopian wolf is only £200,000.

Giving to a huge charity can seem like trying to dose the beneficiary with eye-drops from a tenth-storey window. From such a height the prognosis and results of the medication are difficult to assess. This charity is small enough for its projects to be specific and their effects to be evident. It is large enough to make the difference between survival and extinction. Beside the ox. the ass and the sheep around the Christmas manger, the wolf is an unusual candidate for As we report today, the Born Free Found-Christmas benevolence. But this is the last

#### LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

1 Pennington Street, London El 9XN Telephone 0171-782 5000

obligations.

Yours faithfully,

ELIZABETH ŘAY,

Flat 2, 66 Regency Square, Brighton BN1 2FF.

From Mr Peter Turner

them good posts when they might have to take time off to fulfil family

As a retired social worker, I know

only too well the long-term social

problems that an insecure childhood

can cause. Many single mothers

might like to return to work but feel

their first responsibility is to care for

their children and give them the se-

curity they need, and they should be

helped in this rather than penalised.

Sir, Mrs Verney Sergeant (letter, Dec-

ember 13) champions wartime lone

mothers, who would just "get on with it" and not "whinge" like their coun-

terparts today, but there is a funda-

mental difference in the two condi-

tions. Wartime mothers were likely to be surrounded by their families,

living, if not in the same house, then in

the immediate neighbourhood, and

would have received the traditional

support that families used to provide

In comparison, we now lead no-

madic and lonely lives. Our families

are spread far and wide, too remote

and preoccupied with their own wor-

ries to be able to provide any effective

The loss of our social and family

fabric is a major contributor to today's welfare problems.

Theydon Road, Epping CM16 4EF. cm164ef@aol.com

Sir, The point is not whether those in

receipt of child benefit, pensions, etc.

are free to refuse them (letter, Decem-

ber 15), but whether the less altruistic

who do not need them should be free

55 Twining Brook Road, Cheadle Hulme, Cheadle SK8 5RJ.

gy bill and indirectly responsible for

the release of an estimated 80 million

tons of carbon dioxide into the atmos-

phere. To build in the necessary ener-

gy efficiency for the future a return to

a timber structure for domestic house

construction, used for 90 per cent of

low-rise housing in most developed

countries, could reduce significantly

our energy demands for domestic

heating.

If British houses were insulated to

Swedish standards, heating bills

could be cut by up to 90 per cent. A

four-bedroom house with a structural

timber framework, constructed in the

UK in 1990 for an energy efficiency ex-

hibition, cost £55 a year to heat in its

Developers' energies should now be

directed toward those unseen ele-ments that can add real value to a

(Proprietor, The Wood Consultancy).

Suite 8, St Albans House,

in so many different ways.

help and support.

Yours faithfully,

Huntingtons,

December 13.

to accept them.

Yours faithfully.

December 16.

JOHN R. SHARP.

PETER TURNER.

From Mr J. R. Sharp

#### Risks and realism in beef warnings

From Mr Malcolm Oliver

Sir, The Department of Health, pre-surnably acting on the advice of its medical advisers, believes that the risk of transmission of CJD from potentially infected blood products is so slight that it is merely advising hospitals not to use the supplies in question, and has decided not to contact the patients involved because of "the enormous burden" that would result from telling them that they have a remote risk of contracting the disease (report, December 16).

The Ministry of Agriculture, however, also acting on the advice of its medical advisers, believes that the similarly slight risk of contracting CJD from beef bones is sufficient to require the withdrawal of the product, and also to impose "an enormous burden" on beef-on-the-bone eaters by telling them of their remote risk of catching the disease.

Surely they cannot both be right?

Yours sincerely, MALCOLM OLIVER, 26 Green Lane, Purley CR8 3PG. December 16.

From Sir Julian Rose

Sir, Professor Colin Blakemore's assertion (report, December 12) that young children should shun beef and lamb in favour of chicken seems finally to rule out any flicker of hope that "science" might be acting in the public interest as regards food safety.

Chicken has been responsible for the highest number of poisoning incidents of any meat in the UK food chain for the past decade. Not surprising when, in stark contrast to beef and lamb, over 90 per cent of all poul-try meat is raised and slaughtered under highly intensive and inhumane factory-farming conditions that result in half of all birds being contaminated with salmonella.

A by now thoroughly confused public has a right to know — particularly since government hides the information — that farming systems do exist that never feed beef or lamb or even chickens on the rendered remains of their own kind.

Professor Blakemore's contribution adds to the epidemic of tunnel vision that has overtaken so many scientists

Yours sincerely, JULIAN ROSE, Hardwick Estate Office. Whitchurch, Reading RG8 7RB. December 13.

From Mr Neil Datson

Sir, The death of Mrs Angela Neath's brother (letter, December 13) was a tragedy and, if preventable, a scandal. but it must not be used to stifle reasoned debate about the beef-onthe-bone ban, any more than the victims of speeding motorists should be allowed to dictate speed limits.

If we accept the supposition that new variant CJD is linked to BSE we must further accept that the link is with cheap manufactured products in the 1980s and early 1990s. These were made from the less salubrious parts of (occasionally infected) old dairy cows "beef" only in the technical sense of being derived from bovines, and as like to today's prime meat from healthy young beef cattle as a milk float is to a limousine.

Furthermore, the victims of new variant CJD were not forewarned. Nobody has any excuse now not to know that a committee of scientists postulate that they are running a 1 in 1.1 billion chance of premature death by drinking a bowl of oxtail soup, or eating a T-bone steak. Curtailing freedom on such odds is an abuse of

Yours faithfully. NEIL DATSON, Glebe Farm, Spelsbury, Oxford OX7 3JR. December 13.

From Mr Paul Perrin

Sir, I was very surprised to read that No 10 would be throwing away the 15lb rib joint that was presented to Mr Blair by the British National Cartle Association (report and photograph, December 16). As the joint was uncooked, what was to prevent the meat being removed from the bone and cooked separately?

P. PERRIN, 95 Trevelyan Road, Tooting, SW17 9LR. December 16.

#### Children last?

From Professor Ronald Davie

Sir, On Friday, December 5, I attended a debate in the House of Commons on children with special educational needs. The particular focus was a recent government Green Paper on this topic, which by common accord was the most important review in this area for the past 20 years. From my position in the Strangers' Gallery, the number of Members I counted in the Chamber throughout the debate ranged from seven to 15.

I was struck by the contrast between the attendance for this topic and that for foxhunting, the week before. Does this indicate MPs' scale of priorities?

Yours truly, RONALD DAVIE (Educational and child psychologist). Bridge House, Upton, Caldbeck, Cumbria CA7 8EU. December 7.

#### Problems in store from benefit cuts

From Councillor Shirley Virando

Sir, I am grateful to the "rebels" (they are better called men and women of principle) for voting against the Government's reduction of support for lone parents (leners, December 9 and

Until recently I was a lone parent, and had been for many years. I am also a Labour councillor and, as my main reason for standing was the previous Government's constant attacks on single parents, I find it particularly difficult to understand why this Government is continuing in similar vein.

If lone parents, the disabled and others who are victims of discrimination and in poverty, cannot look to the Labour Party for support, and get it. who can they turn to? I hope the Government will learn a lesson from this vote, and consider carefully what they do on the issue of disability benefits.

I would also suggest that all Labour MPs who voted with the Government should reflect on why they joined the party and examine their consciences.

Yours faithfully, SHIRLEY VIRANDO (Chair of Hillingdon Equal Opportunities Forum), Members Room, Labour Group, Phase II, Civic Centre, Uxbridge UB8 IUW. December 12.

From Mrs Elizabeth Ray

Sir, The term "single mother" is misleading, as it brackets the feckless and irresponsible mothers — of whom there are some - with those who are single not from choice but circum-

Many such produced their children when they were in a happy marriage or steady relationship, but now find themselves alone through divorce, desertion or death. Their children have already suffered the loss of a father. and to put them into the care of someone, however kind and efficient, who is not their mother, or make them into latch-key kids, cannot make their lives more settled or secure.

If mothers have to go out to work they will need full-time employment to make it financially worthwhile. Unless they have particular skills or qualifications, which many do not, employers will be reluctant to give

Renewable energy

From Mr John H. Park

Sir, Our ancestors abandoned tradi-From Dr Gabriel Alexander Khoury tional timber construction for housing Sir, I am a founding member of the with the advent of the Industrial Revo-UK Solar Energy Society, set up by Dr lution (report and leading article, Dec-Mary Archer in 1973. In 1978 I demonember 11). That revolution provided cheap energy to use with our natural strated, in a paper in New Scientist, that it is possible to achieve a 100kph ·clay resource for brick manufacture: most of our hardwood forests had flight speed in an airship powered by solar cells without any on-board fuel. previously been lost to shipbuilding. As a result, UK housing stock is It is also possible to supply Europe's entire energy needs from solar cells somewhat at odds with concerns over covering a relatively small proportion carbon-dioxide emissions, accounting of the North African desert - politics for some one third of our annual ener-

and security issues apart. Environmentally aware scientists and engineers have long known that long-term sustainable energy policy cannot be based on a limited and polluting fossil-fuel resource (letters. December 1, 4, 10, 15). Yet, sadly, in the early 1980s the US reduced its renewable energy R&D budget nearly tenfold, to less than \$100 million per annum, because of the drop in crude oil prices, thus demonstrating that its previous interest was a kneejerk reaction to the energy crises of the

The current problems of air pollu-tion and global warming are obvious consequences of this lack of long-term vision. Governments of industrialised nations should develop policies to encourage - albeit nearly 30 years late the gradual introduction of renewable and clean sources of energy.

Yours faithfully, G. A. KHOURY. Imperial College of Science, Technology and Medicine, Department of Civil Engineering, Imperial College Road, SW7 2BU. December 16.

Sir, I was fascinated to read of the

latest demonstration of male chauvin-

ism in sport by the English Indoor

Bowling Association when they de-

clined to fulfil a fixture against the

English Bowls Players' Association

because the EBPA team included two

women bowlers (report, December 9).

where men and women can compete

against each other on an equal footing

perhaps this is what frightens Mr

It would be interesting to reflect

upon how much his attitude and that

of his colleagues towards the women

may change should the EIBA ever wish to dip into the funds of the

National Lottery - only available if

Business letters, page 27

men and women are treated equally.

Letters that are intended

for publication should carry a

daytime telephone number. They

may be sent to a fax number -

0171-782 5046

e-mail to: letters@the-times.co.uk

13 Pollards Close, Goffs Oak,

Hertfordshire EN7 5JP.

Yours faithfully.

MIKE FOLEY,

December 10.

Bill Fowler, President of the EIBA.

Bowls must be one of the few sports

**Bowled out** 

From Mr Mike Folev

#### Woodrow Wyatt

40 Lynchford Road, Farnborough GU14 6EF.

first two years.

Yours faithfully.

J. H. PARK

December 16.

house.

From Dr Julian Lewis. MP for New Forest East (Conservative)

Sir, May I add a postscript to your comprehensive obituary of Woodrow Wyatt (December 9), which rightly noted his role "close to the heart of the revolution which took place in British politics during the 1980s".

It was he who in 1984 identified the weakness in the Trade Union Act of that year, which failed to make postal ballots mandatory for key union elections. This was the start of a fouryear campaign, in conjunction with

Aims of Industry, the Freedom Association and Policy Research Associates, which ended in success in the 1988 Employment Act. Far-left ballotrigging was struck a mortal blow. Equally, Woodrow's joint campaign with Lord Orr-Ewing led to stricter provisions for political impartiality being written into the 1990 Broadcast-

ing Act. These formed the basis for judging complaints about bias in polinical programmes. I shall never forget the excitement of working with this dedicated and courageous man, whose achievements in

undermining the anti-democratic left

Yours faithfully, JULIAN LEWIS, House of Commons. December 9.

were second to none.

#### Rural deprivation without use of cars

From the Bishop of Dorchester and the Director of the Oxfordshire Rural Community Council

Sir, Mr Martin Pawley wrote from Oxfordshire (letter, December 8) to say that "only a tiny percentage of rural households are without the use

of a car". This must be challenged. With the decline in public transport. a car has ceased to be a luxury and become a necessity in rural areas. But the fact that the vast majority of rural households own a car (many more than one) should not obscure the fact that a significant proportion of those who live in the countryside have only very restricted or indeed no access, mainly because another member of

the household takes the car to work. The last census (1991) indicated that 22 per cent of households in Oxfordshire had no car and 1995 research in the rural north of the county revealed 13.2 per cent of households without a car. A recent study of deprivation in the county (The Other Oxfordshire, Margaret Moodie, 1997) confirms what the Reverend Nick Read pointed out (letter, December 13), that fre-quently it is the disabled, the elderly. young mothers and low-income families who suffer from what planners call "locational disadvantage" or "spatial deprivation", but which means

they do not have access to a car. It is ironic that the experience of many rural organisations indicates that deprivation can be at its harshest in the more affluent villages. Organisations such as the Rural Housing Trust indicate that the need for social

housing is greatest in these areas. At a time when the countryside is under threat from many quarters and when the future of rural organisations such as the Rural Development Commission are under threat, it is important to recognise that not all rural dwellers are affluent.

Yours faithfully. †ANTHONY DORCHESTER. JOHN HARDWICKE (Director, Oxfordshire Rural Community Council), Holmby House, Sibford Ferris, Banbury OXI5 SRG. December 13.

#### Garden dumped

From Mr Philip Lowe

Sir. You report today that a retired couple who transformed a Nottinghamshire rubbish tip into a garden been ordered to uproot their work.

Is this happening in the same country where it is proposed to build 2.2 million homes on farmland and in the green belt in the next 20 years (report, November 13; letters, November 21,

Yours faithfully PHILIP LOWE. 7 Lillys Road. Newport, Lincoln LNI 3DH.

From Dr Ronald Smith

Sir, I have just read with near disbelief the bureaucratic decision of Rushdiffe Borough Council to destroy the result of eight years' work by Mr and Mrs Leadley.

Have these jacks-in-office no com-

passion - or even common sense? Yours faithfully, R. C. SMITH,

28 Thorney Green Road. Stowupland, Suffolk 1P14 4AB.

From Mr Robert Evans

Sir, The manner in which Martin and Pauline Leadley are being forced to plough up their garden proves the old adage: no good deed will go unpun-

Yours faithfully. ROBERT EVANS. 1304 Falcon Street. Anaheim, CA 92804, USA. b-evans@ix.netcom.com

#### First things first From Mr S. J. Henders

Sir, The churches' attempt to reclaim the millennium for Christianity (report, December 5) might be better aimed at the more immediate festival of Christmas.

Yours faithfully, S. J. HENDEŔS. 52 Station Road, Barton, Liverpool L39 7JN. se@campus.bt.com

#### Reindeer recruit

From Mr A. H. Davis

Sir, I must correct the statement in your third editorial today. Santa's flying sleigh is not drawn by red-nosed

Careful study of the words of the song Rudolf, the Red-nosed Reindeer will reveal that the said Rudolf was recruited for the duration of only one particular foggy Christmas Eve. Santa is stated to have asked Rudolf:

Won't you guide my sleigh tonight?" There is no evidence that the employment became permanent, despite the fact that Rudolf was to "go down in his-tor-ee".

Yours faithfully, A. H. DAVIS, 29 Cherry Lane, Hampton Magna, Warwick CV35 8SL

December 15.



#### **COURT CIRCULAR**

BUCKINGHAM PALACE December 16: The Lady Ellon has succeeded the Lady Susan Hussey as Lady in Waiting to The Queen. BUCKINGHAM PALACE December 16: The Duke of York, Regiment, this afternoon received

the following officers: Lieutenant Colonel Robert Kendell upon relinquishing his appointment as Commanding Oficer, 4th/5th Battalion. The Royal Irish Rangers (Volunteers) and Lieutenant Colonel John Rollins upon assuming the appointment: Lieutenant Colonel James Linford upon relinquishing his appointment as Chief of Staff.

Regimental Headquarters, The Royal Irish Regiment, and Lieutenant Colonel James Jackson upon assuming the appointment; Licutenant Colonel John Deverell upon relinquishing his appointment as Commanding Of-licer, 8th (County Armagh and

County Tyrone) Battalion, The Royal Irish Regiment BUCKINGHAM PALACE December In: The Princess Royal, Patron, the Butter Trust, this morning visited Her Majesty's Prison Wondhill, Tattenhoe Street, Milton Keynes, and was received by Her Majesty's Lord-Lieutenant of Buckinghamshire (Sir Nigel

Mobbs). Her Royal Highness this after noon opened Parmiter's School Sports Centre, High Elms Lane, Garston, near Watford, and was received by Her Majesty's Lord-Lieutenant of Hertfordshire (Mr

Simon Bowes Lyon).

The Princess Royal, President, The Princess Royal Trust for Carers, later visited Hertfordshire Carers Centre, Sucklings Yard, Church Street, Ware, Hertford-shire, and Glaxo Wellcome. Park

Her Royal Highness, President, Save the Children Fund, this evening attended the 1997 Festival of Trees Gala Dinner at the Natural History Museum, London

CLARENCE HOUSE December 16: Dame Frances
Campbell-Preston has succeeded the Hon Mrs Rhodes as Lady in Waiting to Queen Elizabeth The Queen Mother.

The new Headmaster of Ardingly

College, is to be Mr John Franklin.

Deputy Headmaster of St Peter's

College, Adelaide. He will succeed

Mr James Flecker, who retires in

Mr Franklin, 44, was born and

educated in Australia. He has

taught English in a variety of

schools including Toowoomba

Grammar School and Sedbergh

School. He also spent three years at Mariborough College where he

taught English and was an Assis-

ant Housemaster, Since 1993 he

has been Deputy Head of St Peter's

 one of Australia's oldest and most prestigious Anglican boys'

schools. His wife, Kim, is Head of

English at Pembroke School, a

leading independent co-educa-

tional school in the city.

Ardingly

Scotember 1998.

President, Business in the Community, this morning held a report ers who attended the autumn 1997 "Seeing is Believing" programme, which promotes business-driven community regeneration, at St

James's Palace His Royal Highness, Patron, Help the Aged, this afternoon visited a day centre for older people at the Peel Centre, Percy Circus, London WCI. KENSINGTON PALACE

December 16: The Princess Margaret, Countess of Snowdon, Coloel-in-Chief. The Light Dragoons, this afternoon received Lieutenant Colonel Timothy Checketts upon relinquishing his appointment as Commanding Officer and Lieuten-ant Colonel David Rutherford-

KENSINGTON PALACE December 16: Princess Alice, Duchess of Gloucester, Patron, British Limbless Ex-Servicemen's Association, this afternoon received Colonel Henry Hugh Smith (Chairman) and Lieutenant Colonel Ray Holland (General

Secretary).

The Duke of Gloucester this evening attended a presentation of the "Story of Christmas" at St George's Church, Hanover Square. London WI, and after-wards attended a Reception at the Wallace Collection, Manchester

Square.
The Duchess of Gloucester, Patron. Parkinson's Disease Society, this evening attended a Carol Concert at St Marylebone Church, London NW1. THATCHED HOUSE LODGE

RICHMOND PARK
December 16: Princess Alexandra Deputy Colonel-in-Chief of the Light Infantry, this afternoon re-ceived Lieutenant General J.F. Deverell (Colonel of the Regiment). Lieutenant Colonel A.M.W. Mortimer upon relinquishing command of the 5th Battalion and Lieutenant Colonel C.C.S. Booth upon assum

ing the command. Her Royal Highenss, accompa nied by the Rt Hon Sir Angus Ogilvy, this evening attended Joy to the World, a Christmas Celebration at the Royal Albert Hall, London SW7.

Autumn Term at The Mount School York culminated in our

annual Christmas Meeting held on Sunday, December 14. The School has enjoyed an eventful

term with some fine achievements

notably our fencers representing

Great Britain in Europe and the presentation of almost £3,000 to

the British Polio Fellowship. The

Spring Term commences on Tues

School are pleased to announce the

appointment of Mr Desmond Ban-

ister, BA, AKC, at present Senior Tutor at Royal Hospital School,

September I, 1998. He succeeds Mr

Peter Milner who is retiring after

day, January 6, 1998.

Harrow

Quainton Hall School,

The Mount School

School news



Paul Hoggard, a sand artist who spends his summers creating giant faces and figures on the beaches of west Cornwall, working on a figure from the Madonna and Child and the Three Kings that he is making from ten tons of sand. The sculpture, which should be finished tomorrow, will stand in an annex of Truro Cathedral for three weeks

#### Royal engagements

The Prince of Wales, Pairon, Philharmonia Chorus, will attend a performance of Verdi's Requiem at the Festival Hall at 7.10 to mark the 40th anniversary of the chorus. The Princess Royal, Patron, Nat-ional Association of Victims Support Schemes, will attend a meeting of the advisory board. Church House, Westminster, at 10.30; as Patron, Sense-The National Deaf-blind and Rubella Association, will attend a Friends Luncheon, Rut-land Trust, Rutland House, Rutland Gardens, SW7, at 12.30; and as President, Animal Health Trust, will attend the Christmas Celebration dinner, Banqueting House, Whitehall, at 6.30.

The Duchess of Gloucester will attend a Carols by Candlelight service at St Luke's, Sydney Street, SW3, at 6.20 in aid of the Honeypot Home Charity. The Duchess of Kent will present

the Children of Courage Awards, Westminster Abbey, at 10.55.

#### Birthdays today

Mr Peter Blackburn, chairman, Nestlé UK, 57; Dame Mary Cartwright, former Mistress, Girton College, Cambridge, 97; Professor Mark Casson, economist, 52; Mr Christopher Cazenove, actor, 52; Mr David Collett, chairman, National Centre for Volunteering, 63; Viscount Daventry, 76; Lord de Villiers, 86; Lord Glenamara, CH, 85: Mr Bernard Hill, actor, 5k Miss Gwendolen Kirby, former matron, Great Ormond Street Hospital for Children, 86; the Hon Dominic Lawson, Editor, The Sunday Telegraph, 42; Mr Tom Mayer, electronic engineer, 70; Mr Kerry Packer, chairman, Australian publishing and broadcasting companies, 61; Sir Leonard Peach, former chairman, Police Complaints Authority, 65; Mr Robert Robinson, broadcaster, 71; Mr D.A.G. Smith, former Headmaster, Bradford Grammar School, 63; Mr Tommy Steele, actor and singer, 62; Baroness Strange, 70.

#### University news

Cambridge Emmanuel College The following Scholarship elec-tions have been made:

Bachelor Scholars Tharner A Backhouse (Classics); Eoin S Gillen (Music); Katherine S Griffiths (Modern Nathan MacDonald (Theology);

Daniel B Radov (Natural Sciences). Senior Scholars J H Tom Bentham (Engineering): Nicholas G N Brown (Theology): Matthew J Bullimore (Theology); Neil M Douelas (Mathematics): Emily A Dyson (Natural Sciences); Peter J I Ellis (Medical Sciences);

Claire H. L. Fowler (Veterinary Sciences): Jason O J Freeman (Anglo-Saxon Jennifer S Gibb (Natural Sciences); Colin A Green (Engineering); Katherine A Halsey (English);

David R Hargreaves (Engin-

Ramin Farzanen-Far (Medical

Mohamed F Hassan (Mathe matics); Andrew E Holland (Natural Robert L Jack (Natural Sciences): Hillary J E Jones (Veterinary

T W Ada Ma (Medical Sciences): Anna K R Malpas (Modern Paul M McCourt (Engineering): James W Murray (Natural

Chetan Narshi (Medical Sciences); John D Oates (English); David J Parkin (Engineering): Paul C Roberts (Engineering); Hugh M Robinson (Mathematics) Gideon S Sanitt (English); Daniel J Shepherd (Mathematics); Alana E A Tervo (Social and Political Sciencesi:

Jennie E Vollmer (Medical Sciences); Michele S L Wong (Medical Elizabeth J Wynn (Natural Sciences).

Organ Scholar Richard T Latham (Music).

#### **Anniversaries**

BIRTHS: Prince Rupert, Royalist commander in the civil war, Prague, 1619: Domenico Cimarosa, composer, Naples, 1749; Sir Humphry Davy, inventor of the miners' safety lamp, Penzance, 1778; John Greenleaf Whittier, poet, Haverhill, Massachusetts, 1907: Jules de Goncourt, diarist, Paris, 1830; Ford Madox Ford, novelist and critic, Merton, Surrey, 1873; W.L. Mackenzie King, Prime 30 and 1935-48, Berlin, Ontario,

DEATHS: Simon Bolivar, "Liberator" of South America, Santa Marta, Colombia, 1830; William Thomson, 1st Baron Kelvin, physicist, Largs. Strathclyde, 1907; Elizabeth Garrett Anderson, physician and advocate of women's rights to practise medicine, Aldeburgh, 1917; Sir Bernard Splisbury, pathologist, London, 1947; Dorothy L. Sayers, detective novelist, essayist and translator, Witham, Essex, 1957; Harold Holt, Prime Minister of Australia 1966-67, drowned off Portsea, Victoria, 1967.

The first powered flight was achieved by the Wright brothers in the Fiyer I, at Kill Devil Hill, North Carolina, 1903. The Battle of the River Plate: the Graf Spee was scuttled off Montevideo, 1939. The closure of the Suez Canal

resulted in petrol rationing, 1956.

#### Memorial service Professor K.W. Sylies

A service of thanksgiving for the life of Professor Keble Sykes, a former Vice-Principal of Queen Mary College, was held yesterday in the college chapel. The Rev David Peebles, chaptain, officients

Professor Graham Zellick, Principal, and Professor Ray Bonnett read the lessons. Professor Donald Bradley, FRS, and Professor Bernard Aylett gave addresses.

#### **Dinners**

Turners' Company The Lord Mayor and the Sheriffs were the guests of honour at a dinner given by the Master and Wardens of the Turners' Company last night at Apothecaries' Hall-Mr Peter Francis Worlidge, Master, presided and presented the Lord Mayor with a burn eim

During the evening the Master presented the Turners' Shield to the Team Leader of 128 (Ports-mouth) Reclamation Company REME (Volunteers), who had won the field competition earlier this year. The Director-General Equipment Support for the Army and Masters and Clerks of City Livery

Royal Navai Engineers' Dining Club

Mr Alistair Cumming was the principal guest at the annual dinner of the Royal Naval En-gineers' Dining Club held last night at the Naval Club, Mayfair. Rear-Admiral J.A. Trewby was in

RAF Club Air Vice-Marshal P.J. Goddard. Chairman of the RAF Club and Group Captain A.J.R. Banks, pre-sided jointly at the annual Christmas luncheon held at the Club last

#### Forthcoming 6. marriages

Mr A.E.D. Cameron and Miss L.E. Sutton-Scott-Tucker The engagement is announced between Alistair, son of Mr and between Aistair, sain of but Mrs Ewen Carneron, of Harring-worth. Northampunshire, and Lucy, daughter of Mr and Mrs. Michael Sutton-Scott-Tucker, of Riversbridge, Dartmouth, Devon.

Mr D.W.F. Coates and Schorita A. Ferrufino

The engagement is announced between David, elder son of Mr and Mrs Michael Coates. of Hammersmith, London, and Aminta, youngest daughter of Señor and Señora Ferrufino, of El Progreso, Honduras.

Mr R.M. Coales and Miss S.L. Bolton

The engagement is announced between Richard, younger son of Mr and Mrs Michael Cnates, of Hammersmith London, and Samantha, elder daughter of Mr and Mrs David Bolton, of Shoreham, Sussex Mr J.J. Cross

and Miss E. Duraiska and Miss E. Duraissa.
The engagement is announced between Jeremy, elder son of the Rev James and Mrs Cross, of Streiford, Manchester, and Ewa, only daughter of Mr and Mrs Wladyslaw Duraiski, of Coventry, West Midlands.

Mr LL Eddis and Miss J.P. Kottler

The engagement is announced between Jonathan, eldest son of Mr and Mrs Richard Eddis, of Little Horkesley, Essex, and Polly, eldest daughter of Mr. and Mrs John Rottler, of Little Combetton, Worcestershire.

Mr J.G.B. Portman

and Miss S.J. Mordamet The engagement is announced between Jonathan, younger son of herwen Jorannan, younges sur her Mr Anthony Portnan, of Upton, Andover, Hampshire, and Mrs Laurence McNaught, of Easton Royal, Pewsey, Wittshire, and Sophie, younger daughter of Mr and Mrs Christopher Mordaunt, of Beauthe, North Northeins. of Brawby, North Yorkshire.

and Miss M.G. Telenta The engagement is announced between Roger, elder son of Mr and Mrs Toby Heale, of Goudhurst Kent and Hong Kong, and Gabriela, daughter of Schor and Schora Horacio Telenta, of Entre Rios, Argentina. Mr C.A. Hamilton

and Miss L.J. Brend The engagement is announced between Colin, son of Mr and Mrs J.A. Hamilton, of Teddington, Middlesex, and Lesley, daughter of Mr and Mrs R.H.J. Brend, of Chudleigh, Devon.

The Hon S.R.E.C. James and Miss A.K. Gregory
The engagement is announced between Schastian, son of Lord and Lady Northbourne, of Betteshanger, Kent, and Anna. daughter of Mr Anthony Gregory and Mrs Marie Gregory, both of Sheffield, Yorkshire.

Mr M.J. Siebert and Miss G.E. Ferguson
The engagement is announced between Manhew, elder son of Mr and Mrs John Siebert. of Lower Bourne, Farnham, Surrey, and Gillian, daughter of Mr and Mrs George Perguson, of Fleet

shire. Mr I.A. Tunner and Miss A.V. Revett The engagement is announced between ian, son of Mr Allan Turner and the late Mrs Jose Turner of Walderslade, Kent, and

Amanda, youngest daughter of Mr and Mrs Miles Revett, of Sevenoaks, Kent. Marriage

#### Mr R.H.W. Galbraith

and Mrs G.L.R. Gibson

and Mrs G.L.R. Gibson
The marriage took place on
December 13, 1997, at the Orwell
Church of Scotland, Milnathort,
between Robert, only son of Mr
and Mrs Hamish Galbraith, of
Kinnettas, Strathpeller, to Gillian,
younger daughter of the late
Captain John Edington and of Mrs
Edington, of Gladsmutr, East
Lotinan.

#### Latest wills

Lionel Stuart George, company director, of Romiley, Stockport, Cheshire, left estate valued at £2,274,357 net.

Betry Highwood, of Blandford St Mary, Blandford Forum. Dorset, left estate valued at £2,718,556 net. left estate valued at ELTR.550 net.

She left £10,000 to the PDSA and to
the Margaret Green Foundation
Trust and £5,000 to the Church at
Blandford St Mary plus shares in her
residuary estate to Cancer Research
Campaign, British Heart Foundation, Friends of Blandford Hospital.
Donkey Sanctuary, Cats Protection
League, Cancer Relief Macmillian
Fund, and Marie Curie Cancer Care. Francis Edward John Bletchly, of Aylesbury, Buckinghamshire, left estate valued at £1,095,273 net. He left £500 to Monks Risborough (St Dunstan's) PCC.

Fay Bell Colebrook, of Ascot, Berkshire, left estate valued at £1.345,190 net. She left £2,000 to Toynbee Hall; £1,000 to the Distressed Gentletolk's Aid Association.

Gillian Mary Cullimore, Resconsfield Buckinghamshire Beaconstield. Buckinghamshire, left estate valued at £1.226,828 netshe left £50,000 to any registered charity dealing with research into and the treatment of cancer, £30,000 each to NSPCC, Save the Children, fan Rennie Hostpice at Home, £20,000 each to the Royal Opera House Trust, Royal Commonwealth Joan Isabelle Dorey, of Emsworth, Hampshire, left estate valued at

She left shares in her residu to RNIB, RNII, WRNS E Fund, PDSA and CPRE. James Dalgetty Dougal, of upon Tyne, left estate valued at 9,422,666 net. He left £5.000 to the RSPCA and to the PDSA. Marjorie Mona Hayton of Milinthorpe Cumbria, left estage

Heddon on the Wall, Newcastle

valued at £503.231 net. valued at ESG3,231 net.
She left shares in her estate to Kendal
Mountain Rescue, Arthritis and
Rheumatism Council for Research.
British Heart Foundation, RNIL,
local conservation, c/o South
Lakeland District Council, Rendal,
Marie Curie Cancer Care, Cancer
Research Campaign, Christie's
Hospital, Withington, Manchester,
and the Friends of Westmorland
Hospital.

Josephine Fletcher, of Sheffield, South Yorkshire, left estate valued at £698,355 net. Geoffrey Thomas Bell, of Kirk Ella, East Yorkshire, left estate

Ella, East Yorkshire, left estate valued at 1923,665 net. He left £10,000 to Cancer Research Campaign and to Kirk Ella Parish PCC £3,000 to the Salions' Families Society: £2,000 each to Friends of Wydale, Hull Boys Club: RNIJ, and York Diocesan Board of Finance: £1,000 each to Rall Benevolent Fund, NSFCC, and Age Concern: £500 each to Hull and East Riding Institute for the Blind, Holy Trinly Church PCC of Hull and Church Army.

Margaret Kelland Littlewood, of estate valued at £512,256 net. Julia Abigail Oldridge, of Barton on Humber, North Lincolnshire, left estate valued at £570,075 net. Nancy Kathleen Potter, of Harrogate, North Yorkshire, left estate valued at E546,964 net.

BMDS: 0171 680 6880 PRIVATE: 0171 481 4000

#### PERSONAL COLUMN

TRADE: 0171 481 1982 FAX: 0171 481 9313

FLIGHTS

DIRECTORY

Flight Seekers

*Jet*world

CHEAPEST FINES AVAILABLE

•

## God is not the God of the dead but of the living; in his sight all are alive. Luke 20 : 38 BIRTHS CARROLL - On December 14th at The Portland Hospital, to Lynn (née Radeliffe) and Boh, a son, jordan Alexander, their pride and joy. HABGOOD - On December 14th at The Portland Hospital, to Woodley and Rob, a Gaughter, Catherine Holisman (71bs I los). A semedaughter for Mr and Mrs Richard Chaffin of Tuscaloosa, Alabama, and Mr and Mrs Lawrence Habgood of Malwern, Pennsylvania. HOFF - On December 10th at The Portland Hospital, to Elli (née Weymann) and Alex, a son, Maximilian, a beautiful baby. LEWITNWAITE - On 6th December at home, to Lucy (née Mengan) and Adrian, a daughter, Frances Anne Margaret, a sister for Hester and Katherine. ROESOM - On December 14th 1997, to Sim (née Davies) and Alex, a sou, William. SARPHILD - Arthur Owen, Fost, Author, Solicitor, died on 14th December 1997 very peacefully at The Walhatch Rotel, Forest Row, East Sussex, aged 99. Cremation at Surrey and Sussex Crematorium, Crawley, at 3pm on 18th December. Regularcat in Paca.

BREDIE - Jacqueline much loved mother of Coryane died Saturday 13th December 1997. Will be greatly missed by her many friends. Service to be held 1.15 pm on Monday 22nd Décember at St Feter's Church, Boated, Essez. Flowers may be sent to Humabul Fouesad Services, 41 Mersea Road, Colchester. Essex.

or Worthing Crem Monday, Decemb 3.20 pm. No flow but donations for Gardens Market ober 22nd at pan. No flowers please but donations for Steyne Gardens Mathodist Church may be sant, co Hfl. Telbe Lui, 130 Bonadwater Road, Worthing West Sunset SN14 BHU. Telephone: 01903-234516. BOSSAMTI - Arture suddenly at home on Thursday 11th December. Much loved father of Susan and Ann. Requires Mass at St. Dominic's Priory, London NWS on Friday 19th December at 9.30 am, followed by cremation at Golders Green Crematonium at 10.30 am. Requires to Leverton & Sons, Tel: 0171 485 1969.

Requision in Paca.

BARRINGTON - On 14th December in St Barnabas Rospice. Douglas Patrick (Pat) aged 79 years of Worthing, formerly with Grindlays Rank and CMS. Believed husband of Monica, much leved by his Graphur Fenelope, with Ranako and his grandchildren Alessio and Roberto. Fannah Service at Worthing Crametonium on

and Richard and gazaduscher Cremation for family and friends at 11.15nm Tuesday 23rd December 1997 a Handred Crematerium, followed by a Service of Thankspiring at the Priory Church, Leominster et 2 pm. Family flowers only but donations to Christian Mid ofe T. Lewis & Sons, 11 Broad Street, Leominster, Hemorini Choral Evensong in Tewkesbury Abbey to be amanged in January 1998.

BOWER - Peacefully on December 15th in Trebencyn Park Mursing Home, Abenywanny, Evelyn Mary (formerly of Lianllowell House, mear Usk). The dearly beloved wife of the lane ELP. Bowen, dearest mother of Elizabeth and Marguerite and their families. Feneral on Saturday 20th December 1997, service at Lianllowell Church at 11 san Internent to follow within the churchyand, Hosai influtes and all enquiries to Edward Jones and Daughter, Castle Pazade, Usk, tel: (01291) 672042.

SCHEE - Prances (née Hodges), beloved wite of William, died pescetully at home in her sleep on December 12th 1997. No flowers please, donations if desired to the Parkinson's Disease Society. Requiem Mass at St Catherine's, Didabury on Friday December 19th at 12 moos, followed by internent at Burnley Cometery at 2 ps. All funeral enquiries to Co-op Funeral Services, Chorinos, tak (0161) 581-2212.

in hospital after a short iffiness on 12th December 1997 pencefully, Peter Lady aged 79. Loving Present Prant Church, aser Tunbridge Wells, Kent, 2.30pm Friday 19th December 1997, also a much loved bushand of Margaret, dearest dad of John, Guy and 2.30pm Friday 19th December 1977.

Show, also a much loved bushand of Margaret, dearest dad of John, Guy and 2.30pm Friday 19th December 1997. Much loved bushand of Margaret, dearest dad of John, Guy and 2.30pm Friday 19th December 1997. Much loved bushand of Feather and devoted father of James and Amelia, greatly church, Budleigh Salterton, Thursday December 18th at 2 pm followed by catenation and Li angulates to Palmers Funeral Service Vill be held at Cardines Camandamia on Priday 19th December 1997. A Public Memorial Service Vill be held on Priday 30th James 1998 at S. Mitchell James 1998 at

arows - Nancy Elizabeth (née Bairstow) on 14th December 1997 in Leoxinster, aged 90, late of Twelesburg, Devoted wite of the late George Stanley Brown and dearly leved mother of Stephen, himsheth and Richard and

COX-JOHNSON - Rescripity on Monday December 15th 1997. justith Mary much loved wife of Richard, mother of James, The Beris and Nick, grandmother of frederick, Ben, and Eliza. Funeral Sarvice at Hampstend Purish Church, Church Row, NW3 on Monday December 22nd at 12 noon, Family Howers only please.

GROSSLEY - Peter W. Peacefully in Durban on December 14th. Reloved husband of Barban, father of Devid, Richolas and Sumh. Family flowers only.

DAWSON - Phyllis on 9th December 1997, wife of the late Roger Henry Dawson and inother of John and Jermifer. At her own sequest a private funeral lass taken place.

DEWAR - David, on 15th December 1997 at Lewisham Hospital, peacafully, aged 79. Seleved father of lan and Diane, grandiather of James, partner of Serty and father-ta-law of Lyan. Service at All Saints Church, Electhesth, London, 523 at 11 am on Tuesday 23nd December and afterwards at the Canendon Hotel, Blackheath, All friends wilcome. Howers to Pamels Chappell & Sons, 4 Loc Bigh Rood, Lewisham SE13 5LQ or domtions to The British Beart Foundation or Allahelper's Disease Society.

GALUSTIAN - Haig died penerfully on 9th December. Much loved father of Richard, Alfred and Hilds.

GAZITUA - Emma (née de Viise), aged 38 peacefully on Saturday December 13th 1997, in London, Widow of Geilleuno Casitua, beloved mother of Masgarita, Betty and Marin, gandwother of Craig, Barnet, Christopher, Tima, Edward, Patrick, Anduw, Devid and Sasphen, and great-prandmother of Besley and James, Putsenil on Tuesday December 23rd at 11am at Our Lady of General St Edward, 247 Chiewick High Road, Wil.

Friday 19th December 1997.
A Public Memorial Service will be held on Friday 30th January 1998 at 8 Michael and All Angels Endscopel Church, William Street, Helensburgh at 2 pm. No flowers please. Donations (if degreed) in lieu of flowers should be sent to Tenovus, The Cancar Charity, clo Bobertson & Weir Funezal Directurs, 17/23 West King Street, Halensburgh 634 810K.
HICKMAN - Constance SUN.

HICKMAN - Countance
Margaret (Peggy) (née
Pontham) devoted mother of
Joantham, mother-th-law of
Debra and loving
grandmother of Georgie and
Isobel Funeral at St Peter
and St Paul's Church,
Steeple Monden on Friday
19th December at 12 noon,
Gene to join her beloved son
David.

Hittst - Earbara Elizabeth

MiRST - Earbain Elizabeth unaspectedly but peacutally on 11th December 1997 aged 70. Much loved and missed, mother, grandmother and sister. Funeral Service 19th December Holy Trinity Chunch 11.30 an, Colemna's Hatch, in Hartfald, Susser. Flowers if desired to E. Hickmott, 41 Grove Hill kand, Tushridge Wells, Kent IN1 15D or demotions to Exist Heart Foundation, 14 Fichardings State, 1od Strish Heart Foundation, 14 Fichardings State, London Will ADE or Happine in the Weald, Allies Gardiner House, Pambury Road, Tushridge Wells INZ 32U. HIRST - Barbara Elizabeth

Tunbridge Wells Tri2 32U.

IEEE - Marjorie (née Hamman)
on December 13th
peacefully at home after a
long and courageously
fought illness. Beloved wife
of Sten, much level mother
of jonathan, Este and Helen.
Service at St Ethaldreda's,
Bartfeld, at 12 noon on
Tunday December 23rd.

IMCOLN - E Brisn DL, son of
the late Tommy and Doris,
suddanly and peacefully at
home on December 15th the late Tommy and Doris, suddenly and peacefully at home on December 15th 1997, formenly of Underhill Road, Clescher Village, near Sundenhand, Type and Wear. Funeral Service to be hald at St Hilda's Chuzeh, Market Place, South Shields on Monday December 22nd at 12.45 pm, followed by cremation. No flowers please, Donations of desired to the Sail Training Association Northumbria, c/o Peter Hall, 2 Kingdand, Jesmond, Newantle NE2 SAL.

MARSHALL - Joan Esthisen
("Butty") (née Grubh)
peacefully on December
15th aged 89. Formar
15th aged 89. Formar
General Manager of the
Basingstoke Canal, such
loved mother and
grandmother. Funeral at 8th
on. Monday 22nd December
at 1 pm. Family and close
striends flowers only.
Donations in her memory to
18FCA and Basingstoke
Canal Bosts for the Dirabled
clo A & Woodhard List, Kent
Road, Fleet, Hants. (01252)
616431.

McCiELAN - Rigal William on Decamber 14th, deeply loved and mourned by his wife kin, his children and his grandchildren. Bequiem Rams at S. Aloysius Church, 25 Woodstock Zond, Oxford on Saturday Decamber 20th at 10 am. Pennily Bowers only, donations, if desired, to Save the Children.

OSECRNE - Albert Edward
(Bertie) formariy of Cobhan,
Survey, peacefully on
December 14th. So very
dently loved humband of Jean
and adoxed father of Angels.
Service of Christ Church,
Deve, Sheffield on Monday
22nd December at 12.15 pm
followed by cremation at
Butcliffe Wood
Crematorists. Enquiries to
John Beath & Sons Funesal
Directors, tel: 0114
2722222.

PATERSON - Frank William Anderson formerly of the Shell Oil Company suddenly at house in Angesting. W. Sames, on December 14th aged 77. Funeral at Worthing Crematorium 3.40 pm on Monday December 22nd. Family flowers only. Donations if desired to Hatlanal Canine Defence Legue co Ell. Tible Ltd., Funeral Directors, 63 Sea Lane, Bustington, W. Sussex.

RISOR - Rosa pencefully on Saturday 13th December in her 84th year. Widow of Bill. Greatly lowed mother of Paul and Susan, mother-in-law of Clare and grandmother of Theo, Hermor and Simon. Funeral England Simon. Funeral England Park Cromstodium, Leatherheed, Survey, Monday 22pd December 2 pm.

Silver-Nemcy (nie Pym) died
on 13th December 1997,
dear wife of Dr. Christopher
r Silver and much loved
mother of Eleanon, Angela,
Prui and Sesaman Formshy
I Headmistness of Stratham
Hill and Clapham High
School and of Putney High
School and of Putney High
School, GPDST. Funeral
Service to be held at St
Mary-the-Tirgin, Primarce
Hill, NW3 on 22nd
Decamber at 2 pm. Paufly
Decamber at 2 pm. Pauf

TURMBULL - On 13th December 1997, at Bulleigh Salterton, Devon, Phipps Turnbull OSE TO FRIFI, aged \$1, beloved husband of Griseich, much loved father and grandfather. Private cremation. So flowers please. A Service of Ibanksgiving will be haid at All Sahter, has Budleigh on Friday, 16th January at 11.30 km, Any donations to Budleigh Salterton Health Comire Charity Fund. 1 The Lawn, Budleigh Salterton, Deven 113 GLS.

OASIS

IN MEMORIAM -WAR BURCE - Robert and the crew of HMS Fixeduals sunk this day 1942 by UZ11. A Sether deazity missed, a grandfather never met.

TICKETS FOR SALE

all sold out events. Code tick-ets and. Teb0171 821 6616

ang makanggan terlah kalangan pengangan kanangan diakan di pengangan diakan pengangan diakan pengangan pengang

IN MEMORIAM -PRIVATE Signal - Brick died 17th December 1996 or Go and Marce.
SAVERS - Derothy L on
December 17th 1957. "After
40 years still a living force."
Derothy L Sayers Society
Hurstylerpoint SMS 97K.

GOLDEN **ANNIVERSARIES** VATRUOTES - Professor P.J.
died pescelulty at his hone
in Carlont on Monday 15th
December after a long
illness. Previously Resident
of Planar, Middlesex. The
funeat will mine place on
Friday 19th December at
11.15 sea at Oxford
Cremetories. No flowers
please, donations if desired,
to the Cardiac Unit John
Radchiffe Horsted olg AW.
Bruce, 29 Rogers Street,
Summertown, Oxford OZZ
753. Tel: 01865 310907. CHAVASSE - On 17th December 1947 at the British Imbassy Belgmds, Capt. Edgar Chiwasse, Camerons, to Helbne, despiter of Col. and Ima. Mixedije Bogdznovitch. In Abusech 1153 7FR. WANTED

WHITTOH - Vers Dorothy beloved mother of Mary and Eobert. Grandmother to Adam, Cmig. Issues, Ross and Scott. Died peacefully on Sunday December 14th aged 32. Service to be held at St. Christopher's Hinchley Wood 1.30 pm and handhis Park Chunchulum 2.30 pm on Monday December 22nd. Howers to Longhurst, Epsum, Sunday.

TICKETS FOR SALE All, TiCKETS, Rugby, All sport juminopusi, P. Coltins, 2 Weller Tel 0171 980 0800 REAPEST MI LONDON Plants Chicago, Ceniz, All pop & spo We deliver, 0171 379 1649

Rugby 5 Nations. Prance '98, Phantom, Les Mis, Chicago, E. John, P Coffins, ali pop 'Any ticket obtained' 0171 488 4414

ALL TICKETS! Five Nations Rugby Royal Ascot Wimbledon Tennis Oasis, the verve, Phantom, Chicago Tel: 0171 247 4123 All of the Property TICKETS

Five Nations Rugby F I Grand Prixs F I Grand Prixs
Wimbledon Debs
World Cup France '98
CHECAGO, PHANTOM,
LORD OF THE DANCE
RIVERDANCE
OASIS,
All pop and West End
theatre
0171 323 4480
Soot tister specialist Sport ticket specie Ornal Poetland Reserve

FOR SALE

9800 906609 couled Freedeast back, dismond dial, new movement present, 46,500 Tel: 01926 651891 eve E10.99. Highest offe Tek 01748 821313

FOR SALE

OVERSEAS TRAVEL PORTUGAL & Cansules. All meas.
Villes/sprs., housis, populatin,
golf hols. Clights. Longment
int'l. 0181 654 2424. Estall
agents. ABIA E143X. UK HOLIDAYS

MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS

FLATSHARE Clar 1970) Professional the above service. 0171-569 5491

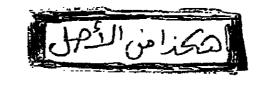
**FLIGHTS** 

ETLINE

0171 360 [[]]

CHEMPEST FRANZO METALISTA SPAR IN 197 CAMBAL IN 1797 FORESCH. 29 USA. 1797 CAMBAS 69 CARRIEM 1897 GREEZ 77 ARTHAU 2997 GRA 377 SAFRICA 387 FORA 387 SAFRICA 387 INCLARE 179 THERAND 287 01273 277877 AllCarine Discontinue, 2:120
AllCarine Discon 0990-239904 AIRLINK DIRECTORY 0171-713-7770

WORLDWIDE STRICT GO PRITE BY ADDRESS (ACC BANGEOK 678 MATALITA ETA SHICANORE ETA RONGIONE 676 IALL 602 MENTICO (SED THO MANAGER CIRE (OF WHICH DAY WARREN COT PRACTE CIST CALL FOR HEN COLONE INCOMPRE STREET PROCES FROM PURPLY 0161 272 8433



## OBITUARIES

Vaichdon to check minister, contact vith trug

Stubby Kaye, American actor and singer, died in Los Angeles on December 15, aged 79. He was born on November 11, 1918.

tubby Kaye was fam-ous primarily for the performance of just one song in just one show in 1950 he made his Broadway debut creating the role of Nicely-Nicely Johnson in Guys and Dolls, and stopped the show with his powerhouse rendition of the spoof spiritual Sit Down, You're Rockin' the Boat. The beginning was perfect. He was of a considerable girth, even then, and exploited it to the full: when he was reprising the role in the film version (along-side Marlon Brando and Frank Sinatra), the film's producer Sam Goldwyn kept circling him suspiciously to check that he was not losing weight, and when Kaye protested that he weighed the same as he always had, Gold-wyn replied tartly: "You'd better not lose any weight. 1 hired you by the pound." Being overweight might

seem a flimsy basis for showbusiness success, but Kaye had other talents which served him well. The frame helped him to produce a resonant voice, and his early work as an emcee for big bands and as a stand-up comedian honed his comic timing and ability to point a song lyric. He not only looked right in the seedy, small-time gambling world of Damon Runyon, but put over the sprightly words and bouncy melodies of Frank Loesser incomparably. All who subsequently played the role stood in his substantial shadow.

Kaye, originally Bernard Kotzin and nicknamed Stubby for obvious reasons, was born in New York and brought up against the tough background of the Bronx. He developed showbusines ambitions while still a schoolboy, and won a talent contest on the Major Bowes Amateur Hour on radio in 1939, appearing as a singer. It was as a singer, too, that he made his professional debut at Loew's Boulevard Theatre in the Bronx the same year, but for the next three years he toured in vaudeville as a comeSTUBBY KAYE



Stubby Kaye, left, as Nicely-Nicely in a scene from the 1955 film version of Guys and Dolls

and some eminently forgetta-

ble. He was seen to particular

advantage in a succession of

small musicals which were

then still being made, among

them You Can't Run Away

From It, Dick Powell's musical

remake of It Happened One

Night; The Cool Mikado, a

crudely modernised version of

Gilbert and Sullivan which

indicated how good Kaye

might have been in the origi-

nal; Bob Fosse's dazzling ad-

aptation of Sweet Charity, and

Anthony Newley's curious ego-trip musical Can Hieron-

ymus Merkin Ever Forget

Mercy Humppe and Find

One of Kaye's best-remem-

bered roles around this time,

away from musicals for once,

was in the comedy western

Cat Ballou, where he and Nat

King Cole played the strolling

minstrels who recur through-

out the action, commenting

True Happiness?

dian. Called up during the war, he made his first London appearances in productions to entertain the troops and to display any showcase talent that found itself temporarily in the service.

Like many British all-round entertainers who cut their teeth in Ensa, he returned home after the war to find no obvious demand for his talents. He had, in effect, to start again, and took what work was offered, going back to vaudeville (though the touring circuit had greatly declined with changing fashions), and working on the radio as com-père for bands such as Charlie Barnett's and Freddie Martin's. He seemed to be getting nowhere until his big chance came up with the auditions for Guys and Dolls. He was immediately offered the role. The problem with such a

The problem with such a sensational beginning is always what to do for a followup. Kaye played the role in 
Guys and Dolls throughout its 
lengthy New York run, and 
during this time he made his

film debut playing a small role in Gregory Ratoff's film Taxi, a remake of the French weepie Sans laisser d'adresse shot in New York. His enormous success as

Nicely-Nicely was beginning to look like a jinx rather than a blessing when in 1955 he was called to Hollywood to play Nicely-Nicely again in Joseph Mankiewicz's expensive if rather stodgy film version of Guys and Dolls. In 1956 he returned to Broadway to play a very similar role Marryin' Sam, in the musical Li'l Abner, a rustic romp based on the American strip cartoon and composed by the team responsible for Seven Brides for Seven Brothers, Gene de Paul and Johnnie Mercer. Both Kaye and the show were highly successful, and when the time came for a film to be made, Kaye was called upon to reprise his original role for the cameras. Once in Hollywood he

original role for the cameras.
Once in Hollywood he thought he might as well stay there, and proceeded to appear in many movies, some of note ironically on the story.
With the decline of film musicals which became marked in the 1970s, Kaye returned to the stage, and had

a notable success, on tour and in New York, with a big revival of the Twenties musical Good News, in which he played a character called Pooch Kearney. In 1975 he took over a leading role in the topical farce The Ritz from Jack Weston.

عكذامن الإمل

Back in the 1950s he had appeared in two short-lived television series. Love and Marriage and My Sister Eileen, and in the 1980s he did more, including the ambitious mini-series Ellis Island. In 1988 he was given, again for television, one of his most telling straight roles, in a new version of Clifford Odets's bitter showbusiness drama The Big Knife. His last memorable film role required him to be heard but not seen, as one of the cartoon characters in

Who Framed Roger Rabbit?
Kaye died of cancer in his home in Los Angeles after a period of inactivity — but still remembered, if only as the guy who first and definitively sang Sit Down, You're Rockin' the Boat.

#### **ROSLIN FRASER**

Roslin Fraser, former deputy president of the Royal College of Nursing, died on December 8 aged 70. She was born on May 21. 1927.

IT WAS only when she found herself widowed in her late forties with five children to support that Roslin Fraser trained as a mental handicap nurse. She went on to become the first such nurse to be elected deputy president of the Royal College of Nursing, traditionally the bastion of teaching-hospital matrons and general-trained nurses. She also served as a Mental Health Act commissioner.

Roslin Fraser was educated at Dingwall Academy and at Edinburgh University, where she took a science degree and met her future husband. Marriage and the arrival of her first baby prompted her to give up her PhD studies, in which she had been using botanical remains to trace the drift of continents. She got a iob instead with D C Thomson, the Dundee publishers of children's comics and magazines; she wrote for the People's Friend and helped to launch the teenagers' magazine Annabelle. She used her young children to model clothes for studio shots.

Eventually her husband lan was made a consultant and the medical superintendent of the pioneering mental handicap hospital at Prudhoe, Northumberland. As a medical student he had lost a kidney to nephritis, and as a result had been unable to get life insurance. In consequence, when he died young, his widow was faced with bringing up five children on a greatly reduced income. She promptly enrolled as a student nurse at her late husband's hospital and qualified when she was 48.

The transformation from physician superintendent's wife and hostess to most junior nurse — which she undertook so that her children could have continuity in their schooling — was a dramatic one: "from dining out to wiping bottoms," as she put it. To make herself more approachable to her young colleagues she deliberately dropped Roslin for Roz, by which she was known in her

career. She was been purpled of in use A world of

second career. She also became immediately involved in her professional body, the Royal College of Nursing.

After working her way to charge nurse of the Behavioural Modification Unit at Prudhoe, she became senior nurse tutor at Balderton Hospital. Newark. She continued her involvement in the Royal College of Nursing and was twice elected deputy president. As a Mental Health Act commissioner she was involved with the special hospitals at Rampton, Ashworth and Broadmoor.

A woman of immense ener-

gy, she would set off at 4am. drive to a day's work in London and return at midnight. She travelled 35,000 miles a year. She obtained a Florence Nightingale scholarship to look at community care, which had replaced mental handicap hospital care in America as it was scheduled to do in the United Kingdom. With her son Colin, she used a camper van as office and hotel and crossed 15 states. She later attended the Women's Conference in Beijing and paid visits to Romania.

She eschewed party politics but threw herself into campaigning and lobbying on a

number of issues. As well as chairing the National Alliance of Women's Organisations from 1996, she had been active on the race and ethnicity committee of the Royal College of Nursing and in the Department for Education and Employment's advisory group on older workers, where she was able to draw on her own experience of taking up a career in later life.

While working at the Royal Botanic Gardens in Edinburgh, before she abandoned her academic career, she had once been sent the stomach contents of a man found preserved in a bog, so that she could analyse the seeds he had ingested. She concluded that they pointed to ritualistic murder. It was perhaps the start of her great interest in archaeology, especially Egyptology, and in history — she was an enthusastic member of the Richard III Society. She liked researching the lives of powerful women, and was fascinated by mysteries. At 70 she was contemplating a return to writing. Having mastered a computer, she wanted to write a radio play on the Piltdown man hoax.

She is survived by her three sons and two daughters.

#### PROFESSOR FRANK MITCHELL

Frank Mitchell, FRS, archaeologist, died on November 25 aged 85. He was born on October 15, 1912.

FRANK MITCHELL was an outstanding scholar across a range of disciplines including geography. geology, botany.

INTERNATIONAL

'eedo'

archaeology, art, ornithology and social history. His interest was the Irish landscape and the way in which generations since prehistoric times have shaped it. He combined insight and analytical ability with a gift for communicating and a modesty that made him a loved and admired figure.

George Francis Mitchell was born in Dublin, where he attended the High School. His interests in the natural sciences were encouraged by his mother and by early visits to the Natural History Museum, where he met the naturalist Arthur Wilson Stelfox. In 1930 he went to Trinity College to

**ANNOUNCEMENTS** 

read arts, but he soon switched to natural sciences. He once said that his life was "studded with lucky opportunities". The first occurred in 1934 when he was chosen to work with Professor Knud Jessen of Copenhagen, who was then beginning the first extensive programme of

palaeobotanical work in Ireland. This contact provided Mitchell with one of his own continuing research interests, and his paper Post-Boreal Pollen Diagrams from Irish Raised Bogs in the Proceedings of the Royal Irish Academy in 1950 illustrates the way he developed palaeobotanical work, particularly palynology, in Ireland.

Mitchell had joined the faculty of Trinity in 1934; he was elected a fellow in 1944, was Reader in Irish Archaeology from 1959 to 1965 and held a specially created professorship in Quarternary Studies from 1965 until 1979. On his retirement he was made an emeritus fellow. During his career he was also involved in the administration of the college, as Junior Dean, 1945-51; Registrar, 1952-66; and as a Pro-Chancellor, 1985-88.

Pro-Chancellor, 1985-88.

The title of his chair reflected the width of his knowledge and in excavating a number of Mesolithic sites, including Sutton, Co Dublin, and Clonava. Lough Derravaragh. Co Westmeath, he was able to employ a multi-disciplinary approach to the study of early human settlement. A contribution to quarternary geomorphology that he was particularly proud of was the recognition that pingos—periglacial landforms produced by the freeze-thaw effect of ice—were present in

In 1969 he and his wife Lucy bought the 18th-century Townley Hall, near Drogheda, Co



Louth, which Triniry had acquired a decade earlier, and he ran it as a study centre for many years. Mitchell encouraged George Eogan's initial excavation of a Neolithic site on the Townley Hall estate and this was the forerunner of the long-term research excavation at the Knowth passage tomb complex.

He himself became more widely known through his books: The Irish Landscape (1976). The Shell Guide to Reading the Irish Landscape (1986) and Reading the Irish Landscape (1997), the last written with Dr Michael Ryan. His involvement in promoting palaeo-environmental work in the urban excavations in Dub-

lin was reflected in Archaeology and Environment in Early Dublin (1987).

One part of the Irish landscape that he came particularly to love was Valencia Island, Co Kerry, and this was the subject of his book Man and Environment in Valencia Island (1989). His enjoyment in putting small areas of the landscape under the microscope can also be seen in his work on the Great Bog of Ardee, Co Louth, which he wrote with Breeda Tuite and published in the Journal of the County Louth Archaeological and Historical Society (1993).

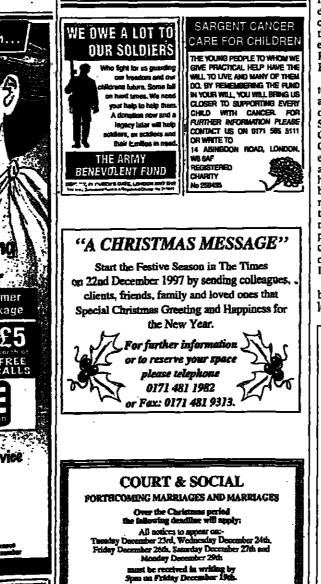
Mitchell was president of the Royal Society of Antiquaries of Ireland, 1957-60, was elected a fellow of the Royal Society in 1973 and was president of the Royal Irish Academy from 1976 to 1979. He was a founder member of An Taisce — the National Trust for Ireland — in 1946, and served as its president from 1991 to 1993.

Frank Mitchell self-deprecatingly referred to himself as a "first-approximation man" who followed a line of interest for a while and then moved on to other themes. In doing so he often radically altered the interpretation of the landscape and opened up new fields of inquiry. The Way that I Followed (1990) is a fitting account of his lifelong journey wandering through the Irish landscape.

His wife died in 1987: he is survived by his two daughters.

#### PERSONAL COLUMN





Please and Court Page announcements by post/fax to: Mrs. J. Neenan, Court & Social Advertising, The Times, PO Box 495, Virginia Street, Lendon £1 9XS.

Tel: 6171 782 7347. Fax 0171 782 7725

Advantising Rute is £15.28 per list inc VAT.

Phense include in all correspondence: are of either one of the parties concerned or a parent, sytime and home telephone sumber and address.

#### GERMAN BAN ON 'ALL QUIET'

IFROM OUR SPECIAL CORRESPONDENTI
BERLIN, Dec 16
The Republican "Reichsbanner" organis-

The Republican "Reichsbanner" organisation, in co-operation with the German Socialist Party, last night held four mass meetings in Berlin to protest against the ban on the film All Quiet on the Western Front. Much greater numbers of people seem to have gathered than assembled each night in the Nollendorf Platz in support of the Nazi agitation against the film. Incidentally, the Socialist Vorwarts, in ironical reference to the fact that the film was banned in Germany as likely "to injure German prestige abroad" quotes a Danzig report that it has been forbidden in Poland as "crass pro-German

The matter came up to-day in the Prussian Dict, where the Nationalists have brought in a motion of no confidence against the Premier. Herr Otto Braun, and the Minister of the Interior, Herr Severing, as representatives of a Government which was ready to protect the film throughout Prussia if it had not been banned throughout Germany. A Nationalist speaker bitterly attacked Herr

#### ON THIS DAY

December 17, 1930

**发生的** 

The German novelist Erich Maria Remarque (1898-1970) fought through the First World War and his novel All Quiet on the Western Front (Im Western nicht Neues) was a worldwide success, but the film met strong criticism nearer home.

Braun for stating (in the Berliner Tagehlatt on Saturday) that he had been deeply moved by the film, that in his view it held nothing to wound a patriotic German, that he could not conceive how it could damage German prestige abroad, that it told the truth, if only part of the truth, about war, and that "a people which cannot bear the truth is surrendering itself." A Socialist Deputy, who spoke for an ex-Service men's organisation, formally protested against the ban, and remarked that Dr. Goebbels, the Nazi leader in Berlim, who led the agitation against the film, had not seen military service. There are

many Germans who see in this film the War as they found it. There are others who do not, and as representative of this school one may briefly quote the views of a German Cabinet Minister who served several years at the from, as a battery commander. The film, he says in effect, shows only one side of war and the coarse and animal side at that, It ignores the idealism which, in the tightest of corners, was ever present, in an overwhelming degree. The ideal side of war - enthusiasm, sacrifice and patriotism - do not play their due part in the film. The scene in which the German shoots the Frenchman as an act of selfpreservation and then begs for forgiveness gives the impression of a murderer begging for pardon. In the leave scenes the inability, known to all soldiers, to put in words the great experience of war is shown as repugnance of war. Finally the psychological effect of the film is largely influenced by the, for Germany, unfavourable outcome of the War.

FILM DENOUNCED IN AUSTRIA
VIENNA Dec. 16

Austrian National Socialists have protested to the authorities against the forthcoming exhibition of the film All Quiet on the Western Front in Vienna and have published threats of disorders if the performance is

#### NEWS

#### Sotheby's smuggling clampdown

Sotheby's is to tighten sale procedures to make sure it is as "clean as a whistle" after an inquiry into allegations of smuggling art treasures. The auction house also said that it would not handle anything where there was any suspicion that it might have been looted abroad.

The new code of conduct was announced at a staff meeting after an \$11 million investigation that staff had been rigging auctions and illegally exporting works of art ......Pages 1, 8

#### Warrant for arrest of Labour MP

A warrant for the arrest of Mohammed Sarwar, the suspended Labour MP for Glasgow Govan, was issued on charges of election fraud. Mr Sarwar, 44, the millionaire businessman who became Britain's first Muslim MP on May l, was due to appear voluntarily at in a Glasgow Court .. Page 1

#### Chicken flu scare

Chicken flu, which has already killed two people, may now be spreading person-to-person, health authorities in Hong Kong believe. If so, the danger of a world-wide epidemic will be greatly increased ... ........ Page 1

#### Lawrence case

Three youths who tried to "terrify and intimidate" the key witness in the Philip Lawrence murder trial were jailed ...... Pages 1, 7

#### Beef rebellion

The Government dismissed predictions of mass civil disobedience by meat traders after it faced a backlash at home and in Europe over its ban on sale of beef on the bone ... ...Page 2

#### IRA men guilty

IRA terrorists who plotted to devastate London with a series of massive lorry bombs were jailed for up to 25 years at the Old Bailey.... .... Page 4

#### Parents jailed

A couple who escaped a murder charge over the death of their baby daughter because of a legal loophole were jailed for seven and five years.. ...Page 5

#### Year off advice

School-leavers were advised to take a year off, rather than rush to university, after research showed that the £178 million cost of dropouts would be cut by better ..... Page 6

#### Badger cull

Badgers are to be culled in trial areas to find the best way of halting the increase in tuberculosis among dairy cattle..... Page 9 Tory poli

Tory MPs are to hold a formal ballot for the first time this century to settle the future of party leadership elections...... Page 10

#### Currency summit

A summit of the shellshocked leaders of the crumbling former 'tiger" economies in South-East Asia ended on a sombre note, with scant progress in solving the problems of the region's tumbling currencies.... .... Page 12

#### Mandela attack

Nelson Mandela signalled a shift in African National Congress policy away from racial reconciliation to an attack on South Africa's "liberal" whites...

#### Art collection

After a 13-year restoration costing £7 million, a 500-year-old Italian palazzo containing one of the finest collections of Roman sculpture and art in the world opened its doors...

#### Thatcher model

Venezuelans, weary of veteran politicians who are tainted by corruption scandals, appear to want a six-foot former Miss Universe, who regards Baroness Thatcher as her "role model", as their next president. .... Page 15

#### Clark accused of 'colossal vanity'

■ Alan Clark's "colossal vanity" caused him to complain when a series of spoof journals appeared under his name, the High Court was told. The MP who is seeking damages and an injunction preventing the Evening Standard from further publication of "Alan Clark's Secret Political Diary", took his action to stamp out ridicule he richly deserved, it was claimed... Page 3



As Britain experienced Eastern European temperatures yesterday, a bather plunged into the freezing waters of a lake in Minsk. Page 1

Prudential: Britain's biggest insurance group yesterday again received stinging criticism from industry regulators, this time over the group's direct sales force... .. Page 23

BUSINESS

Bass: The brewer yesterday sold 1,400 pubs for £564 million and said it would return £850 million to shareholders ..

Danka: Shares in Danka Business Systems more than halved, from 510p to 2172p, after the company shocked the stockmarket with a profits warning... ... Page 23

Markets: The FTSE 100 rose 81.6 to 5203.4. The sterling trade-weighted index rose from 102.4 to 103.0 after going up from \$1.6329 to \$1.6335 and rising from DM2.8904 to DM2.9151 ..... ... Page 26

Football: Francis Lee, the chairman of Manchester City, is considering selling his stake in the club. a move that would open the way for a takenver... ... Page 44

Cricket: West Indies will meet England in the final of the Champions Trophy in Shariah. Charlotte Edwards scored 173 not out in the women's World Cup \_\_\_\_\_Page 41

Rugby union: Jim Fleming, who refereed the classic drawn match between England and New Zealand, called for refereeing to become a full-time profession after the 1999 World Cup ..... Page 40 Boxing: Muhammad Ali and Mi-

chael Jackson, will be at ringside in New York to see Naseem Harned defend his world featherweight .. Page 39

TV ghosts: Twenty-five years ago we settled down to a televisual Christmas feast of religious programmes, opera, ballet, comedy and sitcom. How things have

Now booking: Clive Davis finds the hot spots on the bookshelf and picks the best of the year's tomes for jazz lovers, from a truly monumental anthology to A Century of Jozz, and Richard Cork finds plenty of Christmas gift ideas for discerning art lovers in books on everything from the Italian Renaissance to body-painting ....

News smesh: Hecht and MacArthur's Broadway classic The Front Page gets a pacy, furnry staging at the Donmar and it would be absurd to moralise ....

**TOMORROW** 

IN THE TIMES

Geoff Brown feels a little

jaded after seeing the

bandit-beating Alex D.

Linz in Home Alone 3

enthuse about the books

Ireland: bitterly cold at first with heavy

sleet and snow spreading north during the day, with drifting on the hills. The snow will turn to rain later as

the becomes milder everywhere. A strong easterly wind. Mex 8C (46F).

Borders, Edinburgh & Dundee, Aberdeen, Central Highlands, Moray Firth, NE Scotland, Orinney, Statistical matths death, with a fact,

Shetland: mostly cloudy with a few light sleet or snow flurries. A strong to gale force easterly wind. Max 6C (43F).

■ FILMS

**■ BOOKS** 

Times reviewers

that have most

Open wide: Show the same set of teeth to dentists around the country and the type and cost of the work to be done will vary dramatically. Tony Dawe investigates .... Page 16 Paranoia: "It is unseemly for whipping boys to come on strong with the Today programme, like stage gangsters or Ealing comedy trade

unionists, warning of suspending co-operation. Nigella Lawson on Labour paranoia .... ....Page 16 Pay up: In America, stores have computerised gift registers for children, and even in Britain parents have to deal with the click-on, payout spirit of Christmas Page 17

Beware: Poaching bosses may be acceptable but tempers invariably flare when secretaries are lured

> idyii dream: Many city folk dream of a life without traffic jams, noise and pollution. But one family who tried the good life, has returned to the city...

away by rivals businesses Page 34

Rather than trying to reassure the world about Yeltsin's health by providing exhaustive briefings, the Kremlin is filtering news through a web of spokespeople, heavilyedited footage and exasperatingly incom-

— Moscow Times

#### PADIO & TV

Preview: He was a charismatic President but he kept dangerous company: Secret Lives: JFK (Channel 4) Review: Peter Barnard on TV motormouths ......Pages 38, 39

#### **DPDOON**

#### A reasonable bid

The benefit to all London's auction houses of cleaning their business is clearer now than it has ever ...Page 19

#### Tories for democracy 🙃

The 1922 Committee should concentrate on 2002 and what it can do to advance the party's prospects. That requires a 100 per cent - not 35 per cent - commitment to ......Page 19 democracy.....

#### Cry wolf in earnest

Beside the ox, the ass and the sheep, the wolf is an unusual candidate for Christmas benevolence. But this is the last chance for the Ethiopian wolf....

#### COLUMNS

#### SIMON JENKINS

Bosnia is becoming Britain's secand Northern Ireland. In Ulster, military intervention in support of the civil power was to be strictly temporary. That was a quarter cen-...Page 18 tury 890 ....

#### ANTHONY BARNETT

Mr Blair has called for a modern Britain. The country is ahead of him and now has a settled desire for democracy, one that will eventually find its expression in written constitutional words ...... Page 18 ALAN COREN

#### Think about it. A tenner will buy you, and the Hagues, a very accept-.Page 18 able egg-cup.... PETER RIDDELL

The real nanny state is the one run by the Treasury. However much the Government talks about the importance of decentralisation, the Treasury remains determined not to surrender central control over spending.....

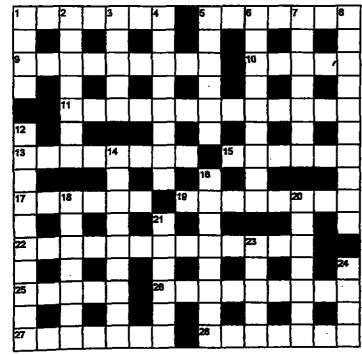
#### CHITTARES

Stubby Kaye, actor, Professor Frank Mitchell, archaeologist: Roslin Fraser, murse....

#### EFFERS

Beef ban; benefit cuts; rural deprivation; renewable energy; Rudolf the red-nosed reindeer; sexism and bowls; gardens in the green belt; Woodrow Wyatt ....

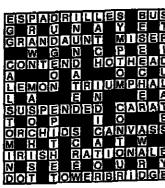
#### THE TIMES CROSSWORD NO 20,665



ACROSS 1 Drug hidden in crevice in beam

- 5 Catches sight of hot puddings? (7). 9 Lots came swirling round head of psychic? (9).
- 10 Lightweight attack, short of power up front (5). II When material shatters in pot.
- possibly (8.5). 13 Refuse to accept wrestling manoeuvre that's forbidden (5.3).
- 15 Novel form of hat providing cover (6). 17 Hens fluttering round me get caught in netting (6).
- 19 Cunning article that's fatally attractive for insects (3-5). 22 Forever giving consecutive jail
- sentences? (4,5,4). 25 Liner such as Queen Elizabeth 11 26 Superior tonsure? (1,3,5).

Solution to Puzzle No 20,664



27 Being no longer in service, rule of Captain Corcoran's broken? (7). 28 I'd returned and left girl in a difficult situation (7).

DOWN

- 1 Favourites raised the pace (4). 2 Leader of criminals to be imprisoned by soldiers for over four weeks (7).
- 3 Combination of drinks and drug is a mistake (5). Appreciating it's hard to get in all
- the petrol you need? (8). 5 Citing meeting of North America
- and China? (6). 6 One has men on board ready for an opponent (5-4). Open with a play by Shaw (7).
- 8 Wear this out in the street, a casual garment (10). 12 Origins of some trendy residences newly erected getting
- urban acceptablity (6.4). 14 They may be shown up in learned fields (9). 16 Complete eighteen holes (3-5).
- 18 Indistinctly pronounces a Welsh place name (7). 20 Seal future fate of Brit about to undertake operation again (7).
- 21 Ply part of the coast (6). 23 Exhausted? Quite the reverse. when everything's taken into
- account (2,3). 24 It's a type of hill, some say (but only some) (4).

Times Two Crossword, page 44

## UK Weather- All regions 0336 444 910 UK Roads - All regions 0336 401 410

0336 401 746 0336 401 747 0336 401 748 0336 401 910 0336 401 388

**Weather** by Fax The Mat. Office Dial 0326 followed by an Watt County 416-334 Wide 416-335 Wides 416-336 Ext Angle 416-337 N. Watt 416-327 N. Esst 416-329 Scotland 416-340 414 341 416 342 416 397

414 196 World City Weather @neMcone

0336 401 885 0326 401 886 0336 401 887 0336 401 882 0336 401 409 0336 401 895 All Car reports by fax nd used car reports from Amenu of 195 cars

CHEST & LOWEST

**NEWSPAPERS** 



breathe Swissair,

Helpful to know that Crossain and Swissair be

flights you'll find upfilting, no doubt. swissair/4 Namus reference

ween them offer F

daily return flights

Landon-Geneva.

#### influenced them England, Lake District, Isle of Man, Central N England, NE England, N ☐ General: it will be windy and very

will have snow for a time, but the snow will turn to rain as milder air spreads from the south. The northern half of England and Wales will have isolated engiant and water with never isolated snow fluries at first, but more widespread snow is likely before milder weather arrives in the evening. Scotland and Northern Ireland will be the control of the co have a few wintry showers, mainly in the east, but sleet and snow will move into southern parts towards evening. Tonight England, Wales and Northem Ireland will become much milder but remain overcast, wet and windy. Scotland will have heavy sleet and drifting snow, turning to rain later.

cold over the whole country. The southern half of England and Wales

(43F).

SW Scotland, Glasgow, Argyli, NW Scotland: mostly dry with a few bright intervals. A strong to gale force easterly wind. Max 6C (43F).

Republic of Ireland: rain, sleet or snow moving north. Becoming drier but remaining misty. Wind easterly, strong, locally gale force. Max 6C (43F).

Outlook: much milder everywhere, but unsettled with rain followed Di London, SE England, Central S England, Channel Isles, SW Eng-land, S Wales: overcast with out-breaks of sleet and snow, quickly turning to rain by midday. A strong southeasterly wind. Max 9C (48F), mildest in the evening.

CIE Anglia, E Midlands, E England, W Midlands, N Wales, NW

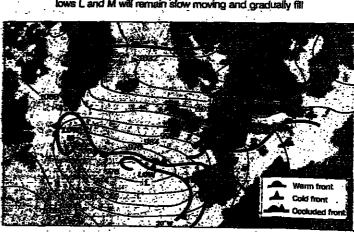
where, but unsettled with rain follow by sunny spells and showers, it will become much less windy by Friday.

0.01 0.01 0.02 0.01 0.01 0.3 1.3 X 0.3 aai 0.01 0.07 04 0.01 0.6 0.01

Alaccio Alesciol Alesciole Alesciole Alesciole Alesciole Alesciole Barbados Capa To Cologno Cologno Cologno Cologno S F/ baco S Paulo Sendinge Sendinge Sending Strainty Strainty Strainty Strainty Tonger Tel Adv Teneral Valencia Valencia Valencia Valencia Wernaw West noger Zurich Tonger Zurich Tonger Zurich Malaga Malame Medico G Menis Medico G Menis Marico Narios Narios Narios Narios Narios Narios Petta Petta Petta Regidavit Ricota C'phage Dublin Dublin Fare Florence Florence Florence Genera Genera Genera Genera Genera Genera Genera Genera Halanda Hong K kruebre Issanbul Jeddeh Jeddeh Jeddeh Jedoen Le Tque Le Tque Lecomo Lucomo Lucom 1 34 c 30 66 s 5 32 90 i 2 37 c 3 77 c 19 66 s



Changes to the chart below from noon: high S will slowly decline; lows L and M will remain slow moving and gradually fill



PM 15.32 14.57 21.08 12.34 18.44 12.29 13.08 19.15 10.59 10.59 AM 03.57 00.24 10.57 01.18 -07.42 06.33 08.57 08.02 08.13 00.29 00.21 HT 58 9.7 2.6 48 7.1 4.1 5.7 2.3 4.6 4 PM 16 19 12 45 23 17 13 36 20 06 18 27 20 42 12 46 12 36 12 36 12 17.18 13 15 Devonport Dover Dublin (N Wal Fakmouth 20.02 19.50 20.08 98 5.6 43

London 3.52 pm to 8.02 am Bristor 4.02 pm to 8.12 am Ediatorgh 3.35 pm to 8.40 am Manchester 3.50 pm to 8.21 am Penzanos 4.20 pm to 8.17 am Last quarter D

INSIDE **SECTION** 



#### **BUSINESS**

Janet Bush calls on Labour to be straight with single mothers **PAGE 27** 



#### **HOMES**

Great escape from the good life **PAGE 35** 



#### **SPORT**

Warne reveals lack of appetite for weighty questions **PAGES 36-44** 

**TELEVISION** AND **RADIO PAGES** 42, 43

BUSINESS EDITOR Patience Wheatcroft

**WEDNESDAY DECEMBER 17 1997** 

## Moyne company sued over unpaid car bills



The company used by Peter Mattsson and Thomas Jisander

working with Lord Moyne spent up to £40,000 on chauffeur-driven cars in the six weeks before their arrest in connection with an alleged £50 million fraud at Trustor, the

Swedish investment company. Invoices seen by The Times show that Peter Mattsson and Thomas Jisander ran up 1,882 on an American stretch limousine, and regularly spent £500 on airport transfers. On one occasion, Mattsson and three guests cruised central London in a Bentley Brooklands, calling at bill for the car came to £732. The cars were supplied by Wings of Desire, an upmarket limousine and motorcycle

company, which is suing Lord

Jon Ashworth investigates the murky dealings surrounding the Trustor investment debacle

Moyne's company, Guinness Management, for alleged nonpayment of fees. A judgment in the sum of £6.451.51 was obtained on December 8 in the Central London County Court in favour of High Travel Limited, trading as Wings of Desire.

The move threatens a fur-ther embarrassment to Lord Moyne, the author Jonathan Guinness, who fronted the purchase of a majority stake in million in Trustor funds went soon afterwards. through Lord passing Movne's London bank account en route to various destinations. The bulk of the funds were traced to Luxembourg, where they

Mr Mattsson and Mr Jisander were arrested in Stockholm in early November. A third man, Joachim Posener, is being sought by police. Lord Moyne says he was taken in by the Swedes, and took immediate steps to protect Trustor shareholders'

Guinness Management acthe £1,882 stretch limousine but denies any further liability. It says other sums were

run-up by Mr Mattsson and Mr Jisander without authorisation. It intends to contest the proceedings.
The stretch limousine was

hired by Guinness Management on October 11. Mr Mattson and Mr Jisander, accompanied by Lord Moyne and one other, travelled to Compton Beauchamp near Swindon: returning to London five hours later. Gumness Management says the pur-pose was to visit someone involved in the Trustor deal".

Inquiries reveal that Compton Beauchamp is the country home of Erik Penser, an Mr Penser controls a company called Yggdrasil, which holds 17.4 per cent in Cortecs International, the drug development company.

Guinness Management acknowledges hiring a motorcycle to deliver documents to Biggin Hill airport in Kent on Sunday November 2, shortly before the Swedes were arrested. The documents were handed to Mattsson, who then

caught a flight to Luxembourg. A day earlier, Mr Jisander was taken to Heathrow to fly to an unknown destination. He handed the driver two gold credit cards with instructions to deliver them to the Lanesborough Hotel. The cards were collected by a personal assis-tant to Lindsay Smallbone. Lord Moyne's associate at

#### BUSINESS TODAY

#### Monsoon

Peter Simon, the founder of the Monsoon retail chain, and his family will be worth around £300 million when the women's clothing and accessories group attempts to ioin the stock market again at the end of January. Page 24

#### Celebration

Terry Green; chief executive of Debenhams, is to celebrate the department store chain's independence from the Burton Group with a pay

#### bars and nightclubs including funds upon realising some-Trader Vics, Monte's, and Trustor in June. Nearly £50 keni — a regular haunt. The cepts liability for two Wings of Desire invoices — including

#### Danka shares lose 60% of their value

By Paul Durman

SHARES in Danka Business Systems, the Angio-American photocopier company, lost almost 60 per cent of their value vesterday when it said its profits would fall because of problems integrating its latest and biggest purchase.

Danka, listed in London its market value collapse from almost £1.2 billion to less than £500 million, as its shares dived from 510p to 2172p — their lowest since 1993.

The company blamed the loss of sales momenturn it has suffered because of the integration of its original US photocopier business with the Office Imaging operation bought from Eastman Kodak for about £440 million last year.

Martin St Quinton, chief executive of Danka International, the group's European arm, said: "It's our own fault. We've not made the right management decisions, and we have not implemented them fast

Danka expects sales revenue will be about £30 million below expectations in the third and fourth quarters, which will translate into pre-tax profits of about £80 million, against brokers' forecasts of £112 million. Additionally, Danka will make a £12.6 million charge against its third-quarter results to cover redundancy costs and a £6 million supply shortfall under its agree-

ment with Kodak. Mr St Quinton said the problems meant the company's growth would be about a year behind its original targets. It is forecasting that net earnings for the year ending next March will be between £53.7 million and £55.9 million (23.6p to 24.6p per share) on revenues of around £2 billion. 704Tempus, page 26

## FSA condemns Prudential for management failures BY CAROLINE MERRELL



Sir Peter Davis said: "We have had a lot to put right but no one should doubt... our determination to ensure that we have the best industry practices" | Page 24

## Paralle and Property of the Paralle Repair

■ The Financial Services Authority said Prudential Assurance failed to implement adequately the requisite corrective action in respect of several breaches identified by previous moni-toring visits. These included severe shortcomings in rela-tion to the training of its direct sales staff and their competence. The FSA said "the gravity, extent and nature" of contraventions identified after a monitoring

inspection visit indicate: A deep-scated and long-

has insisted that a special

standing failure in manage-ment which prevented

process of subsuming the other regulators, is the latest embar-rassment for Prudential, which has also been severely chastised by Helen Liddell, the Economic Secretary to the Treasury, for being slow to deal with compensation claims for 70,000 customers who may have been mis-sold personal pensions. The company has already received a public reprimand from the Securities and Investments Board, a forerunner of the FSA.

THE Financial Services Authority (FSA), the new super-regulator, delivered a severe

public reprimand to Pruden-tial Corporation, the UK's

The FSA chose to deliver a

damning attack on Prudential

as its first regulatory action.

However, a quirk in the

regulatory system means the

Prudential will escape a fine.

Others that have committed

have suffered six-figure fines.

A spokesman for Sir Peter

Davis, Prudential's chief exec-

utive, said yesterday there was

no question of Sir Peter resign-

ing from his position. Sir Peter

is also the man entrusted by

the Government to run the

The FSA said yesterday an

inspection of the company in February found it had failed to

correct previous serious rule

breaches in connection with its

direct sales force of 5,000. In

June the Prudential took its

sales force off the road for

retraining — a process that

took until the end of Septem-

ber. It refused to say yesterday

how many of its sales force remain with the company.

The damning comments from the FSA, which is in the

Welfare to Work scheme.

biggest insurer.

As a result of the regulator's inspection in February Prudential launched a complete overhaul of its management structure. Jim Sutcliffe, head of Prudential Assurance in the UK, Kippa Alliston, head of the direct sales force, and David Linnell, head of compliance, departed, and Sir Peter took direct responsibility for the UK operation after Mr Sutcliffe's abrupt exit in September. ing of the sales force, the FSA

compliance unit double checks all new policies sold by the division. The FSA said Prudential's conduct had fallen substantially below the standards expected. It added: The FSA expects Prudential Assurance to be able to organise its own affairs in compliance with its regulatory obligations so as to ensure that its investors may benefit from

the safeguards provided for by the regulatory system." Sir Peter said: "We have had a lot to put right but no one Prudential Assurance from recognising its own short-

■ A failure satisfactorily to address and remedy defects previously identified;

A cultural disposition

against compliance that filtered through Prudential Assurance's branch offices, their managers and advisers: That unsuitable sales have been made;

■ A failure to establish and maintain adequate systems, procedures and controls so as to ensure compliance with regulatory obligations. Such failing has necessitatturing by Prudential Assurance in the areas of compliance and training and competence;

That Prudential had an organisational structure

that allowed the cost of its own compliance arrangements to take precedence over the interests of its ■ The FSA said it was

satisfied that Prodential Assurance's conduct "has fallen substantially below the standards that the public have a right to expect from a regulated firm."

should doubt the strength of cies that have already been our determination to ensure sold by the direct sales force. The regulator is concerned that the sales force had been that we have the best industry practices in terms of selling selling with-profits savings policies to non-taxpayers. and compliance. "The board and I want Prudential to achieve the high-These policies have already est standard of integrity and probity in all of our businesses been subject to tax which cannot be reclaimed by investors; other products may be more suitable. Mr Elbourne and we are working to ensure this happens." John Elbourne, Prudential said the company would have Assurance's managing director, admitted that the comto offer redress to any custom-er who had been mis-sold a life insurance savings plan. sample some of the thousands of life insurance savings poli-

Commentary, page 25

## One day everybody will live like this...



#### ...today you can Millennium Harbour, London's most exciting

and futuristic riverside development, designed to meet the living needs of the 21st Century.

1, 2 & 3 bedroom luxury apartments from

£150,000 to £625,000

SALES CENTRE OPEN 7 DAYS A WEEK 07000 701 701

**ALLYMORE** http://www.ballymore.co.uk

MILLENNIUM HARBOUR, CANARY WHARE LONDON EI4

## Bass to return £850m after selling pubs

By ADAM JONES

BASS is to return £850 million to shareholders after selling 1,428 pubs to a venture capital team that includes two of the UK's most successful restaurant entrepeneurs.

The market is now waiting for Bass to make a big acquisition, possibly hotels in Europe or the Far East. After returning the £850 million to shareholders through a bonus issue of redeemable preference shares, Bass said it would still be able to spend £1.5 billion or more, assuming that shareholders approve the return in February.

The leased pubs are being bought by a venture headed by Hugh Osmond. the entrepeneur and Pizza Express veteran, Roger Myers, co-founder of the Pelican group, which included Cafe Rouge and is now owned by Whithread, and Alan McIntosh, a non-executive director of Topps Tiles, a current stock market high-flyer.

BT Capital Partners Europe, the private equity arm of Bankers Trust, is funding the deal. The three members of the management team are also investing "a significant" but undisclosed amount. The trio are all share-holders of Grovebase, which bought 845 pubs from Nomura earlier this year. Mr McIntosh said there are no plans to merge the two ventures.

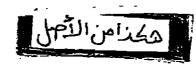
The Bass pubs being sold made an operating profit of £67 million before central charges, interest and tax. They are mainly smaller, tenanted houses, serving local communities, although there are about 100 city centre sites.

Richard North, Bass finance direc-tor, said: "Profit from these pubs over the last three years has been absolutely flat. They have generated cash but have not grown." Bass will now concentrate on its managed estate. Paul Slattery, a Dresdner Kleinwort Benson analyst, said Bass had received a good price for the pubs. Their new

owners aim to expand the amount of food offered. Mr McIntosh said: There are 400 pubs in this portfolio which don't offer any food at all, not even a sandwich."

Mr McIntosh said they would continue to take Bass beers but not on an exclusive basis. Staff will be asked to come up with a name for the new venture in a competition. He said head office staffing would not be cut.

The deal comes as a blow to Nomura, which had been seen as a frontminner for the Bass pubs. Bass shares rose 4p to 899p yesterday.



REGIS LEMAÎTRE:



Regis Lemaitre is Bars Manager of the Old Course Hosel. St. Andrews.















With a seventeen year old Islay single malt as subtle and as complex as Ardheg everyone finds different elements that particularly appeal in its perfectly

balanced flavour. Connoisseurs are agreed,

however, that Ardbeg is one of the world's truly great males.

Find out for yourself what Ardbeg tastes like to you by buying a bottle at Oddbins and other

discerning specialists.



## TASTE TO Debenhams chief earns Caspian to site £40m £3m as demerger nears

TERRY GREEN, chief executive of Debenhams, is to celebrate the department store chain's independence from the Burton Group with a pay package of £3 million, taking the lion's share of a £10 million boardroom bonanza.

Mr Green, who took the helm at Debenhams three years ago, has carved himself a ' £1.9 million Christmas bonus after cashing share options on top of his £662,000 salary.

The group, which will pay £750,000 in bonuses to its four top directors this year, is also allowing everyone to cash in every share option. This could

trigger an extra £240,000. Joe Hoerner, who will remain chief executive of the Burton Group when it is renamed Arcadia, was paid £816,000 but did not cash in any of his share options — which are now worth £3.6 million.

Each director will be given the chance to cash in every share option — including those which would otherwise remain locked up until 2003. However, the company suggested that many of the directors will transfer the options for use after the demerger.

The company detailed the payouts in its demerger document yesterday which suggest-ed that Debenhams is likely to have a market capitalisation of El.6 billion. It also published further details of its substantial roll-out plan which, it says, will create 4,000 jobs over the next three years after £300 million of expenditure.

Mr Green was well received in the City yesterday after his first solo presentation as head of Debenhams. Burton Group shares rose 24 p to 1434 p, valuing the company at £2.1 billion. Even after the demerger, the two companies will remain strongly linked through the

main trading in Debenhams department stores. The outlets, ranging from Top Man to Racing Green, generate 10 per cent of Deben-hams sales and enjoy a prefer-

Arcadia concessions which re-

ential deal in hiring space. Mr Green said this preferential arrangement will be ended over the next three years, but played down analysts fears that the Arcadia facias could drag profits by competing with Debenhams' extensive range of

Council yesterday delivered a

savage attack on the UK's

banking industry, accusing

banks of adopting an insensi-

tive attitude to those who ran

The NCC report compared the policies pledged by the banks with the testimony of

advice workers who deal with

consumers facing financial

It claimed the banks had

infringed their own policies by

treating hard-up customers in an unreasonable or intimidat-

ing manner. The report

emphasised the banks needed

to improve if they were to live

up to their 1997 revised code of

David Hatch, NCC chair-

man, said: "Life's upsets and

upheavals - divorce, illness.

unemployment - hit consum-

ers in the pocket as well as in the face. Even the good things

in life, like a new baby or a

family wedding, can leave you

"It's at these crucial times that customers too often find

obtuse and unhelpful. A temporary shortage of cash spi-

suddenly strapped for cash.

into financial difficulty.



Terry Green, left, and Matthew Roberts, finance director, can cash in all their share options

own brands. The demerger, which should deliver cost savings of up to £15 million a year, will be put to a shareholders' vote next Monday. If approved, dealings of Deben-

overdrafts, extra charges and

"But putting people in a position where they may lose

their home, or be unable to

pay essential bills simply pre-

vents them becoming solvent again. That doesn't help the

While banks asked customers in financial trouble to

contact them early, the report

said their attitude was often

bank or the customer.

intimidatory.

bounced cheques.

Banks accused

of being 'obtuse

and unhelpful'

By CAROLINE MERRELL

THE National Consumer rals into a vicious circle of

begin on Boxing Day.

Arcadia, which remains Britain's largest high street fashion retailer, made pre-tax profit of £20 million on sales of

Firms take

the knife

to canteen

subsidies

BY GRAHAM SEARJEANT

FINANCIAL EDITOR

COST-CONSCIOUS em-

ployers have cut annual subsidies to works canteens

and staff restaurants by an

average of £25 per head, a

survey claims. But more

employees are using them. Outside caterers have im-

proved service and class

distinctions are fading fast,

73 per cent now having only one dining room. This has

pushed subsidy costs per

customer down by a quarter.
The average subsidy came
down from £210 per employ-

ee in 1993 to E185 in 1996, but

the cost per user fell by near-

ly £100 a year to £275, mainly through cutting waste, con-trolling food costs better and

improving labour efficiency.

above the rate of inflation.

Deloitte & Touche Hospitality

and Leisure Consulting, who

surveyed 1,000 sites serving

260,000 people jointly with the Industrial Society, found

that average prices for a standard basket of items rose

33 per cent over the period, while the relevant price index

rose only 10 per cent and actual food costs 12 per cent.

Yet prices have been raised

hams and Burton Group will £1.4 billion in the year to August 30. Debenhams made £120 million on sales of £1.3 billion in the same period.

on course to undershoot the

Government's target for public borrowing with the Trea-

sury maintaining an iron grip

on public spending, new data

published yesterday showed.

The public sector borrowing requirement (PBSR) for November totalled £2.3 billion,

compared with £2.6 billion

last year. This leaves the total

PSBR for the first eight

months of the year standing at £6.6 billion, £11.3 billion lower

than last year. Economists said the Chan-

cellor was in a strong position to improve on the Treasury's

PSBR forecast, even though it

was only revised down from E10.9 million to E9.5 billion in

the pre-Budget report last

Adam Cole, UK economist

at James Capel, said: "We

continue to believe that the

downwards revisions that the

Chancellor made to his bor-

rowing projections were over-

cautious and an undershoot for the full year is still likely." But David Hillier, UK

economist at Barclays Capital,

gave warning that Mr Brown could still face a battle holding

**Public spending** 

below forecast

of Chancellor

By Alasdair Murray, economics correspondent

GORDON BROWN remains down public spending in the

## arena at Elland Rd

By Jason Nissé

CASPIAN GROUP, which owns Leeds United, the Pre-miership football club, is to invest more than £50 million to build a 14,000-seat indoor arena next door to Leeds' ground at Elland Road and to redevelop one of the ground's stands.

The move, which comes in tandem with Caspian changing its name to Leeds Sporting, will bring Leeds City Council in as a shareholder in the group, with the right to appoint a director to

The council is selling Leeds Sporting the freehold of Elland Road as well as most of the land around the stadium which is currently used for car parking, for a total of £11.6 million.

Of this £2.5 million is payable in shares — giving the council a stake of slightly under 3 per cent — and another £1.3 million can be taken in shares. Councillor Alec Hudson, the council's deputy leader, is expected to join Leeds Sporting's board.

The group has agreed to build the indoor arena on the site, which it estimates will cost £40 million. Leeds Sporting's new ice hockey and pasketball teams will be based in the arena. Chris Akers, the group's chairman, hopes to attract up to 25 events, such as rock concerts.

each year.
Leeds Sporting is also going to redevelop the West Stand of Elland Road to add 5,000 extra seats and 32 new executive boxes. It is also looking for partners to build a 200-room three star hotel and some restaurants and leisure facilities on the site.

Mr Akers said Leeds Sporting would be able to fund the going back to its shareholders. The group will finalise the financing in the spring, but it is expected to include either a bond issue or an investment

by a third party. The group also published its results for the 18 months to June 30. It lost £3.27 million before tax. On a pro-forma basis, it lost £6.23 million in the year to June 30, largely because of a E11.8 million loss on football player transfers. The loss per share for the year was 2.27p and there is no dividend. The shares fell 4p to 224p.

next few months as it is clear

that not all Labour MPs are

prepared to accept "sticking to

Kenneth Clarke's 'eye-

wateringly tight spending

Central government depart-mental outlays were 4 per cent lower than last November.

ensuring total spending this financial year is 1 per cent below the levels seen last year,

compared with a predicted

ed to signs that tax receipts are also below expected levels,

with total receipts only 5.2 per

cent ahead from last year

compared with a forecast rise

Income tax receipts fell

sharply due to lower corpora-

tion tax revenues, which re-

flect some companies

changing the end of their financial year. There was also

a negative impact from an

alteration to the schedule for

paying corporation tax.

Receipts will be boosted next month by the first instalment

of the windfall levy, which will add an extra £2.6 billion to the Treasury's coffers.

Economists, however, point

rise of 1.1 per cent.

of 8.2 per cent.

#### BUSINESS ROUNDUP

#### Tradepoint chief's pay set at £250,000

TRADEPOINT, the loss-making investment exchange said yesterday that it is paying Nic Stuchfield, its new chief executive, £250,000 a year plus a performance related bonus, Mr Stuchfield was also granted four million share options, exercisable at 40p. Tradepoint shares closed at 60p yesterday, down 3p. One third of the options will be vested in November 1999, another third in November 2000, and the final tranche in November 2001. Mr Stuchfield joined Tradepoint from Barclays Golbal Investors, where he was chief operating officer. Tradepoint made a loss of £3 million in the six months

to Spetember 30. Last year, Gavin Casey, the chief executive of the London Stock Exchange, received £249,000 plus £41,000 in person contributions for just lander gight received the contributions. under eight months' work after his appointment.

#### BT to clarify price list

BT will have to draw up a clear and comprehensive price list for its services after an intervention by Don Cruickshank, the Director-General of Telecommunications. Mr Cruickshank has issued a notice to BT saying he proposes to take action over the company's failure to publish an accurate and comprehensive list. Oftel found during an investigation that a number of prices were missing from its list and has subsequently found further examples of unclear or ambiguous entries.

#### Wickes sales ahead

WICKES, the DIY retailer that almost collapsed last year when it discovered a £50 million black hole in its accounts, yesterday issued an upbeat trading statement saying that like-for-like sales had risen 10.2 per cent in the 48 weeks to November 29. Shares in the company, which is still the subject of a Serious Fraud Office investigation, rose 4½p to 254p, having plunged from a high of 858½p last year. Analysts now expect the company to report year-end pre-tax profits of £8.5 million in February, compared with previous forecasts of £6 million.

#### Peter Black expands

PETER BLACK HOLDINGS, the healthcare company, is acquiring Ferroscan (UK), a fellow supplier of vitamins, minerals and supplements, from Denmark's Ferroscan A/S for around £35 million. Ferroscan is expected to report pre-tax profits of £3 million on turnover of around £22 million in the current financial year. Peter Black is raising £18.5 million via a vendor placing of new shares at 370p. Existing shares rose 7p to 3882p yesterday. Peter Black said the acquisition would enhance earnings next year.

#### United Industries bid

UNITED INDUSTRIES has made an agreed £13.8 million bid for Neepsend, the engineering group, which values it at 55p a share. Shares in Neepsend rose 10 2p to 52 2p in response even though it declared that it was in bid talks on November 26. Kenneth Coates, United chairman, said: "The acquisition is in line with our strategy to develop the company both organically and by acquisition." The offer entitles Neepsend shareholders to retain the net interim dividend of 0.6p a Neepsend share, payable on January 28.

#### Care UK advances

CARE UK, the specialist care outsourcing company, lifted profits to £4.42 million from £3.52 million before tax and exceptional items in the year to September 30. In addition, the company raised E8.72 million from the Haven Management subsidiary and Care UK Investments. Adjusted earnings rose to 8.6p a share from 6.79p. The total dividend is increased to 1.25p a share from 1p with a 0.85p final. The shares rose 5½p to 144p yesterday. The company has long-term tenders with City of Westminster social services and West Hertfordshire health authority.

#### Warning hits Alumasc

SHARES of Alumasc fell 63½p to 242½p after the engineering and construction products group gave warning that interim pretax profits would fall short of last year's comparable figure of E6.5 million. Although the second half would show an improvement over the first-half results for the full year, after charging restructuring costs, profits would be below last year's £14.8 million. A restructuring charge of El million will be incurred this year and next. Alumasc said trading had been hit by variable demand and higher margin pressure for many products.

#### Minmet extends search

A WIDER exploration of a potential gold find in Devon is to begin in January 1998. Minmer, the Irish company sitting on the potential find near Crediton, yesterday revealed details of a cash raising to finance the further exploration. Minmet is putting a further £200,000 into Crediton Minerals via a 17p a share subscription for 1.176 million new shares. Shares in Minmet were unchanged at 5p yesterday. After yesterday's announcement Minmet will increase its shareholding in Crediton from 75.58 per cent to 78.73 per cent.

TOURIST RATES

Monsoon blows towards stock market with new flotation plan

## Simon holding worth £300m

By George Sivell

PETER SIMON, the founder of the Monsoon retail chain. and his family will be worth about £300 million when the women's clothing and accessories group attempts to join the stock market again at the end of next month.

Initial City estimates value Monsoon, founded by Mr Simon during 1973 with one shop in London's Beauchamp Place at between £280 million and £350 million. It was revealed yesterday that the company is 96 per cent owned by two trusts based in Guern-sey operated by Credit Suisse Trust as trustee on behalf of Mr Simon and his family.

A previous attempt to float

Monsoon was halted after brokers were unable to identify ownership of about two thirds of the shares.

NatWest Markets is sponsor to the float and NatWest Securities is stockbroker. In July 1996 BZW resigned as stockbroker to the flotation over what was believed to be the failure of Monsoon to clarify ownership of two trusts, based in Malta, that owned 67 per cent of the company. It is believed that BZW found underwriting the issue difficult because of the Maltese jurisdiction in which such a large slab of the company was held.

The BZW float is believed to

have valued Monsoon at £250 million. It is believed that Mr Simon has been advised to diversify his investments. No new money will be raised for the company during the institutional placing although other senior directors will be invited to participate. The outstanding 4 per cent of the company is already owned by directors and senior

management. Monsoon directors also believe that the listing will help the company to reward its employees via share ownership and share options because it needs to attract and hang on to top quality

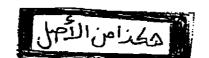
The group has grown to a chain of 200 Monsoon and Accessorize outlets around the world. The first Accessorize store opened in Covent Garden in 1984. Profits before tax in the year to end May reached £25.4 million from sales of £108 million. The Monsoon format trades from 103 locations in Britain, and 24 overseas. Accessorize trades from 179 shops in Britain, 103 of which are concessions within Monsoon outlets. Accessorize also operates four shops overseas.Turnover has grown every year since foundation and trading profits have increased in each of the last 12

# Lose all your business records or save them. Guaranteed.

Statistics show that 95% of data loss results from users accidentally deleting files and that only 6% of companies survive calastrophic data loss." The revolutionary new HP Colorado 5GB tape drive gives you full PC system protection for just \$150: Guaranteed. For full details ring HP now.



Ring 0990 474747



t chiefs

ahead

expands

stries bid

. Numase

ad-search

THE TIMES WEDNESDAY DECEMBER 17 1997.

## The man from the imprudential

ir Peter Davis is one of the country's leading industrialists. After starting out at J Sainsbury, he moved on to be chief executive of Reed International, restructuring the publishing group and guiding it to a successful merger with Election successful merger with Elsevier of The Netherlands. After falling to rip off customers. And it is not alone. According to Direct Line — which admittedly might have a vested interest in playing up these problems — in the last seven years, life companies have pocketed £500 million of tax brakes intended for people who as just the man to bring stability after the ousting of Mick Newmarch. He was knighted in the last administration, but was well enough thought of by Chancellor Gordon Brown to be invited to head the Welfare to Work initiative. Nonetheless, if Sir Peter is not careful, this took up personal pension plane thanks to high up front charges and poor redemption values.

According to the Office of Fair.

Trading financial services company selling to the elderly routinely rip them off. And when Helen Liddell, the Economic Secretary took to naming and Sir Peter is not careful, this glorious career is about to come Secretary, took to naming and sharing the firms that mis-sold pensions and were tardy in paying compensation, the list stretched to cover the lion's share

of the industry.

Does this excuse Sir Peter? No. Though he came to the Pru from outside, he was a non-executive director for many years. Yes-terday he said he did not realise the extent of the problems until he had been chief executive for 18 months, and then it took him another year to realise that the only way to solve the problem was to get rid of Jim Sutcliffe. who ran the Pru in the UK, and take charge himself. In other words, it took one of the UK's best paid and most repected



**COMMENTARY** by our City Editor

business leaders more than 26 months to realise there was something rotten at the heart of the company he ran and do something about it.

The position is not totally black. The FSA says the Pru has shown improvements. Will this be enough? Sir Peter has taken a high profile on this matter and effectively named and shamed himself. His credibility and that of the Pru is fragile. Drastic action is needed to redeem the situation.

Calling time on a brewer's diversion

havever else can be said about Bass, it certainly knows how to sell things. The likes of Matthew Clark and Merrydown can testify to the brewers ability to market its odious alcopop, Hooch Carlsberg-Tetley is feel-ing the cold blast from brands such as Carling Black Label,

Caffrey's and Worthington. And in successive days, Bass has persuaded two buy-in teams— one backed by PPM Ventures, the other by Bankers Trust — to take tired, low growth assets off

Bass's hands for fancy prices.
Yesterday's deal is, if anything, even better than Monday's sale of the Gala bingo operation.
Gala may not have any growth in it, but it is the sort of thing management buy-ins are made of, throwing off cash to fund interest payments on the debt in the deal while the managers hope to squeeze the sort of margins that big companies often fail to find. Sir lan Prosser was glad to be rid of it and must have been laughing all the way to the bank when the cheque for £279 million was delivered.

The pubs deal was even better. Bass managed to persuade a team including Hugh Osmond of Pizza Express and Roger Miles of Cafe Rouge to enter into a bidding war with Nomura,

which in the past has been able to pay more for pubs than anyone else through the simple expedient of needing a much lower return on capital than most other organisations. Bass therefore receives £573 million for a low growth business it does not want ahead of what many feel will be a plateau in the leisure sector as the economy slows. Bass still has one remaining low growth and unloved business — Coral racing. If all goes to form, this should be heading out the stable door in the not too far distant future at a fancy price.

However all these sales create

However, all these sales create their own problem - what to do with the money? Bass is giving £850 million back to shareholders but it still has about £1.5 billion burning a hole in its pocket. What will it spend it on? Greenalls? Vaux? International hotels? How about not spending this money. Instead of growing, maybe Bass should shrink. Pubs and hotels often go well

together, but brewing and hotels rarely do. Holiday Inns has never been a terribly good business for Bass and it detracts from the business which Bass is good at — drinks. So on Sir Ian. Demerge hotels so it can either thrive or be bought by someone dedicated to the hotels business. Give the spare cash to shareholders and concentrate on brewing.

#### No money is dirty if you are broke

overnments would sweep the illegal "black economy" under the carpet were it not under the carpet already. It is a living insult to the state, which has falled to reach millions of people who work and trade without paying the same taxes as everyone else. In Western countries, these

bands of outlaws compound their felony by claiming social security benefits to which they are not entitled. In all countries they tend to corrupt.
They corrupt workers who are

forced by employers to operate outside the system and can be blackmailed into further crimes. They corrupt consumers, who become willing accessories to

save VAT on home repairs. They corrupt honest employers who have to cut corners to compete, They corrupt officials and they corrupt Swiss banks.

No wonder the IMF purred when South Korea brought in laws to force people to use their own names in all financial transactions. No cost-saving

nominees for them. In times of need, however, the black economy can come in jolly handy. Pragmatists in Italy want to add as much of the unmeasurable as they dare to their measured national income to pass Maastricht tests on debt ratios.

Korea is in greater need. So it plans to waive the law and issue \$2 billion in "false name" bonds that you can buy, own or sell in any name you please as long as you lend the Government your ill-gotten cash. You can, it seems, rely on the criminal classes much more than on the IMF.

#### European union

COMMERCIAL UNION is never likely to be the same again when Pehr Gyllenhammar, once boss of Skandia Life and Volvo, takes the chair. CU was long the most Europe-minded of composites, un-til BAT met Zurich. Sweden's top francophile is something else. His plan to merge Volvo into Renault was too much for other Swedes, but so much of UK finance has fallen into foreign hands that few would notice another proud dom-

#### Upbeat Toad cuts loss

out with the Dutch, he took a

multi-million pay off and was parachuted into Prudential

Corporation, where he was seen

to an ignominous end.

Was it arrogance, bad advice or sheer bravado that led Sir

Peter to put himself at the centre

of the his company's "The Man from the Pru" advertising cam-

paign? It does not matter. Sir Peter appears on our TV screens

saying "you can trust me". But the new Financial Services Au-

thority says the Pru has "a deep-

seated and long standing failure in management", "a cultural disposition against compliance" and "allowed the cost of its own

compliance to take precedence over the interest of its own

investors". It mis-sold pensions

and it mis-sold life assurance. It

used a reputation created over decades of honourable behaviour

Toad, the car security company which has the back-ing of Noel Edmonds, the TV personality, yesterday said it had more than halved pre-tax losses from £2.5 million to £1.1 million in the six months to September 30.

Although turnover rose only 6 per cent from £2.7 million to £2.8 million. Kevin Gray, the company's chief executive, said he would be disappointed if turnover did not hugely increase within two years.

The positive outlook will perhaps come too late for many investors who have seen the value of their shares collapse from 1172p to 200 since last year. They rose 1'2p to 21'2p after. yesterday's results. However, the reputation of Chris Evans, the biotech nology entrepreneur and star of the City who helped to create Toad, relies on its long-term success.

Toad's losses per share fell from 14.3p to 4.15p, and again no dividend will be paid. The company is expected to move into profit next year.

#### Homebuying 'slows down'

New figures from Bardays have confirmed the slowdown in growth in the housing market. According to the bank's Mortgage Index, which is based on the flow of funds through solicitors' deposit accounts, lending dropped 4 per cent last month to £6.7 billion, the third fall in four months. This is 1 per cent down on the level last November.

Successive rises in interest rates have dented homeowners' belief in rising house prices. Fifty-one veyed by the bank thought their homes would be worth more in 12 months' time, down 6 per cent. At the same time competition amongst homebuyers has wanted slightly. For every ten properties on the market there are now 21 people wanting to buy a home, compared with 23 three months ago.

#### Kenwood fall

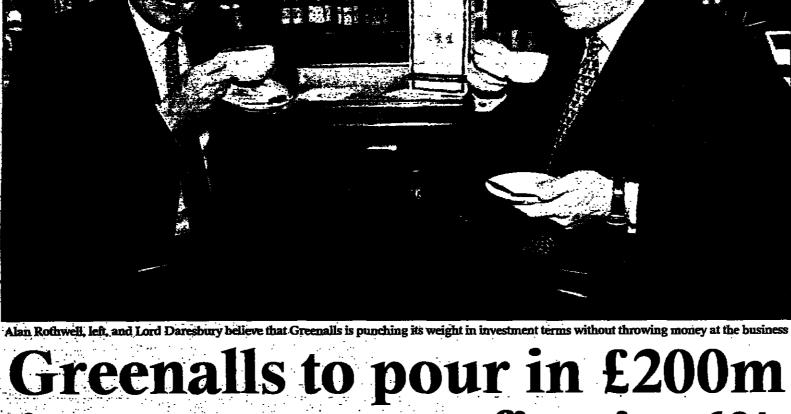
Kenwood, the electrical appliances manufacturer, vesterday claimed that the strength of sterling had wiped aimost £2 million off profits and nearly £10 mathon off sales. The company saw pre-tax profits for the six months to October 3 dip from £3.3 unifion to £2.2 million. while sales fell from £98 million to £81 million. The shares & 65p to 1115p. Earnings per share fell to 3.60 (4.90). There is no dividend (3.250).

RJR jobs to go RIR Nabisco Holdings. the US food and tobacco company, is to cut 2,800 jobs worldwide RJR. which owns brands such as Camel, said it would be taking a fourth-quarter \$390 million (£233 million) charge to cover the job.

losses and writedown in

assets. The job losses will

be mainly in the tobacco



## Greenalls to pour in £200m investment as profits rise 6%

By CHRIS AYRES

GREENALLS, the pubs and leisure group still recovering from a shock profits warning in September, yesterday admitted that it had suffered a difficult year and refused to say whether or not it was in takeover talks.

Christmas cheer, however, as the group reported a 6 per cent rise in pre-tax profit for the year to September 26 from £149 million to £157 million. Shares in the company rose 14p to 42212p, a significant recovery from its 315p law in November, but still a long way from its high of 633p last year. Alan Rothwell, finance direc-

ALLIED DOMECQ, the drinks and retailing Allied's managed and tenanted pubs.
Allied's decision to widen its range of beers comes after a shake-up at Carlsbery-Tetley, which used to be jointly owned by Allied and group with such brands as Ballantine's Scotch and Big Steak Pubs, yesterday said it had signed a deal to introduce a wider range of beers to its 3,700 outlets (Chris Ayres writes).

The move — which represents a major change in its beer supply arrangements — includes a deal with Scottish Courage, one of the UK's biggest brewers, which will see

tor, said: "We recognise that mous amounts of cash into 1996-97 was a disappointing year, but the best way to get over this is to perform well." The company's share price was hit when Lord Daresbury. chief executive, said that expenditure had slowed down at

blocked the sale of Carisberg-Tetley to Bass. The company's main shareholder is now Carisberg.

Foster's lager distributed to about 700 of

Carlsberg, the Danish brewer. In June Margar-

et Beckett, President of the Board of Trade,

"Any operator who says they haven't got a problem with the doubling of capital expenditure nationally cannot be serious," Mr Rothwell added yesterday. But we feel we're now punching our weight in expenditure, al-

though we're not throwing money at the business."

Speculation has surrounded Greenalis since September that rivals such as Whitbread and Bass are preparing takeover bids. The company, which owns such brands as Henry's Cafe Bars, Henry's

alls said planned expenditure for the year ahead would be more than £200 million. It also announced a restructuring of its pub and pub restaurant businesses, including the transfer of 324 pubs from its managed estate to its franchised and tenanted operations.

expected by analysts, Green-

Total turnover was almost unchanged at £1.1 billion, with earnings per share rising 3.6 per cent from 40.28p to 41.72p. Like-for-like sales rose about f per cent, in line with the sector. A final dividend of 10p is due on February 27, making a total of 16.71p (15.4p).

By GAVIN LUMSDEN

THE prospect of a share

buyback has been raised by

Electra investment Trust, the

second largest venture capital

investment trust after 3i, in an

attempt to reduce the trust's

sharp discount.

## **First Choice** takes off in spite of costly errors

FIRST CHOICE Holidays exceeded analysts' expectations to report an increase in fullyear pre-tax profit of £5.4 million to £15.4 million after exceptional items. The shares rose 2p to 93p.

The exceptional items included a £8.6 million charge which the company had already announced at the half year in June after discovering

accounting errors. This charge was countered with a £2 million exceptional gain in the year to October 31. Before exceptionals, pre-tax

oront on continuing tions was £22 million (£9.3 million) and the company attributed the strong performance in part to a 39 per cent increase in summer profits to £46.3 million. It said bookings to date were ahead of last year in both its UK and Canadian

businesses. lan Clubb, chairman, said: "We are also encouraged by the record start to the sale of our summer 1998 programme in the UK and Ireland."

In the year to October 31 First Choice sold 1.6 million summer holidays. 600,000 winter holidays from the UK. one million holidays to cus-

tomers in Canada and 150.000 in Ireland. Mr Clubb said the board had decided to hold the dividend at 1.9p, making the full

year dividend the same as for 1996 at 2.8p. At present it is the equivalent of just under two times covered and the group is aiming to achieve three times cover before raising it. Basic earnings per share improved to 3.7p (2.1p). After adjusting for exceptional

items, earnings per ordinary share were 5.4p (1.9p). First Choice strengthened its board by appointing Lance Moir as director of planning

and David Howell group as

Electra may buy back

shares to cut discount

said the industry was waiting for the results of the ruling on the Monopolies and Mergers Commission inquiry into tour A ruling by the Department

finance director. Mr Clubb

of Trade and Industry is not expected until the end of January 1998.

Tempus, page 26

#### CU chief to consider all options

By MARIANNE CURPHEY INSURANCE CORRESPONDENT

THE chairman designate of Commercial Union, Pehr Gyllenhammar, said his first priority would be to assess whether the insurer needed to consider a merger in the fast-changing world of financial services.

CU has been the subject of intense merger speculation ever since it emerged that it had held talks with BAT Industries about a fore BAT announced a link-up with Zurich Life.

"What was a big business few months ago is now a lot smaller and one of the first things I shall need to do when I take up the chairmanship is to discuss with the board how we are positioned in the market,"

Mr Gyllenhammar declined to be drawn on specific plans, saying that having joined CU's board in September he was still "very becomes chairman in April.

the Far East fund to below

## Securicor shares drop after sharp profits fall

rivals were pumping enor-

MEDIA EDITOR

SHARES in Securicor, the security, distribution and telecommunications group, dropped by 13p to 294p in a rising market yesterday after the company disclosed a sharp drop in pre-tax profit.

They plummeted from £107.4 million for the year to

September 30 last time to £31.4 million, mainly because of exceptional items and discontinued operations of £70 million; mainly from the communications division.

Even before these were taken into account, Securicor's pre-tax profits fell from £112.7 million in 1996 to £101.4 mil-

lion this year. More than £44 million came from losses on closure of the separate service provider for Cellnet, its mobile phone joint venture with BT. Consumer and small business subscribers were sold to Cellnet and Securicor chairman, said yes per cent.



Wiggs: exceptional losses

corporate customers to Martin Dawes. A further £20.8 million came from Securicor's share of an abandoned computer billing system. City analysts are now looking for pretax profits of between £110 million to £120 million for the corrent financial year.

Sir Neil Macfarlane,

period"

rules allowed.

good start to the current The company, whose chief

executive is Roger Wiggs, showed 27 per cent profit in its security and distribution businesses to E48 million. Profits from Securicor's 40 per cent stake in Cellnet rose from £76.6 million to £79 million. latek, the wireless communications company in the US. lost £13 million. Securicor said yesterday it

had no knowledge of reports that the Department of Trade and industry planned to change the rules, enabling BT to buy its 40 per cent Cellnet stake. Christopher Shirtliffe. finance director, said Securicor would be prepared to sell at the right price if the

Securicor is increasing its final dividend by 12.1 per cent to 1.35p, making 1.74p for the full year, an increase of 11.7

#### **National** must sell Citylink

BY OUR INDUSTRIAL STAFF

MARGARET BECKETT, the President of the Board of Trade, has roled that the National Express Group, which acquired the ScotRail franchise earlier this year. must sell Scottish Citylink, its subsidiary.

The decision follows a

"for some time".

Despite final results that showed the trust achieved ruling by the Monopolies total returns of 24.7 per cent in the 12 months to September and Mergers Commission 30, Electra's share price of of a conflict of interest between some of the coach 525p still represents an 18.5 per services operated by Natcent discount to its net asset ional Express and ScotRail. value of 640p.

Michael Stoddart, chair-The report concluded that nine routes operated by man of the £l.1 billion trust, Citylink overlapped with said investing in private equity was increasingly competi-ScotRail train services and could possibly lead to an tive and required ever larger increase in faces. sums of money. National Express said

"At the moment we need all vesterday that it was disarour resources to compete in the big auctions," he said. "If pointed with the outcome, but added that they had in the next year or two we been expecting the decision don't win any transactions. then we might consider re-



Stoddart: competition.

shareholders." In addition, the trust was seeking to attract new institutional and private investors to widen its shareholder base, Mr Stoddart said.

The statement came as shareholders in Edinburgh Dragon, a £300 million investment trust, voted overwhelmingly for share buyback turning surplus capital to proposals that could reduce per cent on last year.

£200 million in an effort to put its discount below 12 per cent. The buoyant stock market and a boom in mergers and acquisitions saw Electra achieve a record level of realisations. Total sales of

unquoted investments rose 30 per cent to 5246 million. The biggest was the £92 million sale of Eversholt Leasing, the train leasing company formerly part of British Rail, to HSBC Banking Group, which netted Electra £58.1 million. Electra has realised another £90 million since October. At the same time Electra invested £217 million in 32 new

unquoted companies.

Electra issued a warning that it was unlikely to maintain this level of investment in the UK but was increasing its focus in the US, Latin American and Far East. A final. dividend of 5.2p brings the total for the year to 9.7p, up 15



## Abbey National shares soar on takeover talk

TAKEOVER rumour swept London's financial stocks yesterday as reports of an immi-nent bid for Abbey National triggered a rally that took the sector bursting through the high set before October's mar-

Abbey National shares enjoyed their sharpest one-day rise, gaining 90p to a high of £11.47 on word that the formal takeover bid that has been expected for the past six months could be on the table after Christmas.

Any bank or insurance house not dogged by connection to the turmoil in Asian markets found itself sharply higher on the day. HSBC Holdings, 7p softer

at £15.78, is this month's hor favourite to bag Abbey National. Its shares had plunged to £15.55 in early trading after an 89-point fall in Hong Kong's Hang Seng index, along with Standard Char-tered, 9p cheaper at 689p.

The Prudential Corporation is now seen to be second in the running for Abbey National. It closed 26p stronger at a new high of 749p with no Asian fears to hold the price back.

Hopes of a merger between NatWest Bank, up 46p at EIO.45, and Bardays, up 35p at E17.50, resurfaced again. taking shares in both companies to new highs.

As Abbey soared ahead, City matchmakers began to speculate that Royal Bank of Scotland, 4p firmer at 762p. could plan a get-together with Scottish Widows.

Their rise helped the FTSE 100 to rise \$1.6 points to 5203.4 - a level not seen since the September bull run.

City analysts were stunned by the advances, which many out down to the market going "mad" — and blind hope that the merger between UBS and SBC Warburg will trigger consolidation in London. One analyst said: "These

highs are just crazy. It's completely unsustainable - it seems the junior dealers have been left to get excited while the older ones go skiing." The drug sector joined the financials' rally, as Lehman

about the sector in general and nnthKietn Beech at 651p, in particular. positive sentiment helped Zeneca to firm 45p to

Brothers issued a bullish note

Wellcome joined in, up 27p at



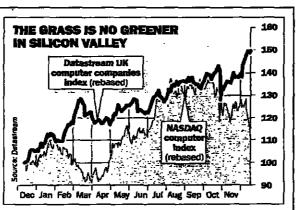
Peter Long and Ian Clubb, of First Choice Holidays, 2p better after 137 per cent increased profits to £22 million

E14.49, while Galen Holdings from their profits-warning gained 6<sup>1</sup>2p to a new high of 320p.

Tomorrow's interim results from Asda, off Ip at 174p, are now expected to spell more bad news than good for rival Safeway, which became the worst blue-chip performer after dropping 712p to 337p. Takeover rumours had been helping Safeway shares up

floor of 319p, on rumours that Asda was fishing in the debt market. Such hopes have now been all but disregarded, as the City returns to its view that

Asda's gain is Safeway's loss. Eidos, the software company that owns Tomb Raider II. delivered a sharp shock to the market when Geoffrey Brown, an executive director,



London's high-tech stocks have often cast a wistful eye at the sky-high ratings being given to any computer stock that lists in New York's Nasdaq exchange. Ratings of 40 to 50 times earnings have eluded most of the UK crop, which remain officially categorised as "support services".

The Stock Exchange has now agreed to create a new FTSE sector for IT stocks. send their shares heaven-

Almost certainly, the likes of Sema and Misys will be in more demand but not because they are understood any better.

If a new sector is created. Tracker Funds will buy shares in the sector to ensure that they remain covered - but they will restrict themselves to the three largest members.

700p a share.

Coming only months after the Stock Exchange launched an inquiry into share dealings in Eidos and after Coopers & Lybrand quit as the company's auditors, the sell hi already twitchy nerves and the shares tumbled from 740p to

Thomas Jourdan, steady at 49<sup>1</sup>2p, is beginning to attract City attention. Dealers have been taking orders from Dublin in recent months, fuelling speculation that David Abell, who recently usurped its former management after an institutional revolt, has put together a takeover deal. Market-makers also said the company's generous allocation of share options to top managers

suggests a takeover bid is due. Nycomed Amersham topped the list of 250 advancers for the last time, gaining 125p to £22.70 on the eve of the healthcare company's promo-tion to the FTSE 100. It fills the gap created by the merger of Guinness, up 6p to 59112p and Grand Metropolitan, up 8p to 593p, which become Diageo

this morning.
First Choice Holiday. where Peter Long is managing director and lan Chubb is chairman, hardened 2p to 93p after the holiday operator returned a L37 per cent lift in pre-tax profits, to £22 million. Reduced losses at Toad

moved the car security group's shares up 112p to 2112p. The company remains egg on the face of Dr Chris Evans, the made millions for investors of Chriroscience, up lp at 24312p and Celsis International, off 3p at 86p. On AlM Majestic Wine

firmed 9p to 38Sp on seasonal cheer. Market-makers were caught short of the stock last year and are shoring up ahead

☐ GILT-EDGED: The PSBR data made little impact in the futures pit, as dealers held fire for today's retail sales data in the hope that a slowdown on the high street will relieve pressure for further interest rate rises. Treasury 7 per cent 2002 gained 132 to £1012732. while index-linked Treasury 212 per cent 2020 dropped 532

NEW YORK: Further gains in the technology sector helped the broader market and by midday the Dow Jones industrial average was 75.10 points ahead at 7,997.69.

	ALAJOR MANCES Z
	New York (midday): Dow Jones
	Tokyo: Nikkel Arerage
	Hong Kong: Hang Seng
	Amsterdam: AEX Index 904.73 (+15.95)
	Sydney: A02514.1 (+13.2)
	Frankfort: DAX 4083.97 (+23.93)
	Singapore: 1561.75 (-38.89)
İ	Brussels: General14205.04 (+216.17)
	Paris: CAC-40 2912.18 (+73.91)
	Zurich: SEA Gen
1	London: FT 30 3313.0 (+40.6)
,	FT 30 3313.0 (+40.6) FTSE 100 5283.4 (+81.6) FTSE 250 4757.0 (+6.0)
t	FTSE 250 4757.0 (-6.0) FTSE 350 2493.1 (+31.1) FTSE Eurotrack 100 2641.91 (+14.01)
	PTSE All-Share 2431.52 (+28.41) FTSE Non Pinancials _ 2634.16 (+22.75) FTSE Fixed Interest 134.23 (-0.23)
-	FTSE Govt Sees
;	865,7m USS 865,7m
	US\$ 1.535 (+0.0006) German Mark 29151 (+0.0247) Exchange Index 103.0 (+0.6)
t	Bank of England official close (4pm)
	ESDR 1.2140 RFI 159.6 Nov (3.7%) Jan 1987=100 RPIX 158.0 Nov (2.8%) Jan 1987=100

#### Bòvis Homes Capital Opps Trust 1135 Comland Comm 55 Cresco International 1534 Energis (290) 270 Fing Geared Units #179 Foresight Tech Wts 25 Foresight Technology 85 Gooch & Housego 1314 Manchester & Lon 270 Marchpole Market Link Publ Northern Retirent 1385 Nottingham Forest Property Asset

ly the case 18 months ago when Danka issued a profits Arcadia Range Cooker Rapid Technology Razorback Vehicles 1025 SCS Uphoistery Saatchi & Saatchi 1115 Savoy Asset Mingmt 1134 Seascope Shipping 250 Second Scot Zr Dv Pf 100 Second Scottish Nati 1025 Although the industrial logic behind demergers is Vanguard Med Wis 45

SIGHERS IN

Taylor Nel n/p (60) | 184 ~ 14

<b>MARKE</b>	
RISES	
LASMO	285p (+20p)
Wickes	. 254p (+14½p)
Bank Scotland	584p (+27p)
Alliance & Leic	
Royalblue	
Kingfisher	<sub>.</sub> 852p (+32p)
FALLS:	
Kelsey ind	385p (-20p)
Securicor	
Ramsdens	
United News	710p (-15p)

## Bottom of the barrel

Greenalls boasts a remarkably weak share price. After vesterday's rally, the company is valued on just ten times forecast earnings but predators will think twice about bidding £1.5 billion for this motley collection of brands.

Greenalls was once itself a Footsie stock but its fall from grace has been rapid. Having paid over the odds for the Boddington's pub group, the company neglected to invest and the results were on full display yesterday. Cash in the pub and restaurant tills grew by just I per cent in the last financial year. Stripping out inflation, the Greenalls business has therefore shrunk during a period of booming leisure and restaurant spend. Of course, Greenalls has a solution. It has dumped the tired pubs into a box called franchising and will invest £100 million in the

FOR a company beset by bid rumours — Bass rest but the money is to be spread, scattergun, and Whitbread are said to be prowling — over no less than eight brands, including one

new format. Yesterday, Bass shed 1,000 tenanted pubs which begs the question why it would take on Greenalls' franchised estate. Of course, both Whitbread and Bass could slot Miller's Kitchen and Henry's into their own themed operations. Brewer's Fayre and Harvester. But what is the point of paying a premium for someone else's brand, only to dump the old

signage into a skip? Greenalls' investors might as well hang on in the hope that a silly bid emerges but in the meantime they could take the initiative. The chief executive, Lord Daresbury, has little to recommend him other than the family name Greenall. By sending him to new pastures, he might be spared from doing a Rocco.

#### Danka

ON THE face of it, the near 60 per cent collapse in the share price of Danka Business Systems yesterday looks a harsh judgment on its earnings disappointment. The photocopier company, a strange Anglo-American bybrid, cautioned that this year's underlying pre-tax profits will undershoot forecasts by less than 30 per cent. However, this latest setback raises fundamental questions about the quality of Danka's management. No slouch at buying companies, as their enormous growth amply demonstrates, there are doubts about whether it is up to running them. It seems

that, whenever Danka stands

still, the tedious business of

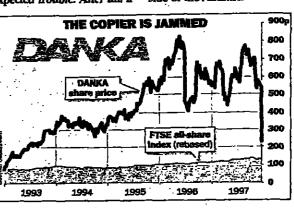
running the shop gets the

better of it. That was certain-

warning because it took on too many new sales staff too

The latest setback sounds horribly familiar. Big mergers have a tendency to un-nerve the troops and when Danka set out to knit its original business with the Kodak operations acquired last year, they should have expected trouble. After all, a service business is about managing people, not just staring at spreadsheets.

Danka has been admirably frank about its manage-ment shortcomings. But the company still faces a long haul to repair its credibility. This latest episode certainly will not help the company to win any new fans on this side of the Atlantic.



THIS has been no vintage year for demergers. Thorn EMI shareholders lost billions and Hanson's former followers are out of pocket. Any holder of Burton Group shares could be forgiven for feeling a touch nervous.

still far from proven, the City has long been unable to mentally disassociate Burton shares from Burton suits and priced its shares accordingly. Shed of the Burton tag. Debenhams is no longer guilty by association and should be valued on a par with its department store peers. It has targeted the middle market with a core of well-focused own brands and, set down a path for growth, plans to increase

The only snag is the hangover of Arcadia stores, still 10 per cent of sales, where the likes of Top Man and Hawkshead often compete

Ý,

with the more profitable house brands. Terry Green, chief executive, is a newcomer to the City and will have to prove his worth before the shares can take off.

But a conservative sector average rating for Debenhams gives a value of £1.6 billion leaving Arcadia priced at only £500 million. For a company with sales of El billion, that looks too cheap and undercuts even Storehouse — which guards the bottom of the sector with

a lowly p/e ratio of 11.3. Unless Christmas sales prove a complete disaster, Burton shares should jump when they do the splits. In the mean time, they must be a

#### First Choice

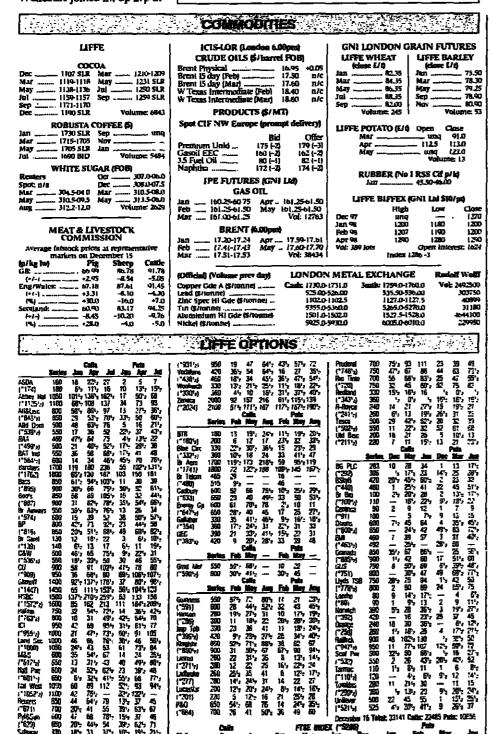
FIRST CHOICE'S admission share over the summer peak season should be good news for investors. For too long the industry has chased growth in sales at the expense of mar-

gins. The cycle of binge and purge led to a regular end-ofseason fire sale of millions of spare holidays at less than half price.

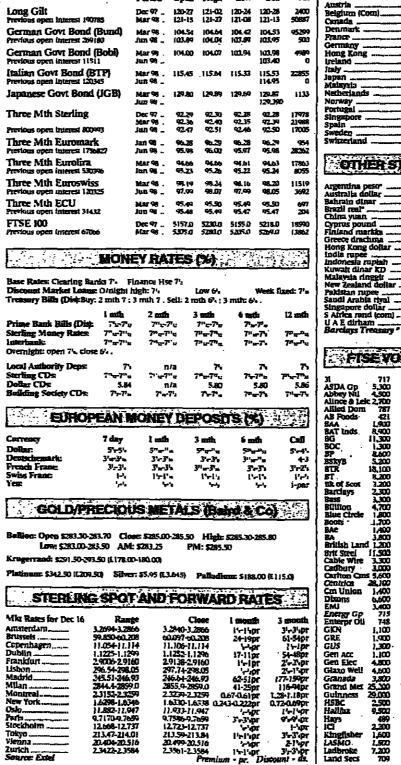
All the tour operators, including Thomson and Airtours, have learnt their lesson and have refrained from piling on capacity when bookings looked strong. Despite the good progress

which Peter Long, the new chief executive, has made since his appointment, there is still much work to be done. Although this year it has been unencumbered by the huge marketing expense of rebranding which took place under former chief executive Francis Barron, its spread of business is narrow compared to Airtours, which has subsidiaries across Scandinavia as well as Canada. Airtours remains a star performer is still the better stock to hold if you want exposure to this

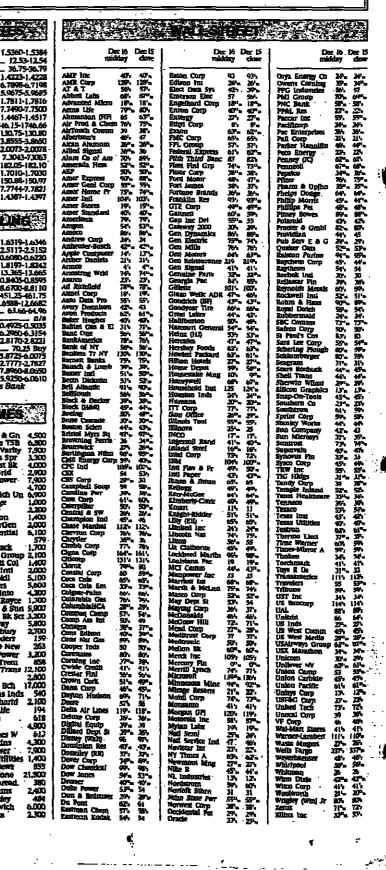
**EDITED BY CARL MORTISHED** 

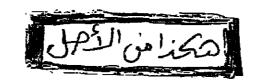


7 \$2 \$60.50 | Mar | 1 375; -347; -316; -255; 40 255; 40 227; 34 227; -180; 23



LONDON FINANCIAL FUTURES





t is the richest of ironies that new Labour which, in opposition, inspired awe for its presentational skills, now finds itself skewered on its cack-handed packaging of policies that have much to recommend them.

Last week's debacle over cutting the premium on child benefit for lone mothers is a dismaying case in point. Much of Labour's analysis on single mothers and more broadly, its Welfare to Work aspirations are spot on

It is true that the best route out of poverty for many lone mothers is through work. The Policy Studies Institute, off cited by Harriet Harman, has found that lone parents are, on average, more than £50 a week better off in work. Presumably its figures take into account the fact that many lone mothers suffer from a low level of skills, and when in work, command poor salaries.

It is also right that the old answer of increasing benefits as a Labour wields stick before dangling carrot

rejected. It has been proven be- effectively dangled. It has shown, yond all reasonable doubt that the most efficient modern economy is the one that provides the proper structure of incentives for people to help themselves and gently discourages reliance on the State. In seeking to dismantle a culture of dependency, the Government is right to employ the carrot of New Deals (whether for lone mothers or the long-term unemployed) but also the stick of making life for those on benefit just a touch more uncomfortable. It has, for example, been proved that countries that put a time limit on unemployment benefit, have got more long-

term jobless into work. What is so wrong about the way that the Government has gone about the issue of lone parents is that it has employed the stick

through its new cross-departmen-tal Social Exclusion Unit, for example, that it understands that a holistic approach is needed if it is to succeed in returning the disenfranchised to the economic mainstream. In the case of lone mothers, the Government seems to have mislaid both its good sense and its humanity.

Its justification for staging a

fight over lone mothers has been disingenuous. The argument goes that cutting lone mother benefits was a Tory policy. Gordon Brown is committed to Tory spending plans. Ergo, he had to cut. Thus is nonsense. Mr Brown has found ways, within his inherited control total, of redistributing considerable resources to priority areas such as education and health. He before any of its carrots have been could have found £60 million



هكذامن ولإمل

from virtually anywhere. An embattled Tony Blair insisted that the policy was right because his party had been elected as the government of tight public finance. But there were plenty of other, better reasons why Labour was elected, not the least of which was that voters had come to despise a Conservative Party that, among other things, stigmatised

election opinion polls showed that more than two thirds of the electorate intended to vote for parties that they believed would

The fiscal machismo emanating from the Treasury, initially designed to gain the confidence of the markets, is becoming tiresome given the dominant view in the City that the public finances are in great shape and that the only reason for the current obsession with fiscal restraint is the Government's desire, like every government before it, to build a war chest in time for the next election.

There is, however, one understandable, reason why the Government risked so much to push through this policy at this junc-ture. It clearly wanted to send a signal that it wouldn't duck the genuinely to tackle the task of modernising the welfare state.

The Tories know exactly how tough this will be. Voters hate change, particularly change that penalises, even temporarily, the worse off or the most vulnerable. For all its radicalism, successive Conservative governments never dared to think the unthinkable on the welfare state and simply pared away benefit levels to net the Exchequer some cash. If Mr Brown succeeds in designing a system that leaves a safety net for the very poorest, provides incentives to self-reliance for others, struggling but aspiring, and persuades the better off to dig deeper in their own pockets to finance their own welfare, it will be some

achievement. He and his officials

should have sold the programme

The timing of the lone mother skirmish was still awful. The Government knows well that there are horrendous barriers to lone mothers working, including low skills, lack of confidence,

honestly on its potential long-term

glitches in the tax and benefit system which involve prohibitive marginal tax rates on entering work and a paucity of good-quality, affordable child care. Some of these are being looked at but the infrastructure is nowhere near being in place. The Government's after-schools clubs will not be set up until well after

their fear of leaving those babies in the hands of virtual strangers). The Government may feel that the strongest possible signal of intent was an attack on the most vulnerable. It seems a gesture too far. It was certainly penal and certainly premature.

the punitive benefit cut is exacted.

Even then, they don't cater for

mothers with young babies (nor

## Falling unemployment could soon be at the turning point

Some economists think the long decline of workless may go into

reverse, says Philip Bassett

ployment in Britain go? And after falling virtually constantly for almost five years, is the number of people out of work in the UK now on the turn and set to rise?

The Government will today announce the latest total of people out of work and claiming benefit. Ministers hope that general City estimates that unemployment will show a further fall are right, but some City forecasters suggest claimant count unemployment will soon start to

The record of City economists in forecasting each month's unemployment total is not good. But this time they may be closer to being correct, prompting questions of how low unemployment can go, and whether it is now at or close to a turning point.

Labour has been concerned for some time that a number of economic factors will combine to start pushing unemployment up again at a time when the Government is taking flak over its Welfare to Work programme and trying to get ione single mothers and others off benefit and into work. That said, a rise in unemployment would mollify critics of the Government's New Deal jobs orogramme, who are sceptical that it will be necessary to counter youth unemployment if the number of young people

without work is falling.
The Institute of Directors. says today that the New Deal is much more likely to help the young rather than the longterm unemployed, with more than half its members surveyed ready to take on a young person and only 27 per cent preferring to take on someone out of work for a long period.

Ahead of today's figures, the Government yesterday published new research showing most unemployed people look for work steadfastly and are flexible in their job search. Keith Bradley, Social Security Minister, said the findings showed that "the great majority starting work felt that they were better off than they had been on benefit." With 5.2 per cent of the working population now out of work and claiming

benefit - 1,464,300 in total ciaimant unemployment is not only at its lowest level for 17 years, but it is now below the level seen during the Lawson inflationary boom of the late. Eighties, according to a newreport today from the Employment Policy Institute (EPI) jobs think-tank.

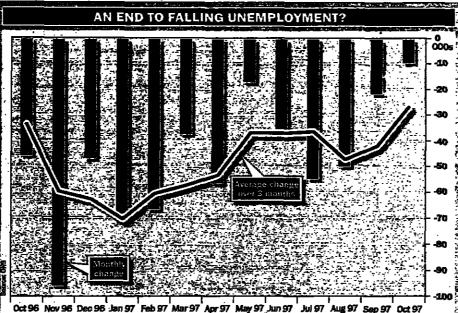
The EPI says: "Whether this in itself is a cause for concern depends on the level of unemployment the economy can now sustain." The think-tank concludes: "The official signs" are therefore that the jobs recovery is likely, at best, to grind to a halt sometime during the next 18 months. At worst, the labour market improvement could go into reverse, with unemployment rising slightly."
That view was endorsed by

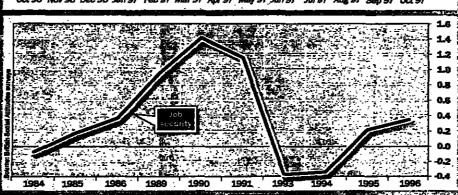
yesterday's latest economic report on the UK from the OECD as part of its twiceyearly Economic Outlook. While the OECD said it still expected a soft landing for the British economy as growth, slows, and that the Government's Welfare to Work programme should further help of the UK labou market, it said too that "the unemployment rate is unlikely to fall much further from

Some economic analysts in the City are going further. Economists at UBS, for instance, predict that today's unemployment figures will rise by 5,000, as increased uncertainty about the continued strength of the economy may be making employers reluctant to hire new staff.

Gordon Brown, the Chancellor and the Government's chief job strategist, does not go that far. But his pre-Budget Green Paper sounded a clear warning on jobs, noting that the UK has reached "a critical stage in the economic cycle, where wage inflation and skills shortages have in the past prevented unemployment from falling further."

Will they now combine to do so again? Business is certainly reporting skill shortages. CBI leaders warn that they are a greater barrier to an expansion of output than at any time since the end of the 1980s,





least - they are insisting that such shortages are patchy, with pockets in particular areas and sectors, rather than any overall famine.

On wages, average earnings growth is now solidly a full percentage point higher than it was a couple of years ago. While this is hardly racing acceleration, it has been enough to prompt the Bank of England towards further interest rate rises, and the Chancellor to issue increasingly tough warnings on pay, the most recent of which explicitly linked pay to jobs, and to the New Deal programme.

ven so, in historical terms remarkan, remain remain remain subdued, with the subdued, with the most wage settlepattern of most wage settlements still around the 3-4 per cent level, according to most independent pay analysts. The Government's planned national minimum wage, which passed another parliamentary stage towards the statute book yesterday when the Commons gave the Bill to introduce it a

second reading, may tick that up, as background papers on it from the Department of Trade and Industry acknowledge. But the Low Pay Commission, under Professor George Bain, is taking extremely seriously its remit to recommend a minimum wage rate that is fully aware of its impact on inflation and the

wider economy. Unemployment in Britain has fallen by more than 1.5 million from its most recent peak in December 1992 of 2,981,100. Unadjusted unemployment, the actual number of people out of work and claiming benefit, topped the three million mark at the time. But the falls in claimant

unemployment in recent months have been getting smaller, as the chart shows. A year ago, the introduction by the then-Conservative Government of the jobseeker's allowance (JSA) to replace the old unemployment benefit played havoc with the claimant figures, with records being broken every month — falls of 66,000, 68,000, 95,000. This volatility has now calmed down as JSA has bedded in. but at just 9,500, last month's fall was the lowest since early 1996. The average change over three months — judged as a better guide to the underlying trend — has now dropped markedly.

But even with falling unem-ployment and new job an-nouncements, redundancies and job dismissals have remained a feature of the labour

In spring this year, the most recent period for which figures from the Government's Labour Force Survey are available, 460,000 people were made redundant or were dismissed - down only 20,000 from the total of two years

This might explain why feelings of job insecurity, though better than they were as the graph of a job security index shows, are still in

Employment analysts and business leaders are con-cerned that the continuing strength of sterling will lead to

with skill shortages and wage pressures to push up unem-ployment. While the impact of sterling's appreciation has yet to show up fully in the official trade figures, or in the jobless totals, jobs are continuing to go, especially in manufactur-ing, which is being hit hard by

the strong pound.

Redundancy figures from the Office for National Statistics (ONS) show a surge in the number of redundancies in manufacturing. In autumn last year, at 44,000 they formed 24 per cent of the total redundancies recorded. By spring that was up to 61,000, or 30 per cent of the total. New figures from the ONS today are expected to show a further

Thitehall is clearly worried that if unemployment falls much further, inflation will start to rise. In a new analysis published today by the EPI, the National Institute of Economic and Social Research suggests that the sustainable or "steady state" rate of unemployment may now have fallen from around 8-9 per cent at the end of the Eighties to about 7 per in line with most economic

estimates of the so-called natural rate of unemployment, this iciously close to the current claimant unemployment rate, and Ray Barrell and Rebecca Riley from the National Institute suggest today that inflationary pressures would already have been higher had it not been for the strength of sterling over the past year. They point out, too, that economic inactivity in the UK labour market has risen, especially for men.

Some quarter of a million more men have become economically inactive during the course of this recovery, equiva-lent to a third of the fall in male unemployment since 1993, and they suggest that as a result, the UK's sustainable rate of employment has barely changed, leaving Fifties and Sixties style full employment

still a long way off. That means that unemploy-ment could fall a good deal further than its present level. But some economists are starting to stick their necks out and are suggesting that unemploy-ment in Britain may now finally be on the cusp. Today's figures could indicate whether

#### BUSINESS LETTERS

#### Our tax-free products will not be in Isa

From the Chief Executive, National Savings Certificates National Savings
Sir, Mr W. R. Whittle (Letters.
December 12) is mistaken in suggesting that it is the Government's intention to include the existing tax-free National Savings instruments in Isas.

National Savings offers a wide variety of products, some of which are tax-free and some of which are not. The Inland Revenue's Consultative Document clearly defines the National Savings products which would be eligible for holding within the cash component of Isas as those "the returns of which are not otherwise tax-

This means, subject to ratification of the proposals, that investors will be able to hold

(both fixed-interest and indexlinked). Premium Bonds and Children's Bonus Bonds, all of which offer tax-free returns, in addition to whatever investments they choose to put within the ISA wrapper. The National Savings prod-

ucts that will be eligible for the tax concessions offered by Isas are those that pay interest gross, but it is probable that we will also be developing new products specifically tailored Yours faithfully.

PETER BAREAU, Chief Executive, National Savings, Charles House 375 Kensington High Street,

#### Rail stop shopping next down the line

From Mr John Glover Sir. Maybe some airports are glorified shopping centres (letters, December 9, 12), but what about the private railway station?

At Railtrack's 14 major stations, it is planned to combine necessary . . . works with commercial development, including better retail facilities. Forecast profits . . . have been taken into account by the Rail Regulator in determining access charges (to rail operators), and will thus be used to the benefit of the industry".

Over £25 million will be spent at each of Paddington, waterioo, Gias and Edinburgh Waverley. Railtrack's intent is to create a relaxing environment, it says in the company's Net-

work Management Statement 1996-97 (page 42). If it also brings more passengers to the railway, who can complain? What, indeed, are the alternatives? Yours faithfully.

JOHN GLOVÉR. 3 Northcliffe Close, Worcester Park, Surrey.

#### Track record less than promising

From Mr Paul Twyman Sir, Your City Diary (December 12) is quite right to draw attention to Railtrack's plans to close Blackfriars station and to cast doubt on their promises to keep disruption to

a minimum. A small but significant insight into Railtrack's attitude is given by their performance on the Kent Coast Line to Ramsgate. Most of us have stopped travelling to Victoria by train at weekends because of track works which, virtually every weekend, cause considerable inconvenience and an increase in journey time from 12 hours to almost three hours.

inis nappens every from September to April. Railtrack, who, incidentally, held up the introduction of new rolling stock on this line for nearly two years, seem to care little for the poor passengers. The operating companies appear powerless to influence them. So more power to the Corporation of

Yours faithfully, PAUL TWYMAN, Thrift House, Minnis Road, Birchington on Sea, Kent.

#### Prospects for UK inflation in 1998

From Mr M. C. Fitzpatrick Sir, Janet Bush in her column (December 10) notes that imports typically represent a fifth of UK consumer spending, and also points out that the strength of sterling has made these imports cheaper. She also sug-gests that there is little threat of the current underlying inflation. rate (2.8 per cent in the year to November 30) accelerating in 1998. I am not sure she is correct to be so sanguine.

The trade weighted index of sterling rose 13 per cent between November 1996 and November 1997. On the basis that this should have made some fifth of the goods and services purchased by consumers some 13 per cent cheaper, then inflation may well be up to 2.6 per cent (ie 13 per cent x 15) lower than it would have been had sterling remained static over the last year. It is unlikely that the inflation rate in the year to Novem-

ber 30, 1998 will be flattered by any further rise in sterling, with the result that (other things remaining equal) inflation could jump to around 5 per cent by November 1998. A fall in the sterling exchange over the next year, as opposed to the mere absence of the sterling appreciation effect currently enjoyed, could push that 5 per cent even higher.

On this basis, it seems inevitable that the Bank will have to raise interest rates in the new year. Meanwhile our eco-nomic model, which is based on the economic growth forecasts and unemployment calculation parameters set out in the Treasury's 1997 Pre-Bud-get Report, suggests that un-employment will start going up in the third quarter of 1998. Yours faithfully, M. C. FITZPATRICK,

Chantrey Vellacott, 10-12 Russell Square, WCI.

## Max factor

GIVEN the length of Geoffrey Robinson's career — both as a politician and as a businessman — one would have thought he would have learnt how to avoid danger. However, many in the City have long had concerns about the Paymaster General's associations with the late Robert Maxwell And what few followers of the Orion Trust affair have noticed is the role of a certain Ron Codrington.

A quick look at the annual report of TransTec, the company that Robin-



"What's prompted you to think

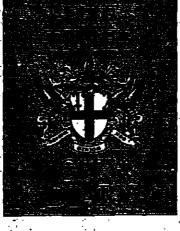
joined the Government, shows that Codrington has been the group's company secretary for a couple of years. But what did he do prior to that? Well, I can reveal that he was actually company secretary to Maxwell Communication Corporation. and scores of private companies controled by the publishing tycoon prior to his death in 1991.

Of course the fact that Codrington was at the centre of the Maxwell empire does not imply that he knew anything about the disappearance of hundreds of millions of pounds of pensioners' money. And I am sure that the Paymaster General questioned him closely before making the

#### Mutual friend

IF THE embattled Paymaster General is looking for friends, he may not find many in the building society world. Some were miffed by remarks made by Robinson in a Commons building

society debate in June: Commenting on the long-term effects of conversions on customers, the minister said that the experience to date had not been discouraging". Such assurances were not music to the ears of building society bosses who note the hard-edged Christmas mess-



both borrowers and savers. Adding insult to injury, Robinson claimed that Abbey National, the first society to convert, had "largely maintained its customer profile". Building society folk argued that, although Abbey never calls itself a bank, it behaves like one. In the latest round of mortgage rate rises. Abbey was the first to put up its rates.

#### **Festive tidings**

FURTHER to my item yesterday about the strange similarity between last year's advert for Nabarro Nathanson and this year's for Dresdner RCM Global Investors, I believe that mutuality is better for age that the lawyers are putting out on compliance.

the Internet. If you log on to the Nabarro Web site, the first thing you see is "Season's greetings to you all" closely followed by the jolly message "Proposed law to punish thieves of company secrets."

#### Bitter news

EVEN more jolity is to be had at St Martin's Le Grand, the City headquarters of Nomura International. which held its Christmas party on Monday. But the seasonal mood was dampened by some news from Prague. The Crech Government had blocked the merger of Radegast, a brewer controlled by Nomura, with rival Pizensky Prazdroj. It seems that a certain British brewer had raised some objections.

This brewer happened to be the same one that later in the day told Nomura it was declining an offer from the Japanese group for its pubs and selling them to Bankers Trust. I assume that Nomura will not be toasting the new year with any Bass beers.

☐ SO DESPERATE was the Prudential to admit responsibility for its wrongdoing yesterday, that it issued a response to the latest regulatory flagellation before the statement from the Financial Services Authority, the new super-regulator, came out. Such efficiency in saying sorry has to be admired in a company which, the FSA claims. had a "cultural disposition against

#### Catcall

PROOF positive of the chasm within the Tory party is the fact that Kenneth Clarke, the former Chancellor, has split with colleagues and leapt to Tony Blair's defence. On what issue? Single mothers? EMU? Geoffrey Robinson? No. Humphrey the cat. According to Clarke, the Blairs were quite right to kick Humphrey out of Downing Street as she (the car's sex was a wellkept secret) had "three fleas for every hair and was never let into No 10 or



Humphrey the cat "had three fleas for every hair"



+ 110 144 + 080 7.44 + 5.30 564 + 5.30 987 - 0.40 177 + 8.40 602 + 910 675

61月 - 医以 9122 - 安林 922 - 日本 7151 - 万余 1189 - 1250 1652 - 1126 1754 - 534

7.5 100.50 70.90 34.35 374.49 74.94 30.50 57.65

5.352 4.871 230.40 190.20 3.950 117.90 2.300 2694 4945 244 50 204 10 4175 124 60 2473

612.60 (513.50 (16.60 62.71 63.22 (51.00 (51

15.38 165.10 116.34 50.53 167.34 50.53 50.

SHARP (ALBERT E)
Brophing: 01277 227 200 Donling
Foregons
HA American 150-40
HA Brond & Caron 150-40
Poded Pharpan 272, Pr
Smaller Das 131-65
UK General # 220, 76
For Eabling 50, 222

ROTH-SC-Inc D FUND MANAGES
Dealers: 6171 623 1900 Clone S
Fine Arguers Proteinio Fund
Alexa Prazile: 40.59
Exerging lates: 45.59
Exerging lates: 45.91
Geight Fannt tol # 91.75
Japan 25.66
Rhute Arceira 55.06
UK 40.41

- 020 · 526 · 624 · 627 · 629 · 624 · 627 · 629 · 624 · 625

mg 01277 251 010
207 25 + 1 59 0.27
178 30 + 2 65 ...
141 407 + 0.20 5.61
204 207 + 2 40 205
130.507 - 0.70 110
214 407 + 1 70 1.55
60.35 + 0.25 0.00

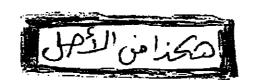
+ + 28.7 + + 20.8 + + 20.8 + + 0.8 + 0.

+ 478 + 1280 + 1280 + 050 + 050 - 440 + 150 + 150

- 013 157 - 002 641 - 003 641 - 047 034 - 047 034 - 137 245 - 844 045 - 177 -

+ 040 . . + 0.81 248 + 0.23 6.24 + 1.11 3.57 + 1.04 2.55 - 0.07 194 - 0.45 071

为了对多的现在分词不同 的复数多种人



DE STREME LIBERT DE LIBERT LE TO EST BULL SE TREME LE TRE

• 990 • 850 • 850 • 860 • 010 • 126 • 010 • 126 • 010 • 126 • 126 • 127 • 128 • 129 • 110 • 110 • 340 • 199

PRABLE DISTORE II SEE Eng 0171 300 65 Resident Guerth - du- Access Access Seel Cos. - du- Access Cost Seel Cos. - du- Access Cost Seel Cos. - du- Access Engling Market - du- Access Engling Market - du- Access Engling Market - du- Access Engling

12: 93 1/4 92: 1/1.67 58.47 45 101 115 61: 12: 47 71.31 58 :4

973.42 947.52 955.66 979.36 162.06 162.70 173.97 173.97

+40.21 366 -41.58 - 0.39 879 - 0.43

•

: ::

- 25°

	THE TIMES WEDNESDAY D	ECEMBER 17 1997	<b>EQUITY PRICES</b> 29
'el	1997   1997   1998	Equities continue to climb  TRADING PERIOD: Settlement takes place five business days after the day of trade. Changes are calculated by the previous day's close, but adjustments are made when a stock is ex-dividend. Changes, yields price/earnings ratios are based on middle prices.	1997   1997   1997   1997   1997   1997   1997   1997   1998
	1527- 816-804-4480   1226- 12- 25   17- 116   170	## 29 11.1 727 155-3: Hander 120 + 0 (3 21) 152 154 155-3: Hander 120 + 1 (3 21) 152 154 155-3: Hander 120 + 1 (3 21) 152 154 153 154 154 154 154 154 154 154 154 154 154	180
100 mg / 100	SREWESIES. PUSS & REST  DIVERSIFIED  DIVERSIFIED  DIVERSIFIED  DIVERSIFIED  DIVERSIFIED  DIVERSIFIED  SREWESIES. PUSS & REST	## 12 12 12 19	+ 22°, 52 22°, 60°, 30°, 30°, 30°, 30°, 30°, 30°, 30°, 3
505 C05 500 406 226 220	257- 279 Old Eng Pub 257 1.1 28.5 657- 3375- inch. Witness Pub 152 27- 27- 27- 27- 27- 27- 27- 27- 27- 27	Strip	2277- 4 30 138 3 107-Pendeten 314- 7 115 201 227- 4 30 138 3 107-Pendeten 314- 7 115 201 227- 127- 127- 127- 127- 127- 127- 127
	30° 24° Lent	## 569 - 175 - 45   12   12   12   13   14   15   15   15   15   15   15   15	14 - 52 5.5 233 187 188 1.1ms
	177   147   148   148   158	\$\frac{1}{37}\$ \cdot \frac{1}{27}\$   \frac{1}{27}\$  \frac{1}{27}\$  \frac{1}{27}\$  \frac{1}{27}\$  \frac{1}{27}\$  \frac{1}{27}\$  \frac{1}{27}\$  \frac{1}{27}\$  \frac{1}{27}\$  \frac{1}{27}\$  \frac{1}{27}\$  \frac{1}{27}\$  \frac{1}{27}\$  \frac{1}{27}\$  \frac{1}{27}\$  \frac{1}{27}\$  \frac{1}{27}\$  \frac{1}{27}\$  \frac{1}{27}\$	25'- 15'- 15'- 15'- 15'- 15'- 15'- 15'- 1
	56   112   Walnesser   54   81   59   32   Post     747   359   Sant Hitigs   48   125   112   125   125   125     747   254   Walnesser   258   3.5   112     747   254   Walnesser   159   48   154     151   147   Wilson   53   159   27   41   154     152   47   Wilson   5   159   27   41   154     153   47   Wilson   5   35   27   27   27     155   254   Walnesser   250   27   21     155   254   Walnesser   250   27   21     155   255   Walnesser   250   27   27     155   255   Walnesser   250   27   27     156   256   Walnesser   250   250     155   257   Walnesser   250   250   250     156   257   Walnesser   250   250     157   257   257   257     158   257   257   257     157   257   257   257     157   257   257     157   257   257     150   250   250   250   250     250   250   250   250   250   250     250   250   250   250   250   250     250   250   250   250   250   250     250   250   250   250   250   250     250   250   250   250   250   250     250   250   250   250   250   250     250   250   250   250   250     250   250   250   250   250     250   250   250   250   250     250   250   250   250   250     250   250   250   250   250     250   250   250   250   250     250   250   250     250   250   250     250   250   250	25	13   174   1274   86 MFR Grap   162 + 17   24   25   277   86 Demission   27 + 1   24   27   28   27   28   27   28   27   28   27   28   27   28   27   28   27   28   27   28   27   28   28
<b>)</b>	Syst	25% - 2 - 38 / 13   52   52   52   52   52   52   52   5	At
	549 627-Millerboyt 570 4 5 257 Chyb. Biometric 577 Chyb. Biometric	18 90	- 3
	3 - Ampto 160  3 - Am	\$\frac{1}{22}  \frac{1}{2}  \frac{1}{2	741 6.25 367 5677 16677 7 1667 7 174 174 174 174 174 174 174 174 174
	36 20 Merchell 250 - 23 247 EM STY-Mellacheri 250 250 Perch 250 - 250 Perch	## - 25   14   125   137   137   138   137   138	Column   C
			: 

#### Hot spots on the jazz shelf

Clive Davis

picks the best of the year's iazz books

ince this is the time of year for the crystal ball, I confidently predict that osteopaths will see an increase in shoulder strains among jazz lovers. The reason? Many of them will have spent several weeks grappling with the thousand-plus pages of Robert Gottlieb's monumental anthology. Reading Jazz (Bloomsbury, £20).

Gottlieb, who was at the helm of The New Yorker in the era BT (Before Tina), may not seem the obvious choice for a collection of this kind. But he perhaps benefits from a degree of objectivity lacking in those who have fought and refought so many of the jazz world's civil wars.

The collection is divided into autobiography, reportage and criticism. It is only proper that the opening pages should be reserved for Jelly Roll Morton who, with the help of folklorist Alan Lomax, produced one of the most vivid of American

autobiographies.
The bleak underside is never far away. Gottlieb has dipped into Art Pepper's searing memoir Straight Life. Hampton Hawes's Raise Up Off Me and Anita O'Day's equally candid account of drug addiction in High Times. Hard Times.

So many record dates, so much carousing can dull the reader's senses after a while. Gottlieb perhaps fails to sustain as measured a balance between the serious and the humorous as Bill Crow managed in his garrulous pot pourri. Jazz Anecdotes, published by Oxford in 1990.

Still, the two latter sections are a delight. Gene Lees can always be relied upon to give a perceptive insider's view. And Gottlieb makes space for our own Max Harrison. Humphrey Lyttelton and Benny Green. The latter's essay on Bix Beiderbecke is taken from his book The Reluctant Art, the pithiest overview of jazz. history I have ever come

Finally, it is good to see that Gottlieb does not shy away from introducing dissident voices. Philip Larkin's choleric introduction to All What Jazz remains a classic denunciation of Modernism in all its areas

Musicians themselves, I suspect, will turn first of all to the very last contribution producer Orrin Keepnew's stinging attack on critics.

wo titles compete for the coffee-table market this Christmas. Mervyn Cooke, a music lecturer at Nottingham University, takes a painstaking month-by-month approach in The Chronicle of Jazz (Thames and Hudson, £24.95). More rigorous editing might have helped, but the book contains many evocative illustrations and incisive capsule accounts

Roy Carr's A Century of Jazz (Hamlyn, E25) covers the same ground rather more stylishly. Assembled by a forceful team of writers, it condenses the journey from New Orleans to Acid Jazz into a series of pungent essays, adding unexpected detours into such esoterica as cowboy Bob Wills's western swing.

Carr and his colleagues sensibly refrain from making sweeping assertions about the future. In the introduction to Singing Jazz: The Singers and Their Styles (Blandford, £(4.99). Bruce Crowther and Mike Pinfold recall that when they published a previous study of the vocalist's art a decade ago they found them-selves agreeing with Betry Carter's melancholy comment: After me, there are no more

jazz singers."

They could not have been more wrong. In fact the generation of singers who have emerged since then tend to display more individuality than the highly publicised instrumentalists. Singing Jazz picks a thoughtful path through past and present.

Crowther and Pinfold do not gloss over the problems - not least the dearth of worthwhile new material. The malaise is evoked by that witty singersongwriter Dave Frishberg, composer of the Cole Porterish Peel Me A Grape.

"It doesn't seem plausible to me that the American popular song could have evolved from Victor Herbert through Jerome Kern through Irving Berlin through George Gersh-win through Cole Porter through Johnny Mercer through Harold Arlen through Frank Loesser through Alan Jay Lerner, and wind up with Neil Diamond!





Then and now: Bruce Forsyth and Anthea Redfern gave us The Generation Game for Christmas Day 1971; Julian Clary and the "pretty policemen" are on BBC2 this Sunday

#### Haunted by ghost of Christmas past ather round the Aga, children, and I will tell you a Christmas story. Long, long ago, the BBC beheld that the family habitually gathered round the box to celebrate Christmas. And it saw that this was good, or at least good for festooning the BBC itself with fairy lights that might shine encouragingly on the latest application for an increase in the price of the licence. And lo, the Corporation created the Christmas special, a sort of extended (or distended) edition of a popular programme and, along with its store of movie premieres, it put them all in a package and called it the Christmas

Tis the season to watch telly, but as W. Stephen Gilbert discovers, our Yuletide tastes have changed dramatically in the past 25 years

First things first. In terrestrial transmission alone, there is today three times as much television as there was a quarter-century ago. Channels 4 and 5 are in play and all but the BBC (News 24 aside) transmit round the clock. Yet the most striking contrast between the schedules is the decline of programming related to the conventional focus of the festivities, that is to say to anything specifically religious. Typically of the era, there were 11 church services on television in the 1974 holiday fortprogrammes was 31, of which more than half were on ITV. This year there are six services and another ten items of a religious thrust, ITV's contribution numbering just five, C4

being entirely secular. Another feature in retreat is what we might call "proper" music. Christmas 1974 mustered 15 concerts, relays of opera and ballet performances and even in-house productions, including BBCI's The Yeoman of the Guard in peak time on New Year's Day and Granada's Trial By Jury on Christmas Eve. ITV also carried two concerts in its Sunday tea-time Aquarius slot and (unthinkable now) a specially arranged classical concert on Christmas night. BBCI had its own concert on Christmas Eve and a

big gala from Sadler's Wells three

nights later.
Fast forward to today and Gilbert and Sullivan are notably absent. Indeed, with the exception of the Royal Ballet School's Peter and the Wolf to keep children occupied while the turkey is carved, BBCl has no music to offer; ITV has none at all. The music-lover must resort to the other channels where, with the exceptions of C4's recording of English National Opera's The Damnation of Faust on Christmas night and Royal Ballet, all musical items are banished out of peak time.

Television styles wax and wane with the years. In the 1970s, sitcoms and games shows were at their peak and variety was still popular, so the seasonal editions of these forms proliferated. Bruce Forsyth and the Generation Game was BBC1's banker and no fewer than three editions went out around Christmas. Dick Emery, Les Dawson, Tommy Cooper, David Nixon, Mike Yarwood, Norman Wisdom, Ken Dodd, Petula Clark, Shirley Bassey, Cilla Black, Val Doonican, Basil Brush, Sooty . . . all these and more had Yule draped around them. The Christmas

specials best remembered from these

years were those of Morecambe and

Wise but as luck would have it the boys skipped 1974, instead entrusting Michael Parkinson to front a bunch of clips from their previous Christmas shows. Such repackaging was then a novelty.

Contemporary television has fewer such stars or such games. The Generation Game, now the creature of Jim Davidson, enjoys a single seasonal run-out as does Forsyth's newer vehicle The Price is Right. Freddie Starr, Brian Conley and Dame Edna Everage get the puttin'modern stars are much less stagederived than those of their predecessors and draw much more on the kind of packaging that TV has made its own. Harry Enfield and Christmas Chums, Jack Dee's Sunday Service and The Mrs Merton Christmas Show are well-tried formats with a sprig of holly in one corner, rather than the push-the-boat-out variety

bills of heretofore. Still, if anyone can be dubbed old Brucie's successor as a BBC icon for all seasons, it could just be Julian Clary whose blissfully tacky All Rise For...goes out on two successive nights, admittedly on BBC2 where, if they bump into it by mistake, your inlaws can be persuaded to blame themselves for straying into exotic

lands. The Spice Girls, meanwhile, lands. The Spice Girls, meanwhite, may be losing their savour even as I write but Christmas schedulers hope that the flavour will linger at least until the tree is undressed, and so offer three bites at this particular cherry. Spice Up Your Christmas is the perhaps imploring title of ITV's version.

The Oscar Wilde anniversary has spurred a new dramatisation of his story The Canterville Chost with Ian Richardson and Donald Sinden. Oddly enough, 1974 had its own version (David Niven and Flora Robson among the cast). But the Christmas ghost story tradition has faded. A generation ago, M.R. James was the favoured source for a drama to unsettle satisfyingly. The BBC, still uncertain of the role of costume dramatisation in 1990s television, has gone back to Wilkie Collins for a twoparter this time.

Other stalwarts no longer serve at all. Ever since the 1940s there was always a circus for cameras to relay to excited children viewing over Christmas — Billy Smart's, Chipperfield's and Ringling Brothers, Barnum and Bailey in 1974 - but this year there is only the circus movie, The Greatest Show on Earth, part of a Jimmy Stewart season. The ice show and the magic show have gone the same way.

There is generally much less drama and, within that, much less seasonal drama than in previous times, but many dozens more movies nowadays, including more recent roadshow features. In 1974 peak-time movies on Christmas Day featured John Wayne - in True Grit on BBCl, in The Undefeated on ITV. This year's equivalents, The Mask and Home Alone 2, may be no nearer to great art than the Wayne pair, but somehow they seem rather closer to the notion of Christmas which the schedulers have evolved - a secular family gathering at which the kids

wield the remote control.

## Beijing

OPERA: After Aida at the Pyramids, here comes Turandot in the Forbidden City of Beijing. Eight open-air performances of Puccini's Chinese" masterpiece will take place next September in the square in front of Beijing's 18th-century palace. The £10 million production, based on one staged this year at the Maggio Musicale in Florence, is by the top Chinese film director Zhang Yimou and is conducted by Zubin Mehta. Around 350 performers from Florence will take part, along with 600 local performers and technicians. Booking and further information on http:/www.turandot-on-

THEATRE: Another screen success is to be transferred to the stage. Brassed Off, the heartwarming British film about a colliery brass band that decides to play on after the closure of its pit. will be staged at the Crucible in Sheffield next March. Mark Herman's screenplay will be adapted for the theatre by Paul Allen, and a real brass band will be playing for the shows.

DANCE: A Japanese ballerina who has spent the past two decades as a principal dancer with Scottish Ballet has been awarded an honorary OBE by Donald Dewar, the Scottish Secretary, on behalf of the Queen. Noriko Ohara, who joined Scottish Ballet in 1976, was amazed by the honour: "I never dreamt I would receive such an award. I deeply appreciate Scotland's acceptance of my work -- and

wusic: Does the "man

with the golden flute" also

have a golden baton? The

London Mozart Players will soon find out: James Galway has been appointed as the orchestra's principal guest conductor. The former first flute of the Berlin Philharmonic, who has since become one of the bestcnown classical instrumentalists in the world, will take up his new role in 1999. He will also be the soloist at the orchestra's 50th anniversary concert in the Festival Hall in February 1999. The Belfast-born appointment as "one of the most pleasantly surprising

FILM: Robert Redford's Sundance Festival, the fiercely competitive launch-pad for independent movies, will have a British premiere again this year. The Sea Change, from the Winchester Films team that made Shooting Fish, will be shown at the Utah jamboree next month. In earlier years Sundance gave America its first sight of Four Weddings and a Funeral and The Full

events in my career".

POP: Rich voice of uncomplicated folk; low-key end to a soulful 14-month tour; blues tribute from the next generation

Give the hat a rest

#### Unplugged and unvarnished

espite the praise heaped on Beth Orton's album. Trailer Park, which has sold 60,000 copies in Britain since it was released in October 1996, there is something about its danceinfluenced production that seems rather cold and lacking in emotion. Her new Best Bit EP is a more traditional evocation of the folk-singer's art, and sounds instantly more engaging. But it is when she performs on stage that her songs truly come to life.

Seeing the BBC's star rise and

knowing that the advertisers are

comparatively uninterested in Christ-

mas because the spending rush is over by then, the wise men of ITV (in

those far off days the BBC's only

rivals) quoth, in their strange Old

Testament fashion, "stuff this for a

lark". And they took rather less trouble over their Christmas sched-

ule than did the BBC. And that,

children, is why the BBC spends the

days between Christmas and Janu-

This Christmas, for reasons com-

plex, the schedules want for a little

generosity. Repeats are the order of

the day and however you package them — compilations of clips linked by a "personality" talking to the

camera and supported by a studio

audience: theme nights pulling to-

gether programmes and movies from

many sources - they are still not

new-minted. The BBC is re-running a

number of seasonal special editions

1970s - The Likely Lads, Steptoe and

Son. Sykes, Are You Being Served? --

and, with the first two originating in

1974, it seemed instructively seren-

dipitous to compare the Christmas

formight's programming of that year

of sitcoms first shown in the mid-

For one thing, Orton has a quiet, but very keenly felt rapport with her audience. It was her 27th birthday when she played at Shepherds Bush on Sunday, and although no mention was made of this, the more vocal members of the capacity crowd spontaneously sang her a verse of Happy Birthday. A thin, lanky figure dressed in a spangly gold dress and calf-length boots, Orton looked more like the girl next door in a party frock than a pop star. Her seven piece band were a similarly sober bunch, with acoustic instruments, including violin and cello, outnumbering the electric, and unaided by any turntable, sampling or other

techno-friendly effects whatsoever. The net result of a presentation that was less varnished

Beth Orton Shepherds Bush Empire

than most unplugged sessions these days was to focus attention squarely on Orton's voice. There was a haunting, autumnal richness to her tone in Touch Me With Your Love and Tangent, songs which she sang in the British folk tradition of artists such as Nick Drake and Jacqui McShee of Pentangle, while the rootsier Skimming Stone echoed the southern American style of Bobbie Gentry.

Along with favourites including She Calls My Name, Sugar Boy. Someone's Daughter and her poignant version of Ronnie Spector's I Wish I Never Saw The Sunshine, the set included a smattering of new songs, all put across with an uncomplicated honesty that has gone out of fashion among today's pop artists. While her connections have

marked her out as a travelling companion of the techno crowd, Orton's live show firmly took us back to an era when soul counted for more than the sum of the beats.

# amiroquai frontman Ja-son Kay had better book himself one hell of a

holiday this Christmas. At a charity concert in the tempo-rary arena erected beside Battersea Power Station, the skinny singer seemed utterly exhausted. The gig, which marked the end of a 14-month tour to promote Travelling Without Moving, Jamiro-quai's multimillion selling third album, was at times as low-key as an impromptu rehearsal.

It didn't help that the local council had imposed noise

restrictions so severe that the songs sounded as though they were being broadcast by a big ghetto blaster at the front of the barn-like auditorium. The real problem, however, was Kay. Usually, his sparky personality and non-stop dance routines are the focus for the show. On Sunday night Kay could scarcely summon the energy to stay standing. Nevertheless the fashion-

able, but not too trendy, 6.000strong crowd clearly enjoyed Jamiroquai's slick'n soulful R&B. A three-piece brass section, drummer, guitarist, keyboard player and DJ made up a competent backing band, which managed to sustain a groove throughout a series of disappointingly down-tempo album tracks and rather lacklustre renditions of former DAVID SINCLAIR singles such as Space Cowboy and Too Young To Die.



Jamiroquai · Battersea

The crowd's first chance to dance, during an infectiously funky Cosmic Girl, sadly didn't last long. Just as fans in the seated area at the rear of the hall had got up on their feet. Kay introduced digeridoo player Wallis Buchanan, before vanishing to leave the band to embark on a tenminute instrumental. Only when Nigerian percussionist Sola Akingbola appeared did the singer seem to lose himself in the music. As Akingbola launched into a calypso-fla-voured bongo solo, Kay did a short, Spanish-style dance,

then flipped into a handstand to "walk" across the stage.
Stripped of its usual

armoury of up-tempo tunes,

Jamiroquai had more in common with early Eighties George Benson than with either the acid jazz scene, from which the band initially emerged, or Motown acts such as Stevie Wonder, with whom Kay is frequently compared.
"I can't wait to party after the show tonight," the singer revealed midway through the set. "I'm going to have such a wild time that you definitely won't want to see me at six in the morning." Few members of the audience believed Kay would stay awake that long.

LISA VERRICO

## The son shines on father's day

t was a difficult task. Luther Allison's death earlier this year robbed the blues world of one of its most innovative and gifted stars. Now, in this tribute evening, his son Bernard had pay due respect to his father's obvious talents while proving himself to be a major proving himself to be a major player in his own right. To add to his problems, he arri-ved at the gig suffering from jetlag after an eight-hour flight from Martinique and without his keyboard player, who had decided that morning to leave the band —
reducing then to a trio of Allison on lead guitar, Kim Yarborough on bass and Jeff Boudrait on drums.

That he was able to overcome all these difficulties with style, flair and a big measure musical ability says much for this 32-year-old Chicago-born musician now resident in Pacis.

With a fluency on the guitar and a strong voice just this side of harshness, he opened with some numbers from his new album, Born With The Blues, the most effective of which was the wry Aaron Burton-penned Garbage Man which gave Allison a chance to display one of his party pieces - a solo of vocallike guitar runs which en-abled him to "talk" to the

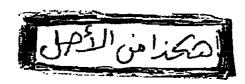
audience and trade phrases, rather than licks, with Yarbor-

ough.
But once the party games
were over Allison, who had paid his dues by playing in blues singer Koko Taylor's got down to some serious slide guitar work. A strong and vibrant reading of Muddy Water's I Can't Be Satisfied was followed by an impassioned The Sky Is Crying, with Allison bringing a menacing and potent feel to this Elmore James classic.

Following in his father's flamboyant footsteps he enlivened his next solo by stepping off stage to wander through the audience, buttonhole a few fans, stop for a sip of beer at the bar and then walk upstairs, all without missing a

The gig ended with the warhorse Dust My Broom which, even if it didn't stretch Allison too much, proved that the future of the blues — and of the Allison name — was in safe hands. Dad would have been proud.

JOHN CLARKE





## Beijing Thank you, now first back to obscurity back to obscurity

THERE can be few causes more lost than the operas of Havergal Brian, the English composer who died 25 years ago leaving a vast output of largely unperformed works. Although some musicians have made the case for the oldfogeyish romanticism of his 32 symphonies, it seems that nothing can be said in favour of his five operas: certainly the Havergal Brian Society did not advance any cause by presenting this world premiere concert performance of

The Cenci. Apart from his early work The Tigers. Brian's operas were all written between 1949 and 1957. All take big subjects better dealt with by other composers. The Centi was preceded by Turandot and followed by Faust and Agamemnon. As both Gold-schmidt and Ginastera have shown. Shelley's tragedy of the teenage Beatrice Cenci. condemned by Church and State for conniving at the murder of her rapist father, makes strong operatic material, but Brian misses every

dramatic opportunity. indeed, the work's welcome brevity - the score lasts just under two hours - means that vital scenes in Shelley, often the most harrowing, are omitted altogether. Worse still, Shelley's lines are mangled unpoetically by Brian's insensitive word-setting; those that are audible come across in unrelenting parlando, often

with several syllables on a single putch. Clumsy fautares are the closest Brian comes to evoking the golden back ground of Renaissance Rome that any worthwhile composer, would have painted into the orchestration. From the start of the 15-minute overture, tempos are steady and instrumen-tal colour dull

The music blossoms briefly at Beatrice's Farewell, but too late for the work to make any impact. Helen Field sang the role with as much conviction as possible, but Stuart Kale's words as Cardinal Camillo were lost under the thick orchestration. David Wilson-Johnson got most of Count Cenci's unpleasautness across and Inga Jonsdottir caught the serenity of his wife Lucretia, a role really too low for her smallish mezzo. Justin Layender and Jeffrey Carl made good contributions.

All had to work hard under James Kelleher's over enthusiastic baton, even when the Millennium Sinfonia's strings. were a little soft-grained. London's musical life depends on performances of rarries, but this was one of the year's musical yawns.

JOHN ALLISON

#### Russian revelation

KENT NAGANO has conducted opera in Manchester before, notably in concert versions of Bluebeard's Castle and Billy Budd. Unlike its counterpart at Lyon Opera, however, the audience in the Bridgewater Hall has not had the opportunity to observe him at work in the romantic area at the centre of the repertoire. So now, after his performances of Tosca with the Hallé Orchestra and Choir and soloists from the European Opera Centre, he must be seen in a

It is true that Tosca is not the most difficult score to conduct or to play. Even so, the style and the authority of his interpretation and the quality of the orchestral sound under his direction were a revelation. It is said that Nagano lacks passion, which might be true in some cases, but any more of that particular attribute in the no abandoned his puzzling first of the three Tosca performances would have been excessive. A conductor has to apply a fairly rigorous economy in a work of this length, as he certainly did; he also made sure of maximising the effect

at the most stressful points. Besides, with a Tosca like Lada Biriocov — the outstand-ing member of a cast drawn almost exclusively from Russia and Eastern Europe there was little chance of anything but a passionate performance. She might have

something of the Russian dis-

regard for the fine detail but she has a most voluptuous voice, a vehement temperament and a strikingly handsome appearance. If the Cavaradossi, Viktor Afanasenko, is a less interesting prospect it is not because his vocal resources are unimpressive but because, at the age of nearly 40, he is surely rather too old for this kind of exercise and too set in his ways. As a Scarpia actually nine years younger, the awesomely darktoned Bulgarian baritone Nikolai Dobrev gave much the more mature perfor-

Taking advantage of the concert-hall conditions, Nagacustom of positioning his principal singers towards the back of the platform and deployed them instead in a straight line at the front. While he could usefully have sent his Tosca and his Cavaradossi further back at those moments where they are meant to be heard offstage, the general quality of the balance he secured must surely have persuaded him to stay with that kind of formation in the future.

GERALD LARNER | text of Holbein's career. So

Richard Cork finds some out-of-the-ordinary Christmas books for discerning art lovers

## A gallery under the tree

The lid of a marriage chest may seem an unlikely place to find terpiece. But in 15th-century standing artists were commissioned to execute paintings on these richly decorated pieces of wedding furniture. They were called cassoni, and Botticelli, Pesellino and Uccello all produced captivating images on their wood surfaces.

Now, for the first time, Graham Hughes has written a scholarly and substantial history of Renaissance Cassoni (Art Books International, £35). He shows how classical mythology and historical romance were fused with everyday quattrocento life to give these paintings their irresistible appeal. Italian art provides the focus

for several groundbreaking new art books. Andrea del Verrocchio tends to be remembered primarily as the teacher of Leonardo da Vinci, but he was an impressive sculptor in his own right, and Andrew Butterfield has done him justice in a pioneering study (Yale, £45). Verrocchio's range was remarkable, en-compassing the playful charm of *Putto* with a Dolphin as well as the military grandeur of the great Colleoni monument in Venice. He deserves to be more widely celebrated.

Martin Kemp reminds us, in his stimulating Behind the Picture: Art and Evidence in the Italian Renaissance (Yale, £25), that Verrocchio often had to fight for his payments. The Mercanzia guild of Florence never paid the final instalments of Verrocchio's fee for an outstanding bronze group of Christ and St Thomas. In the end, he was forced to petition the Florentine government.

Kemp shows that even Michelangelo had financial prob-lems with his patrons in the Vatican. The Pope's behaviour was shameful. He had every reason to be grateful, not only for the Sistine ceiling but for the later, titanic Last Judgment on the chapel's altar wall. Executed in 1534, this prodigious fresco has recently been cleaned. A multitude of powerful details, previously obscured by dirt and candlesmoke, are illustrated with sturning clarity in Michelan-gelo: the Last Judgment (Abrams, £49.95). The result is a revelation, with 150 colour reproductions enabling us to see the painting far better than we can in the chapel itself.

Another Renaissance painting to benefit from cleaning, Holbein's The Ambassadors. is scrutinised by Oskar Batschmann and Pascal Griener in Hans Holbein (Reaktion, £40). Their lucid text provides an ideal accompaniment to the National Gallery's current exhibition of The Ambassadors. They set the painting securely in the con-



much has been lost, including his great Thomas More family group and the mural of Henry VIII's dynasty in Whitehall Palace, but the authors are still able to show how Holbern proceeded from youthful apprenticeship in Augsburg to European eminence at the

Although Correggio was Holbein's near-contemporary, the two painters could hardly have been more contrasted. Working in northern Italy, at a remove from the cultural dyhas made a major contribunamism of Florence and tion to Renaissance art Rome, Correggio nevertheless history. enjoyed a flourishing career. Visitors to Parma are still astounded by the overwhelming fresco decorations he executed there, above all in his soaring and ecstatic Assumption of the Virgin in the cupola

Even the most celebrated Italian artists are sometimes strangely neglected by writers. Bernini, whose fame as a Baroque sculptor extended far beyond his base in Rome, has long needed an up-to-date book on his multi-faceted career. Now Charles Avery has provided it. His Bernini: Correggio's achievement (Yale, £45), David Ekserdjian

Genius of the Baroque

delight. Avery admits that Bernini the man was capable of alarming cruelty, especially towards his errant brother and mistress. But his sculpture remains sublime. Whether carving a boisterous bust of

Guido Reni, who once enjoyed a reputation almost as towering as Bernini's later (Thames & Hudson, E45) is a

the plump Cardinal Scipione

Borghese, or fashioning the

colossal bronze Baldacchino in

St Peter's Basilica, Bernini

no longer automatically derid-ed for his weeping penitents with their doleful, upturned eyes. Reni's mastery of Baroque painting is acknowledged once more, and Richard E. Spear provides a compelling analysis of his complex character in The "Divine" Guido (Yale, £40). Apparently a virgin, possibly homosexual and definitely a hopeless gambler, Reni is fascinating. Spear has no qualms about speculating, and brings his secretive subject back to life.

Another extraordinary 17thcentury Italian, the antiquary and natural scientist Cassiano dal Pozzo, is celebrated in a handsome new volume. An insatiable collector, he commissioned more than 7,000 drawings documenting the late Renaissance world. Most are preserved in the Royal Collection at Windsor, and the full extent of his so-called "Paper Museum" is now being

The latest instalment, by David Freedberg and Enrico Baldini, is devoted to watercolours and gouaches of Citrus Fruit (Harvey Miller, £150). The authors scholarship is impressive, and the glowing images have an immediate, sumptuous appeal.

aul Delaroche was the 19th-century artist who, confronted by the advent of photog raphy, made the apocalyptic declaration that "from today, painting is dead". But he went on to achieve enormous fame as a painter, and made use of the camera in his later pictures. Although forgotten for many decades, his Execution of Lady Jane Grey is now a visitors' favourite at the National Gallery. And Stephen Bann's Paul Delaroche: History Painted (Reaktion, £40) makes impressive amends for the long years of neglect.

The classical ideals worshipped by Delaroche began to be usurped soon after his death in 1856. Young artists looked far beyond Europe for stimulus, and they discovered rich inspiration in Oceanic art. In the first comprehensive study for more than 30 years, the painting, sculpture and architecture of Polynesia, Micronesia and Melanesia is discussed with authority (Abrams, £150). Headed by Douglas Newton, a team of scholars reveals the brazen often brilliantly coloured impact of the images made by these resourceful islanders. Among their many beguil-

ing achievements, body painting is perhaps the most direct form of self-expression. And Karl Groning's Decorated Skin: A World Survey of Body Art (Thames & Hudson, £45) reveals just how fundamental the body-decorating impulse really is, tracing it from Stone-Age times through to the tattooing and flesh-

GREAT BRITISH HOPES

Rising stars in the arts firmament ED McCARDIE

Age: Just 30.

Profession: Publications officer for the further education unit in Stirling. Oh, and

The writing is taking off: Last month he won £9,000 to fund writing a serial which, in competition with five other under-30s, he pitched to a scary audience of hard-eyed industry pros at the Drama Forum, the first of an intended annual conference on television drama.



How did he hear about this lion's den of an opportunity? ") took a week off work and went to an event called Movie Matters, which is held in Scotland each year for people like myself who have done one or two things and are hoping to make a career out of it. I was told about this pitch of suiden death two days before the deadline.

What will the money enable him to do with his project, Thicker Than Water? "Properly research and develop the scripts."

What was he up to before this break? He started writing two years ago "after a number of years of prograstination", while working in Poland for a British charity. He was then given support by the Scottish Film Production Fund to write a short film. The resulting piece, Hard Nut: A Love Story, was released as "warm-up" to the feature Shooting Fish. It will also be on Channel 4 in January, and won him a Bafta nomination as best new writer. "Obviously than's quite good currency for someone in my position. It's hard to overstate the importance of something setting made, even if it's only six or seven minutes long, when you're trying to make a breakthrough. For 18 months it's been my encouragement to go an.

Any literary beroes? "I suppose when I was young I liked the Herningway thing, but I'm not sure how much of that was his life and how much his writing. Since I've decided to be a serious writer, it's more someone like Milan Kundera because of the fabulous structure of his work. When I think I'm ready, I'd like to tackle European themes and further afield. He now reads worldwide fiction. These people play by sotally different rules to ours. They're not hampered by the parameters that we define for ourselves here."

W. STEPHEN GILBERT

## LONDON CONCERTS: A Goehr premiere; Italianate Russians; and two exciting chamber ensembles

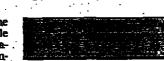
## past influences

THE final instalment of the London Sinfonietta's triple 30th-birthday celebration featured a new work by Alexander Goehr set in a tightly constructed programme that provided an illuminating conext. Given that Goehr's father, the conductor Walter Goehr, was a pupil of Schoenberg, it made sense to open with a piece by the Second Viennese master that established one of the pillars of the young composer's musi-

cal upbringing.
The Three Pieces for Chamber Orchestra (1910) last a total of three minutes and recall another Schoenberg pupil, Webern, in their fastidious micro-textures. Oliver Knussen, having conducted a finely observed performance. sensed that we had had insufficient time to adjust to their miniature scale, and played them through again.

The new Goehr work, Idees Fixes, subtitled "Sonata for 13", is a 17-minute piece in one continuous movement. Unified by three ubiquitous motifs and a pleasingly symmetrical structure, it displays the economic processes and austere language characteristic of the composer. Indeed, Goehr speaks of a constraint he imposed on himself: a strict, non-decorative application of variation form, following a hint from Brahms (himself an early influence on

The hard-edged wind sonorities of Stravinsky were never far away, however, and all these influences, plus that of Messiaen, were evident too in



Goehr's Little Symphony (1963), written in memory of his father. The work has its severe aspects -- notably in the mordant Scherzo - but the second-movement variations on a chorale seem to recall the 19th-century tradition of Brahms refracted through Berg as well as Schoenberg and Stravinsky. From the same period we

heard also Stravinsky's Movements (1958-59), another economically constructed — in this case serial — work. After a delicately poised performance of this mini-concerto for piano (Peter Serkin) and chamber orchestra, Knussen asked, more diffidently this time: "Would you mind hearing that again?" Second time round, one noticed not just the crisp, laconic gestures but also the unifying string lines and even

consonant harmonies.

The Berlin-born Stefan Wolpe, whose career embraced Dadaism, Yiddish text-setting and belop, composed many individual works worth investigating, but the Piece for Piano and 16 Instruments is not one of the more rewarding. Despite the eloquent advocacy of the Sinfonietta, Knussen and Serkin, it is difficult to imagine that the UK premiere of this sterile 1962 piece will do much to advance Wolpe's cause.

> BARRY MILLINGTON

## Composer revisits Moscow seen from the south

LAST Sunday night's concert of an all-Russian programme by the Royal Philharmonic Orchestra under Daniele Gatti took a fresh look at familiar music, John Allison writes. All three of the featured composers - Stravinsky, Mussorgsky and Prokofiev – received idiomatic treatment. But Gatti is too

of the cathedral. Writing a

perceptive, deeply researched

and comprehensive study of



play them in a completely traditional way. It may have been his Italian temperament, but it was beauty of line that seemed to be the uppermost concern here, and these performances tapped the rich

case partly bequeathed to Russian composers by their Italian counterparts.

As it is already an arrangement, there is more room for freedom in the orchestral version of Pictures at an Exhibition than in Mussorgsky's piano original. Gatti brought a fresh ear for

## Richly rewarding rarities

IT WOULD take more space than is available here to explain why they are called the Fibonacci Sequence, Barry Millington writes. But somehow the name - inventive and stylish - captures the essence of Kathron Sturrock's excellent ensemble. It is a Protean group, con-

sisting of more than a dozen individuals who come together in various formations to play repertoire both mainstream and unfamiliar, with the emphasis decidedly on the latter. Monday's programme was typically innovative and wide-ranging, yet also coherent with three works from eastern European composers (Martinu, Dohnányi and Ippolitov-Ivanov), two from French (Poulenc and Ravel) and Mozart's Horn Quintet in E flat

The Trio for oboe, bassoon and piano by Poulenc was quintessential Fibonacci witty, pungent, capricious and the performance by Christopher O'Neal, Richard Skinner and Kathron Sturrock was needle-sharp. The Mozart gave horn player Stephen Stirling a chance to shine with



admirable support from richly textured lower strings.
Ravel's Introduction and Al-

legro for harp, flute and string quartet offered harpist Gillian Tingay the starting role, though she too was given a sensitive backdrop. Martinu's resourceful Trio for flute, cello and piano was well worth unearthing, offering each player opportunities for soulful expressiveness. But it was Dohnanyi's Sextet that rather stole the show. Irredeemably romantic, Dohnanyi's music both soothes the senses and commands the attention. The precipitous finale, for example, suddenly erupts, with no warning, in a Viennese waltz - a moment relished by the ensemble, who whirled round

the ballroom with abandon. Virtuosity was very much the watchword, too, for the recital the following night by

the Safri Duo. These young Danish percussionists gave an enthralling display, undeniably impressive even if the aesthetic value of all but one item was questionable. Pieces of Wood and Nagoya

Marimbas were typical Steve Reich in that they elevated metrical complexity over all other criteria. Wayne Siegel's 42nd Street Rondo gave the players more improvisational freedom, but is scarcely more interesting. The Duo brought home the horrendous rhythmical intricacies of Andy Pape's CaDance 42 by getting half the audience to clap groups of four beats against the other half's five. Undoubtedly a tour de force, but again of doubtful artistic merit.

Transcriptions of a Bach Prelude and Ravel's Pavane supplied the ravishing sonorities lacking elsewhere, though the former was a travesty of the original in every respect. Fireplay by "Fuzzy" — a composer I had not previously encountered - was another circus act, leaving Jacob Ter Veldhuis's Goldrush alone to combine rhythmic vigour with

sonorous playing from the RPO. The opening Prome-nade had broad sweep, and the Old Costle came across as a delicately perfumed scene. Just occasionally the sound was too soft-grained. The Bydlo was a little light, and some of grotesque details that mark Baba Yaga went missing. But Gatti shaped the movements with a sure hand,

chestration sounded rather

more like Respighi than Rav-

el, and he drew expansive,

culminating in a powerful account of The Great Gate of Kiev. The performance certainly swept away the cob-webs that had made the opening of Stravinsky's Circus Polka appear lacklustre, though that too was quickly steered towards its rousing A few of the speeds in Gatti's performance of Prokofiev's Alexander Nevsky cantata may also have been on the indulgent side, but

then he didn't have to keep in synch with Sergei Eisenstein's famous movie, from which this cantata is drawn. He justified any slowness in his heartfelt handling of the tender melodies and stirring patriotic tunes, and was no slouch in the splendidly incisive battle music.

The London Symphony Chorus made exciting and alert contributions, but the best singing came from Irina Tchistyakova, who disclosed an even, dark-coloured mezzo in the Field of the Dead solo. Her interior lament captured the special quality that makes this some of the greatest film

n shines ier's day Sernard Alled

\* 2

**e** 12 (200

Albana and and

Approximately and the second s

FESTIVE AT SQ: An array of gittering musical stars assemble to celebrate the Royal Philharmonic Orchestre s 50th bornday Montsernst Caballo, Andrea Bocelli and the Labaque Sisters are but a few of the arrists joining the RPO in a programme featuring music by Respight Beet, Gershwiri and Puccini Deniele Gath Sir Simon Rattle and Jose Coffado rake furns with the balan Atbert Half Kensington Gore, SW7 (0171-589 6012) Tonight, 7 30pm (5)

(0171-388 CLT) TO MAPPETOR
Jorathan Nem directs Tom Hollander as
the presumed inspector. Brian Murphy
as his servoral and ten McDammd as the
devicus Mayor in Gogol is matchless sanno comedy Almeida Theotre, 108 Almeida Street.

N1 (0171-359 4404). Opens tonight, 7pm Then Mon-Sal, 7,30pm; max Sal, 3pm Until January 31. THE MERRY WIVES OF WINDSOR lan Judge's jolly production, with Leske Phillips being crammed into the laundry basket by Joanna McCallum and Prillips Derrig Crainfest and a second Dasket by Joanna McCallum and Susannah York, Edward Petherbridge plays Ford Barblean Silk Street, EC2 (0171-638 6891) Opens ronight, 7pm In rep 63

PHILHARMONIA ORCHESTRA PHIL MARMIONIA OMURES I NA Returns only for this performance of Verdi's Requiern James Lewie conducts the orchestra and the Philharmonia Chorus Joined by a tine-up of colo turniance including Roberto Marcon feeting professor the performance Alagna (who replaces the indepose Pavarotti, Renée Fleming, Luciena D Intro and Roberto Scandiuzzo Festival Hall, South Bank SE1 (0171-960 42421 Torsoht, 7 30pm (5 ELSEWHERE

BRMINGHAM: A Grand Christmas Gala by the New English Orchestra Singers and Dancers ofters Mozari with a difference in a danced performance of Eine (Geme

IN REAUTY AND THE BEAST

Name August International Desiry's film rumod into a hull Broadway imporal Julie-Alanah Brighten and Alasdar Harvey as the leads Committee. Totherham Court Road, Wil (0171-416-6060) Mon-Sal, 7:30pm; mat Sal, 2:30pm.

THE BOYS IN THE BAND Man

Crowley's ground-breaking gay play from 1968 now something of a penod bace with its "gay means with but

wretched message. Aldwych, The Aldwych, WC2 (0171-416 6003) Mon-Sai. 8pm; mais Thur

E CHICAGO Revised version of the

directed by Walter Bobbe Starring

Grand Henshall, Ute Lemper, Henry Goodman and Nigel Planer Adelphil, Smand, London WC2 (0171-

Adolphil, Strand, London WC2 (0171-344 0055) Mgn-Sal, Spin; mats Wed and Sal, 2 30pm (2)

CHICKS WITH FLICKS: Jacke

Clune's impressive (and doubtless camp) musical tribute to the disco

divas of the 70s. Her impersonation of Karen Carpenter is said to be flawless

King's Head, Upper Street, N1 (017)-226 1916) Tue-Thur, Born, Fn and Sal.

CYRANO DE BERGERAC The self-out RSC production from Stratford with Antony Sher as Rostand's tragic

romantic hero. Gregory Doran directs Lyric, Shaftesbury Ave. W1 (0171-494 5054). Mon-Sal. 7 30pm; mais Wed and

IN A GRAND NIGHT OUT Walace

and Gromit take to the stage for Christmas, pursued to London by the Penguin, escaped from gaol and bent

A FURTHER GESTURE (15) Stephen

Rea's escaped IPA prisoner linds life hard in Manhattan Boquent human

with Rosana Pastor and Alfred

ABC Piccodelly (0171-437-3561)

◆ I KNOW WHAT YOU DID LAST

SUMMER (18): Recidess leeragers get
ther comouppance Variable homor film
from the writer of Scream\* With Jernater
Love Hyeart, Fredde Princa Jr.

Odeons: Kensington (0181-315-4214)
Safase Cottage (0181-315-4224)
Picco

(1999) 888990) Ritty (0171-737

2121) UCI Whiteleys (1999) 8889901
Virgins: Fulliace Road (0171-370

2560 Treatment (0181-979-6015)

PERSONS UNKNOWN (18) JOS

Hickenlooper Metro (0171-437 0757)

Mantegria, Kelly Lynch and Naomi Walts burn their lingers stealing drug money. So so crime thriller, directed by George

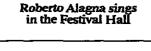
◆ TOMORROW NEVER DEES (12)

an evil media mogul (Jonathan Pryce). Set piece thrills, but little spanke With

Set piece brills, but little spanks With Michaele Yeoh and Ten Halcher ABC Tottischiam Court Flood (0171-636 6148) Barbican & (0171-638 6891) Clapham Picture House (0171-458 523) Curzon Mayfair (0171-369 1720) Greenwich (0181-235 3005) Motiling Hill Coronet & (01711-727 6705) Odeons: Camden Town (0181-315

4255) Kensington (0181-315 4214) Leicester Square (0181-315 4215)

**NEW RELEASES** 



THEATRE GUIDE

TODAY'S CHOICE

A daily guide to arts

and entertainment compiled by Marit Hargie

Nachamusik. The choreography for the work was expectally devised for the orchestra's visit to the Salzburg Festival

ord results visit to the sectoring restrict earlier the year Other feature pieces featured are Rissient's William Tell Overture, and pieces from Carmen and L'Adesenne by Buzat. The evening concludes with spirituals set to jezz.

BRISTOL Jez Butterworth's Mojo, a

gittening black comedy set in a near-tantasy Soho ol 1950s gangsters. With

dance, and carols for all dance, and caros for an Symphony Hall, Broad Street (0):21-212 3333). Torright, 7.30pm (§)

■ House full, returns only Some seats available Seats at all prices

on revenge Nack Park's characters put through their paces by the Thunderbirds FAB learn Peacock Theatre, Portugal Street, off Kingsway, WC2 (0171-494 5090) Mon-Set 7 30pm, mai Sat, 3pm. From Doc

19 mats almost daily THE HOUSE OF DESIRES: One Horse present a remarkable cornedy by the 17th-century poet, dramenst and nun, Soruluana lines de la Cruz, who was nun, Sor Juana Ings de la Cruz, who we eventually ordered to stop writing after daming a woman's right to be an intellectual. Her play's subject is three men and two woman locked in overlapping love triangles, and , iso locked together in a house BAC, Lavinder Hill, SW11 1017 233 2223). Tue-Sat, 8pm; mat Sun, 6pm Unit December 21, §3

Bi LiTTLE EVOLF. Termic playing by Robert Glenisier and Joenne Pearce at the heart of Adren Noble's superbisen production Guilt, remore and renewal on the fjord. See review, right Pit, Bartscan Centre, Sirk St., EC2 (0171-638 8391). Torlight and common 7 15pm; mat tomorrow, 2pm, in rep.

MORE GRIMM TALES A second group of stories by the same learn of

Carol Ann Duffy (writer) and Tim Supple (director) who created the excellent 1994 show. Probably just as marvellously

Anton Saunders as Baby and Ross Boatman or Michael Inchina

LEEDS: Continuing her successful collaboration with Opera North,

cirects.
New Yie, king Sueer (0117 987 7877)
Opens tonight, 7:30pm Then Mign-Wed.
7:30pm; Thur-Set, 2pm; mats Thur and
Sat, 2:30pm Until January 17.

Annabel Arden directs the company in a new production of The Magic Plute A

a new production or The Magner Half A new look is brought to Mozarit's allegorical tale by designer Roswitha Gentz, with lighting by Paule Constable. The cast is lead by Marganet Richardson as Parnina, with Neith Archer In the role of Ternina and Cara O'sulfivan as The Queen of Night. Brad Cohon conducts.

Cohor conducts Grand Theotre, 46 New Briggate (0113-245 9351/440971). Opens tonight.

POOLE. Settle down to some surreal madwinter cheer in the company of one of the hottest comic properties enough as the award-winning stand-up Harry HBI's 50-venue ristional tour hits lown

Stockfor the Cat.

Arts Centre, Kingland Road (191202)

British Museum: Carier 1900-1939 (0171-323 8225) . Haryward: Objects of Desirer The Modern Still Life (0171-328 3144) . Butseum of London. Bediam Custody, care and cure, 1247-1997 (0171-600 0807) . National. Hogarth's Marriage A-la-Mode (0171-747 2865) . National Portrait St Henry Raebum (1756-1823) (0171-308 (0055) . Royal Academy Victorian Fany Pannon (0171-439 7438) .

0055) . Royal Academy Victorian Fary Paining (0171-439 7438) . .

The Tour through Northern France (0171-987 8000) . V & A. Carl and Karln Larsson Creators of the Swedish Slyle (0171-938 8349/8441)

time: Piero Manzoni (0171-402 Tate: Turner on the Lore

LONDON GALLERIES

7.15pm. 🚯

The Young Vic, 66 The Cut, 551 (1171-928 6363) Mon-St at vanous bress (10,30am, 1 30pm, 2 30pm, 7pm) and on Sun (Jan 4, 11, 18). 4pm (2 OTHELLO: David Harewood makes his National Theatre debut in the title role his National Theatre debut in the title role of Sam Mendas's production, with Ceare Skinner as Mrs Official and Simon Russell Beste as lago National (Cottestoe), South Benk, SE1 (0171-928 2252). Tonight and tomorrow, 7pm, in rep.

IN STRANGER'S HOUSE Mary Peate directs the main German production in the New European Witting season. Dea Loher's play follows the unfolding cross other the season of the Mountain of the Comment after the arrivel of a Macedonian deserter in a German town Royal Court Upstains (Ambassadors), West St, WC2 (0171-565 5000) Tonight

LONG RUNNERS

Blood Brothers Phoens: (0171-369
1733) . b Buddy Strand (0171-930
8800) b Cata New London
(0171-405 0072) . The Complete
Works of William Shakespaars
(Abridged) Crismon (0171-393 1737)
b Miss Salgon: Druy Lane
(0171-494 5400) . The
Mousetrap: Si Martin's (0171-836
1443) . b Othert: Pallactium (0171-494 5020) b Startight Express
Apolin Victora (0171-416 6054) Apolity Victoria (0171-416-6054)

The Woman in Black Fortune (0171-836-2238) Ticket information supplied by Society of London Theatre

CINEMA GUIDE Geoff Brown's assessment of films in London and (where indicated with the symbol ◆ ) on release across the country

(0171-395 2772) Virgins: Chelses (0171-392 5096) Fullium Road (0171-370 2636)

CURRENT scavengers light for their home. Exhibitioning lamily film, much adapted from the children's classic, With John from the chicken's classe, With John Goodman, Jim Broadbert.
Berbican & (0171-638 8891)
Groenwich (0181-235 3005) Octoons:
Kensington (0181-315 4214) Marbio Arch (0181-315 4216) Swiss Cottage (0181-315 4220) Plaza & (0990 88899) UCI Whiteleys & (0890 88999) Virgiess Futhern Road (0171-370 2536) Trocadero & (0181-970 8015) Wermer & (0171-437 4343) COP LAND (15) Lazy sherifl conders what to do about corrupt cop Flawed but absorbing drama, with Sylvester Stalkone, Harvey Kestel, Robe Director, James Mangold Ich (0181-235 3905) **Odeon**s

Greenwich (0181-235 3005) Odeo Camden (0181-315 4255) Kensing

(0181-315 4214) Marble Arch (018

4220; Ritzy (9171-737 2121) Screen/Baker St (9171-935 2772)

Whiteleys (3) (0990 888990) Virgins: Chelses (0171-352 5095) Trocadero (0) (0) (81 - 970 60 15) Warner (0) (0) 171-437 4343)

♦ THE FULL MONTY (15)
Unemployed steelworkers strip for cash.
Bouncy Brash cornedy, with Robert
Carlyle, Torn Wilkerson, Mark Aody
Odeons: Meszamine © (0181-315
4215) Swites Cottage (0181-315
4215) Swites Cottage (0181-315
4220)
Plaza © (0190-888990) UCI
Whiteleys © (0190-888990) Virgins:
Chelses (0171-352 5096) Trocadero
© (0181-327-5015 IT'S A WONDERFUL LIFE (LI): Frank

doubting do-gooder Clapham Picture House (0:71-498 1722; Screen/Hitl (A) (0171-435 3366) Virgin Futham Road (0171-370 2636) ONE NIGHT STAND [18] Absorbing study in infidelity and its attermath Excellent performances from Wesley Shipes, Mastassia Kinsky, Robert Downey Jr. and Kyle MacLochlan Gath (§) (0171-727 4043) Odeon Camden Town (0181-315 4255) Plaza (§) (0590 88599) Plazy (0171-737 2121) UCI Whiteleys (9 (0590 88599) Virgin Trocadero (§) (0181-970 8015) Warner (§) (0171-437 4343)

WILDE (15). Stephen Fry as Osca Wilde line and fouching though the film is more timed than you might expect ABCat Parton Street (0171-930 0631) bury Avenue (0171-836 6279) Richmond (0181-332 0030) Virgin Fullham Road (0171-370 2636

# The classic still hacks it

en Hecht and Charles MacArthur, Chicago reporters turned Broadway dramatists, never lost their nostalgia for the raucous mayhem of the 1920s newsroom. That is evident from memoirs that fondly remember an era when an orthodontist who raped a patient was feted with the headline Dentist Fills Wrong Cavity". It is equally apparent in their joint tri-

umph. The Front Page. As Sam Mendes's revival at the Donmar confirms, this remains a wonderfully, wickedly ambivalent piece. Hecht and MacArthur know they should disapprove of a journo who, hearing over the phone of murder and injury, emils happy gurgles of "fine" and "swell". They know that no decent person would beg a sheriff to bring forward an execution so that he can catch an early-morning deadline. But they cannot disguise the relish they feel for the two main characters played so robustly by Griff Rhys Jones and Alun Armstrong at the Donmar: the peppy news-hound Hildy Johnson and his bullying, brutal managing editor, Walter Burns,

Since the play has spawned a trio of movies, you probably know the story. Johnson is off to the security of marriage and a job in advertising in New York when, crash, bullets splinter the windows of the pressroom in Chicago's criminal courts. The young anarchist who is to be hanged next day has escaped. How can a good reporter run from a big story that, when he manages to secrete the fugitive in a colleague's rolltop desk, seems about to become a gigantic scoop? Of course he can't and the authors' sympathies are with him and his boss, not with his tearful fiancée, nor with the sentimentally conceived whore who berates the

coarse, cynical newsmen with

"Shame on you! A poor little

The Front Page Donmar

crazy fellow alone with the Angel of Death, and you're cracking jokes."

A play that began as an exposé ends as a celebration of tabloid journalism. All is sleazy verve and seedy gusto as the pressmen battle for their exclusives and corrupt politicians for the execution that will win them the upcoming election. This is a world of lies, tricks, graft, blackmail and violence - and that is the way Hecht and MacArthur like it. The universe outside is for cissy nine-to-fivers and New York"lizzies".

It would be absurdly humourless to moralise or complain. especially when Mendes's production manages both to evoke the dingy. run-down atmosphere of the newsroom, with its endless racist slurs and misogynist cracks, and to keep the fun racing along. One or two actors try too hard to be funny and become mannered. But there are nice performances from Adam Godley as the pressroom's resident nerd and prig, Christopher Benjamin as a sly, fake-genial mayor, and, especially, a rasping Armstrong as the champion bruis-

er of Windy City journalism. Rhys Jones, with his bus-tling manner and bubbly voice, isn't my idea of the "lusty, hoodlumesque, halidrunk caballero" of the play's stage directions. But he brims with energy and brings all his comic expertise to the panic of a Johnson pulled one way by his prospective wife and mother-in-law and the other by those macho instincts Hecht and MacArthur surreptitiously share. I laughed a lot.

BENEDICT NIGHTINGALE This review appeared in late



Robust duo: Alun Armstrong as Walter Burns and Griff Rhys Jones as Hildy Johnson

#### A fatal flaw conquered

Little Evolf Barbican Pit

PAST productions of this late Ibsen play led me to believe that it was fatally flawed by abrupt changes of tone. Written after The Master Builder, where a poisoned marriage ends with the husband's death. Ibsen contrived a way for a stricken couple to carry on. But after what Alfred Allmers and his Rita have undergone death of love, death of ambition. death of their nine-year-old crippled son - the hints of an even modestly happy future have always looked

But in Adrian Noble Little Eyolf has found its director. When Robert Glenister and Joanne Pearce stand alongside each other at the close, their prospects may not be truly hopeful; this really doesn't matter: what has proved so convincing is the route that has brought them to this point. Noble's production and his cast unchanged from its opening at Stratford -- establish the play's unflinching

exposure of passion and conscience as grippingly persuasive drama.

Rob Howell's design pares down lbsen's three cluttered sets to a bare ground sparsely occupied by table and benches. The background fjord is suggested by a translucent sheet where radiant blues float into peacock greens, while the cracks in the ground that radiate from a spot near the table perhaps mark the very spot where the baby Eyolf fell. Far from seeming artifice, the cracks beneath the feet combine with Michael Meyer's resonant translation and the gestures and haunted eyes of the players to compose the fierce tensions of the play.

In the increasingly fraught scenes, where husband and wife switch frantically between blaming the other and accusing themselves for Eyolf's doomed life. Pearce and Glenister traverse the stage in tight curves like snakes over sand, endlessly repeating the same movements in the way that their thoughts go over the same mental territory. They give unsurpassable displays of corroding grief.

There is also fine playing from Derbhle Crotty as the sister sandwiched between them, from Damian Lewis's attentive Borghejm, and a Rat Wife from Bridget Turner, on stage for only five minutes but whose sweetly sinister words echo beyond the end.

JEREMY KINGSTON

#### Magical storytime

LVetytjen , theltenkan.

ONE of the unpredictable joys of the Arabian Nights is never knowing into which of the 1001 tales you will be plunged. In Sheila Mander's production it's the story of the storyteller, the beautiful Scheherazade, that anchors this Christmas show. That and a fez full of songs by Richard Taylor that seamlessly sweep Scheherazade and Gromar, the resident genie, from one chapter to the next.

The Arabs may be dressed in their pastel pantomime best but there are a couple of sharp edges that have to be avoided. Stewart Thompson plays the sulky Sultan, who kills virgins on a nightly basis because his wife ran away with a servant. He also doubles as the evil uncle who holds an innocent girl and her sick brother to ransom. Straws don't get much shorter than his when it comes to hartering for the loyalties of an army of schoolchildren. Emma Jay Thomas's Scheherazade. who is married to the former, carries

needing her song, Scheherazade's Panic, to reveal that she has only avoided death because of her ability to tell ripping yarns. But as the thousandth night arrives she finds she's run out of inspiration. Cue Ross MacKenzie's flakey genie.

all with her first simper, barely

"Cover me in camel droppings," he howls, in a fair imitation of Scoobje Doo, as the two embark on a dangerous trip to the sleazy side of town: Scheherazade to find inspiration for: her stories. Gromar to rediscover his powers. Arab robbers attack them like Keystone Cops, and Adrian Sarple's Aiib dives in to save them like Bruce Lee. Wicked Uncle Schahzabac tosses them into the clouds, and Joshua Bancel's piratical Sinbad rescues them from the middle of the ocean.

Mander's production, however refuses to degenerate into pantomime which proves rather frustrating for the youngest children, keen for more slapstick and interaction. But Taylor's music and Marty Flood's beautifully costumed designs keep the story at a mythic, and magical, distance. What's being celebrated is the illustrated art of storytelling. "The human imagination is deeper than the deepest well," says a booming voiceover at one point. Quite a few young imaginations enjoyed an unexpected tumble.

JAMES CHRISTOPHER

Victorie Palace 0171 834 1317, 420 0000, 344 4444, Amezing group reses:

SPECIAL HOLIDAY AND CHRISTMAS SEASON

FAME "A FEEL-GOOD TREMPHE"

Mail on Sunday

BREATHTAKINGT Independent Mon-Thu 7.30, Fri 5.30 & 8.30,

Set 3 & 7.30. ALL SEATS 1/4 PRICE FRI 5.30

UNTIL JAN 17"

WHITEHALL 0171 369 1735

Mon-Thur 9.00 Ft/Sat 7.00 & 9.30 KIM CRISWELL in

THE SLOW DRAG

90 cool intrutes of HOT Juzz BEST MUSICAL IN THE WEST

END' Ned Sherrin

**T.S.FLIOTS** 

THE WASTE LAND
DI by DEBORAH WARNER
Dec 14-22 & Dec 27-lan 11
37 minutes at 7:30 & 8.45 pm

Sun peris & 31 Dec at 5 & 7pm

WYNDHAMS 369 1736/344 4444

BEST COMEDY to Standard Award BEST COMEDY

sce Olivier Au

"ART"

A new play by Yasmana Reza Trane by Christopher Hempkon "The perfect West East play" Independent Even 8, Mass Wed 3, Sect 4, Sec 9 Venn hard No. 10, Co. 10, C

(mas perts 24 Dec 3pm, 28 Dec 5 & 8

WILTOW'S INCOME 928 2252 off Cable St, E1. BO 0171 928 2252

PERF. "FOR A LIMITED SEASON

4444, Amezing group rees: 420 0200, 413 3321

#### ART GALLERIES

PARKIN GALLERY 18 16 Jan. Winter Exhibition & Louis Wain Ca from £30 upwards 11 Motoomb S SW1 Mon-Fn 10-6om tel £35814 **OPERA & BALLET** 

COLISEUM 0171 632 8300 (24h)

THE NUTCRACKER THE ROYAL OPERA

Box Office 0171 304 4000 at the Shaftesbury Theat Box Office 0171 379 5399 Tickets also evaliable from claimaster on 0171 957 4020. Ton't 7.30 (Last Night) PAUL BUNYAN "I came out walking on air" Dite

THE ROYAL BALLET Box Office 0171 304 4008 at the Rpyal Feathwal Hall Box Office 0171 960 4242 Tickets also av from Ticketmaster on 0171 957 4021 Tue 7 (0) (First Night) LES PATINEURS/TALES OF BEATRIX POTTER

COMEDY

LONDON ARENA DOCKLANDS 0171 538 1212 cc (24ms) 420 1212/344 4444 EDDIE IZZARD LIVE & ON SCREEN ONE NIGHT ONLY

THEATRES

**ADELPHI** cz 24hrs (£1 blig lee) 344 9055 "A show to die for Telegraph ng with style, Expres CHICAGO

Mon-Sat 8, Wed & Sat Mats 2:30

STEPPING OUT Tapping a nich vein of by Times TT'S THE FULL MONTY WITH RS-GLITTERING" D.M TAPPERS-GLITTERING" D.M. "JUST WONDERFUL" Int. H. Trib

Wed 24, Tue 30 Dec, Fri 2 Jan ALDWYCH 6171 416 6003 cc 344 4444 Dame Justi Dench in triumphi

AMY'S VIEW Prevs 5 Jan. Opens 14 Jan ALDWYCH 0171 415 6004/

THE BOYS IN THE BAND

BEN ELTON'S POPCORN "Electricitying\_bloodcurding comedy\_i recommend it with reliah" John Peters Sun Times "The West End has found its

Mats Wed 3 00pm Sat 4 00pm NIGHT OUT! Wallace & Gronnie 66 PEACOCK THEATRE

BOX OFFICE 0171 314 880

THEATRES

ALBERY 369 1730/344 4444 ng on air" D M

Eves 8pm Mats Thur 3pm Sai 4p pecial Xmas Matiness Tues

by MART CROWLEY
Must End Set 20th Deci
Eves 8pm Mats Thur 8 Sat 3pm

dent Playaright" IOS Mon-Sat 8.00pm

'One of the most literate and powerful plays in the West End.

APOLLO 24to cc 0171 494 5070 cc 0171 344 4444 (bkg lee) Gros 0171 494 5454

Groups 494 5454 416 9075/413 3321/438 5588 GREASE 5TH FANTASTIC YEAR! LUKE GOSS as Danny until 24 Jan; IAN KELSEY From 26 Jan BOOKING TO THE MILLENNIUM

COMEDY THEATRE 369 1731 cc 0171 344 4444 TEDWARD FOX's Macmillar tour de force ESt. in Hugh Wittemore's A LETTER OF RESIGNATION

Mon-Sat Evgs 7 45 Mats Wed 200, Sats 4 00

STARLIGHT EXPRESS

THE FASTEST SHOW ON EARTH

White truckle runs 19 45 daily Tue & Set 3pm Tickess from £12.50

A VICTORIAN CHRISTMAS

The neasest stong in Jurias at Dingley Dell' Diy Expr Best Panto in London' BBC Radio 2 Players' Theatre WC2 BARSES IN THE WOOD' MATS Boaring Day & Sun 30th, Eves & 130th EMDS FEB 61TH Lunch York Darrie Severa and

Children £5.50 Bkg 0171 839 1134

**CAMBRIDGE 494 5080/416 6080** 

344 4444420 0000 (+ b/g fee)

APOLLO LABATTS Harmersmit 0171 416 6022 oc 0171 420 0000 344 4444 (okg test LAST CHANCE TO SEE CRITERION 369 1737/344 4444 3RD HILARIOUS YEAR THE REDUCED SHAKESPEARE COMPANY RIVERDANCE THE COMPLETE WORKS
OF WILLIAM
SHAKESPEARE (abridged)
At 37 Pays in 97 Minutes THIS CENTURY LAST 4 WEEKS, MUST BND 10 JAN Mon-Sat R Worl & Sat Mars 230 Tue 23 Dec 2.30pm To advertise

Hillarious" Times "Go Now!" Surcay Times
Mas Titur at 2, Sat at 5
Sun at 4, Eves at 8pm
THE COMPLETE HISTORY OF **ENTERTAINMENTS** AMERICA (abridged) Tuesday at 8cm Tel: 0171 680 6222 **DOMENTON 0171 656 1885/0990** or fax: 0171 481 9313 APOLLO VICTORIA cc 0171 416

(bkg lee) Grps 0171 416 6096/0171 312 1997/ 0800 614903 DISNEY'S BEAUTY AND THE BEAST THE NEW HIT MUSICAL "AN ENCHANTING EVENING

GENURNELY GLORIOUS" D To "A FEAST OF GOOD FUN" D Ma New Group Bates-Now Booking Mon-Sat 7 30 Wed & Sat Mats 2.30 DONMAR WAREHOUSE 369 1732 THE FRONT PAGE Mon-Sat 7:30 Wec & Sat Mats 3 Ltd Season - 29 Feb

ORUMY LANE THEATRE ROYAL SS oc (9kg fee) 24tr 7 days 0171 49 5000/344 44\*4/420 0000 Gcps 454 5454/413 3311/312 8000 MISS SAIGON "THE CLASSIC LOVE STORY OF OUR TIME" NOW IN ITS

9TH RREATHTAKING YEAR! Eves 7.45 Mats Wed & Sat Som & some parts - apply B.O. To advertise **ENTERTAINMENTS** Tel: 0171 680 6222

**DUCHESS BO/CC 24 mm 6171 493** 5075 494 5388/344 4444 (E1 test: chry) Grps(8+),0171 494 5454 SCISSOR HAPPY "Siviets of Laughter" S.Tings more red bentings than a Soviet Travilor" The Guardan Mon - Fri 8pm, Set 5:30 & 8:30pm Mats Wed 2.30pm, 64s from \$7.50

FORTUNE 30 & CC 0171 836 DENEGER PULLAN 

THE WOMAN IN BLACK Adapted by Sephen Malland
"The most thrilling and chill
play for years" D Mail
Mon-Sat 8pm
Mats Tues 3pm Sat 4pm Running time 2123 GARRICK 0171 494 5085/312 1990

494 5388 (no bkg feel Groups (1171 494 5454 Winner of 19 Major Autoris The Royal National Theatre Production PEP MILLER ALISON FISKE JOHN BARDON B Prestley's

AN INSPECTOR CALLS Theiling....Must be seen" 0 M Two hours entireding, visual stanning drams" 0.Tel Mon-Fn 7 45, Sat 5 00 & 8 15 Wed mat 230 GIELGLID 494 SIES/No bler te

ate O'Mara Dutae Ga Michael Denison OSCAR WILDE'S CLASSIC COMED AN IDEAL HUSBAND "GREAT AND GLORIOUS" S Im Special Xmas Matiness The 30 Dec & Fri 2 Jan

HAYMARKET 930 8800/344 4444 [big be] MAGGIE JOHN STANDING n EDWARDS ALBEE'S A DELICATE BALANCE

ANNETTE CROSBIE or lax: 0171 481 9313 descind by ANTHONY PAGE Eves 8pm. Wed & Sat mass 3pm NB no perfs 22-27 Dec & no Mon perts 29 Dec - 21 Feb HER MAJESTY'S 24tr 494 5400 AWARD WINNING MUSICAL THE PHANTOM OF THE OPERA

BLEEN met: SIAM THOMAS JAMES LAURENSON

HAYMARKET 0171 SOO 6500 CC (017) 344 4444 EDNA THE SPECTACLE An Joon Returns from 8 April

Dreated by HAROLD FRINCE NOW BKG TO MAY 98 Apply to Box Office daily for returns

LONDON PALLADRIM BO/CC 0171 494 5020/344 4444 C1 St serv choi 420 0000 Grps 0171 494 5450312 8000 JBM DALE RETURNS AS FAGE OLIVER! GRD IRREPRESSIBLE YEAR LIONEL BART'S MASTERPIECE YOU CAN'T ASK FOR MORE

> Eves 7:30 Mats Wed & Set 2:30 Some good seets avail now for weekday perfa FINAL PERF 21 FEB '98 LONDON PALLADIUM 0171 494 5030/344 4444 (bkg tee) Gros 0171 494 5454/413 3321 SATURDAY NIGHT FEVER

Prevs 21 Apr. Opens 5 May LYCEUM az 0171 656 1806 0990 500 600/420 0000/344 4444(b/g lee) Grps 416 6076 T94 RICE & ANDREW LLOYD WEBBER'S JESUS CHRIST

SUPERSTAR Sends shivers racing down the aphre" D Telegraph Even 7 45. Mats Wed & Sat 3 no big tee for personal callers at the Lycaum but office (Dam-Bjorn). C15 tockets for students avail Mon-Th are booking to March 1998 Now booking to March 1998 Some seats avail at door Mon - Fin

LYPRIC 0171 494 5045 (24th & cc Ble

lee)/344 4444 (Birg lee) Groups (1171 494 5454 CYRANO DE BERGERAC The Cyrano of the decade' Fi Eves at 7.30pm Mats Wed & Sat at 2.00pm

NATIONAL THEATRE BO 0171 928 2252: Grps 0171 620 0741. 24hr cc blog lee 0171 430 0000. OLIVIER Ton't 7 15 PETER PAN by JM Barne in a new version t by JM Barne in a new version by John Card & Trevor Nuns Tomor 7.15 AM ENEMY OF THE PEOPLE by Hersik Ibsan in a new version by Christopher Hempton COTTESLOE Ton't, Tomor 7.00 OTHELLO

NEW LONDON Dury Lare WC2 80 0171 405 0072 CC 0171 404 4079 24tt 0171 344 4444/420 0000 Gps 0171 413 3311/436 5588 THE ANDREW LLOYD WEBBER T.S. EUCH INTERNATIONAL AWARD WINNING MUSICAL CATS

Eves 7 45 Mats Tue & Sat 3.00 Bars open at 6.45 LIMITED NO. OF SEATS AVAIL DAILY FROM BOX OFFICE OLD VIC 0171 928 7616 First Call 0171 420 00000 00:344 4444 The return of the multi award-winning international sensation SLAVA'S SNOWSHOW

UNTIL 3 JAN ONLY "Magical, guaranteed to m even the giam than into Ton't, Fri 7.45pm Call B.O for perf schedule PALACE THEATRE 0171-434 0909

cc 24hrs (bkg fee) 0171-344 4444 (bk

lee) Grps 0171 413 3211 THE WORLD'S MOST POPULAR

LES MISERABLES NOW IN ITS 13TH RECORD-BREAKING YEAR Eves 730 Mas Thu & Sat 230 und the interest LIMITED NO. OF SEATS AVAIL DAILY PROM BOX OFFICE

PHOENIX BO/CC 0171 369 1733

/344 4444420 (0000 (lon)

BEST MUSICAL Oimer/Drama Awards Plays & Players/hor Movello Am WILLY RUSSELL'S BLOOD EROTHERS "Brings the audience to its feet and rearing its approval" D Mai Ever 7.45 Mats Thurs 3pm Set 4pm Special Xmes Matinoes Tues 23, Wed 24, Tue 30 Dec, Fri 2 Jan

4

PICCADILLY 0171 369 1734/017 344 4444/0171 420 0000 (24hrs) ADVENTURES IN INCTION **PICTURES** CINDERELLA "Startling in its dramatic intensity... OUTSTANDING" E Stat Mon-Sat 7 30 Wed & Sat Mars 2 30 Casting Hotica 0171 434 0194 "SEASON EXTRAINS"

"SEASON EXTENDED" "TICKETS AVAIL NOW FOR ALL PE \*MUST END 14 FEB\* PLAYHOUSE 0171 639 4401 cc 316 4747 usly Enjoyable" Time HRH

A comedy by Snoo Wilson CORI REDGRAN DONOHOE "SUPERBLY ACTED" D. Tel Directed by SIMON CALLOW Eves 8pm. Mats Thu & Sat 3pm. Must end 20 Decembe PRINCE EDWARD 0171 447 5400

Groups 420 0200 LAST 3 MONTHS TO SEE BOUBLIL & SCHOOL MARTIN GURRRE BEST NEW MUSICAL

Mon-Sai 7.45 Mais Thur & Sai 3.00 PRINCE OF WALES 0171 839 596 Fres Cal 480 0000 cc 344 4444
GRANNIN AWARD WHARMS
HUSICAL
"Hot from Broadway, Enough
energy to electrify a city." D. Mel

THE SONGS OF LETBER & STOLLER Mon-Thu 8pm, Fri 5.45 & 8.30 Sat 30m & 82m NOW BOOKING TO SEPT 199 Xmas week; Mon, The, Sat 3 & 8 Fri 5.45 & 8.30 To advense in **ENTERTAINMENTS** Tel: 0171 880 822 or lesc 0171 481 9313

SMOKEY JOE'S CAFÉ

QUEENS BOXC 0171 494 5040 cc 344 4444 Grps 494 5454/580 6793 BUGSY MALONE iest show IN TOWN Eyes 7.30 Mats Wed & Sat 2.30 EXTENDED 1 WEEK TO 17 JAN

ROYAL SHAKESPEARE COMPANY STRATFORD 01789 295823/05 541051 RST:Torfl, Fri 7.30 ANDRONEO & JULIET Tont Or 7.30 TOP: GOODN CHILDREN EVERYWHEN Tort 7.30 LONDON 0171 636 6891 Barbica

MERRY WAVES OF WINDSOR Ton't 7.00 Pt: LITTLE EYOLF Ton't, Tomor 7.15 Saciler's Wells at the Peacock tre (0171) 314 8800 WALLACE & GROMIT Until 10 Jan 7.30pm, Mats 3pm

SAVOY BO/cc 0171 836 8888 IAN RICHARDSON "TOUR DE FARCE" D.Tel GRAHAM CROWDEN "EXPLOSIVELY FUNNY" NOW THE MACISTRATE by Arthur Wing Pinero Mon-Sa 7.30 Main Wed & Sat 3.00 LIMITED SEASON

ST MARTEN'S 0171 836 1443 Even 8, Tue 2.45, Set 5 & 6. 26 Dec 5 & 8 (No parts 24 & 25 Dec) AGATHA CHRISTIE'S THE MOUSETRAP 46th YEAR

STRAND THEATRE BOX Of & CC (10 fee) 0171 930 8800 C (1045 fee) 0171 344 4444420 0000 Geoups 0171 413 3321/0171 436 568 BUDDA. The Buddy Holly Story "BRILLIANT" Sun BUDDY.

WONDERFUL STUFF\* Sun Tel Tues-Thurs & 0 Fri 5.30 & 8.30 Sats 5.00 & 8.30 SUNDAYS 4.00pm kids 1/2 Price ALL SEATS 1/2 PRICE FRI 5.30 PERF 9h KNOOKOUT YEAR! Now booking "of the year 2000 VALIDEVILLE LIVER (1171 836 9987 CC 0171 344 4444 Groups 580 8783

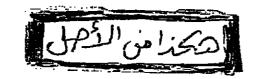
JULIAN CLARY

UNTIL 3 JANUARY ONLY Eves 8pm, Set 4pm & 8pm.

BEST AVAILABLE SEATS

FROM \$12.99

To advertise in this section please call the Entertainments: Team on 0171 680 6222 or fax 0171 481 9313



#### Queen's Bench Divisional Court

fence, Ex parte Murray Before Lord Bingham of Combill. Lord Chief Justice and Mr Justice

[Judgment December 15]

Although there was no general oversiding principle of law which returned a decision-making body to be the reasons for its decision, fairness would in the materials. ss would in the particular circumstances often demand that it

Therefore, fairness did require reasons for rejecting the evidence of a soldier of long and exemplary service that the effects of an anti-malarial drug had sed him to commit an offence of wounding to which he pleaded guilty, and for sentencing him to isonment with consequent atory dismissal and reduction

The Queen's Bench Divisional Offirt so stated when granting an application for judicial review by Colin Murray and quasting the cisions of a district court-martial which had rejected the causal connection evidence and sentenced him to six months imprisonment. to the reduced to the ranks and ed from the Army following his plea of guilty to a civil offence, contrary to section 70 of the Army Act 1955, namely wounding contrary to section 20 of the Offences against the Persons Act

The applicant's challenge that the sentence was unreasonable in the Wednesbury sense [(1948] | KB

(23) was rejected.

The applicant, then a sergeant in 1 Royal School of Military Engineering Regiment, having pleaded guilty to wounding, adduced evidence of his record as an exemplary soldier of 20 years service whose commission of the offence was totally out of character partly due his ingestion of the anti-

urial drug, mefloquine. The court-martial reached its conclusion on the evidence and passed sentence without giving reasons. Dismissal was the obliga tory result of a sentence of risonment, rather than one of detention, with the consequence that the applicant was unable to complete 22 years service which ld have carried with it considerable financial benefits.

The sentence was confirmed by the confirming officer, who had also been the convening officer, and two subsequent petitions for ever being given. Under the proseek leave to appeal against sen-tence lay to the Courts-Martial Appeal Court.

On the only available remedy. the present application for judicial review, no affidavit explaining the reasons was adduced by the Ministry of Defence.

Miss Clare Montgomery, QC and Mr Richard Wormald for the applicant, Mr James Eadle for the Ministry of Defence.

MR JUSTICE HOOPER said that given the applicant's exem-plary background and that any act violence was entirely out of character, had given the evidence he had adduced, an explanation as to why the court thought he had reacted as he had would have been destrable.

Even if the court were right to reach its conclusion, it would have been desirable to have had an explanation as to why it was thought that he should be sentenced as he had been and in particular why imprisonment and was thought necessary. He, his family and regiment were entitled, it might be thought, to some

His Lordship referred to the statutory framework in place at the relevant time, which made no provision for the giving of reasons in present circumstances. He also referred to subsequent changes, effected by the Armed Forces Act 1996 and the Courts-Martial (Army) Rules (SI 1997 No 169). saying that of relevance, or posvisions that:

(i) There was now a right to seek leave to appeal against sentence to the Courts-Martial Appeal Court: (ii) the judge advocate was now a member of the court, although not present while the other members deliberated on a charge; (iii) the judge advocate might in open court question the court on any uncome of fact reached during its deliberaestion the court on any finding tions on the findings on any charge; (iv) any reasons for sen-tence were, with the sentence, to be announced in open court; (v) provision was made in the rules for determining disputes of fact after a finding of guilt, and (vi) the reviewing authority was now redecision if, inter alia, a petition was presented under section 113(1) of

Miss Montgomery had relied on R v Civil Service Appeal Board, Ex parte Cunningham (1992) ICR 816), R v Secretary of State for the Home Department, Ex parte Doody ([1994] | AC 531) and R v

the 1955 Act as amended by the

Higher Education Funding Council. Ex parte Institute of Dental Surgery (1994) 1 WLR 241). From those authorities the following principles might be

I The law did not at present recognise a general duty to give

2 Where a statute conferred on any body the power to make decisions affecting individuals, the court not only required the procedure prescribed by statute to be followed, but would imply just such addi-tional procedural standards as would ensure the attainment of

3 In the absence of a requirement to give reasons, the person seeking to argue that they should have been given had to show that the procedure adopted of not giving 4 There was a perceptible trend towards an insistence on greater openness in the making of admin-

5 In deciding whether fairness required a tribunal to give reasons regard would be had not only to the first instance hearing but also to the availability and nature of any appellate remedy, or remedy by way of judicial review; (a) absence of any appellate right might be a factor in deciding that reasons should be given; and (b) if it was important that there should be an effective means of detecting the kind of error, by way of judicia review, which would entitled the court to intervene, reasons might

6 The fact that a tribunal was carrying out a judicial function was a consideration in favour of a requirement of reasons, particularly where personal liberty was

7 If the giving of a decision without reasons was insufficient to achieve justice then reasons should be required, as also where the de-cision appeared aberrant. 8 The following factors were in

favour of requiring reasons: (a) that giving reasons concentrated the decision-maker's mind on the right questions and demonstra to the recipient that that was so, (b) it also showed that the issues had been conscientiously addressed and how the result had been reached, (c) alternatively, it alerted the recipient to a justiciable flaw in

9 The following factors were against the requirement of reasons: (a) it might place an undue burden on decision-makers, (b) demand an appearance of unanimity where there was diversity, (c) call for articulation of sometimes inexpressible value Chatham; Treasury Solicitor.

tion to the captious to comb the reasons for previously unsuspected grounds of challenge. 10 Although fairness might favour a requirement for reasons there might be outweighing consid-erations of public interest.

II The giving of reasons would not be required if the procedures of the particular decision-maker would he frustrated by their being

Applying those principles, his Lordship answered in the affir-mative the question: did fairness require here that reasons should have been given as to why the court (a) reached the conclusion that there was no causal conne tion between the anti-malarial drug and the applicant's behav-iour and (b) decided that the sentence of imprisonment was required, rather than a lesser sentence which would not have had the same dire consequences

for the applicant?

He rejected the public interest reasons relied on by Mr Eadie who had drawn analogies with other judicial bodies such as a jury or justices in reaching their verdicts in criminal cases.

His Lordship accepted Miss

Montgomery's submissions that those bodies were not analogous because in the case of a jury the Court of Appeal, Criminal Division, might be asked to decide whether a conviction was safe and therefore there would be reasons at some stage of the process, and in the case of justices, because (a) a convicted defendant had a right of appeal to the crown court which was expected to give reasons, or (b) an by way of case stated was available.

It was unnecessary to decide whether the confirming officer and the reviewing authorities should have given reasons. There was much force in the argument that present facts and the new rules mposed a requirement to do so on the reviewing authorities.

It was not to be thought that

failure to give reasons would normally result in the quashing of a post-conviction determination of fact, a sentence or the review of a sentence. Much would depend on Judicial review was unlikely to

succeed where the reasons were easily discernible albeit not expressed or where no other conclusion than that reached was realistically possible. The Lord Chief Justice delivered

a concurring judgment. Solicitors: Redfern & Stigant,

the cargo owners were required to

sue in a jurisdiction where the

shinowners would have been en-

## Fairness often demands reasons No abuse to court-martial civilian

Regina v Martin (Alan) Before Lord Browne-Wilkinson Lord Slynn of Hadley, Lord Lloyd of Berwick, Lord Hope of

Craighead and Lord Clyde

[Speeches December 16] It had not been an abuse of process for a civilian aged 19 to be tried on a murder charge by count-martial in Germany, where the alleged offence had been committed. rather than by judge and jury in

The House of Lords dismissed an appeal by Alan Martin from the Courts-Martial Appeal Court (Lord Bingham of Cornhill, Lord Chief Justice, Mr Justice Owen and Mr Justice Conneil) who on July 30, 1996 had dismissed his appeal against conviction

Lord Thomas of Gresford, QC and Mr Gilbert Blades, solicitor, for Mr Martin; Mr Philip Havers, QC and Mr Neill Stewart for the

LORD LLOYD said that Mr

Martin, then aged 17, had been charged with the murder of Vanessa Marie Chappell. It was not suggested that there had been any irregularity in the conduct of the court-martial proceedings, nor that the prosecution had acted in bad faith or with impropriety.

What was suggested was that
Mr Martin should not have been tried by court-martial at all: he should have been tried in England

before a judge and jury pursuant to section 9 of the Offences against the Person Act 1861. At the time of the murder he had been living with his family in Germany where his father, army corporal, was serving with the British Forces. While in Germany he had been subject to military law: Army Act 1955, section 209 and Schedule 5, paragraph 5. He had been correctly charged in Germany with having committed the civil offence of

Penalty for

unnecessary

Where county court costs were

unnecessarily incurred as the re-

sult of the premature issue of proceedings in personal injury

actions when liability was not in

issue, the taxing officer retained

the power under Order 62, rule

10(1) of the Rules of the Supreme

Court to disallow costs or order a

party at fault to pay to the other

party his costs occasioned by any

act done or omission made un-

On acceptance by the plaintiff of

a payment into court, the action

was stayed under Order II, rule 3(3) of the County Court Rules (SI

1981 No 1678 L20). By Order 38,

rules 1, 3 and 19A the county court

ferred by Order 62, rule 10(1) of the

Rules of the Supreme Court after the granting of a stay, except on taxation when the taxing officer

The Court of Appeal (Lord Woolf, Master of the Rolls, Lord

Justice Phillips and Lord Justice Chadwick) so held on November

19, giving guidelines on two appeals in personal injury cases in which the defendants' insurers wished if possible to settle the

claims but county court sum-monses were issued before they had had time to consider medical

In each case after seeing those

reports the defendants made pay-ments into court which the plain-

retained that power.

could not exercise the power con-

reasonably or improperly.

murder contrary to section 70 of . The officer appointed to act as

his commanding officer had de-cided to refer the case to higher authority, under section 79(1) as amended by section 3(5) of the Army Act (98), with a view to his being tried by court-martial, and the prescribed steps had been taken under section 79(3). In the meantime Corporal Mar-

in had been posted to England, and Mr Martin had subsequently been returned to England so as to be near his family. On Corporal Martin's return to England. Mr Martin would ordinarily have ceased to be subject to military law. but by section 131 he remained subject to it in respect of offences committed while in Germany provided that his trial started wi six months or the consent of the Attorney-General was obtained: section 132(3A), as substituted by section 6(3) of the 1981 Act.

That consent had subsequently been given, it having been ex-plained to the Attorney-General that the trial was to take Germany since many of the wit-nesses were German and could not be subpoenzed to attend a trial in

Lord Thomas submitted that the trial of a young civilian by court-martial was inherently untair and oppressive. Instead of Mr Martin being tried by a jury of his peers, the court-martial would consist of five senior officers and two civilians. The atmosphere would be very different from that of English court and there was a risk that Mr Martin might not do

himself justice. In particular, it was unfair and oppressive, it was submitted, that he should have been returned to stand trial in Germany after many months in England and after his father had ceased to be subject to military law. He could only be convicted in England by a majority of at least ten to two, whereas a simple majority sufficed in a trial

His Lordship agreed with Lord

but the decisive factor in the present case was that Parliament had itself approved trial by courtmartial us a mode of trial appro-priate for civilians in certain stances, and for juveniles charged with murder: see section 7LA of the 1955 Act, inserted by

section 10(1) of the Armed Forces approved by Parliament, it seemed obvious that the carrying out of the procedure could not of itself be categorised as an abuse of process.

Lord Thomas said that Mr Martin's commanding officer ought to have exercised his power under section 77A, inserted by section 3(3) of the 1981 Act, to stay the court-manial proceedings in the interests of the better admiristration of justice" so as to allow Mr Martin to be tried in England. But it was not enough that he ought to have stayed them: it had to be shown that his failure to do so had been an abuse of process.

Lord Thomas relied on R v Horseferry Road Magistrates'
Court, Ex parte Bennett (1994) AC
42, 62) per Lord Griffiths, but the facts of that case were remote from

those of the present.
It could not possibly be said that: the decision not to stay proceed-ings by court-martial in Germany, where the crime had been committed, had been contrary to the rule of law or deprived Mr Martin of any of his basic human rights. Nor could it be said to have been

something so unfair and wrong (Hui Chi-Ming v The Queen (1992) I AC 34, 57, per Lord Lowry) that the courts ought to interver The commanding officer's decision had been fully open to him under a procedure prescribed by Parliament. It might have been the wrong decision. Their Lordships did not know enough to say. But it

or anything like it. The same applied to the decision the case back to the commanding officer with a direction to stay and to the decision of the Attorney General to grant his consent.

Even if the Courts-Martial Appeal Court had been satisfied that there had been an abuse of process, it would have had to dismiss the appeal unless persuaded that the conviction was unsafe. Nothing in such material as was before the House of Lords made his Lordship think that it

Lord Browne-Wilkinson agreed with Lord Lloyd.

LORD SLYNN, also agreeing. said that as a matter of first impression it had seemed to him disturbing and indeed wrong in principle that a civilian aged 19, who had with his father returned to England more than a year before trial, should have been sent back to Germany for trial by courtmartial and thereby been deprived of the right, or at least of the opportunity, of trial by jury.

It was, however, clear that Parliament had provided for a court-martial to be held in the circumstances of the case and it had not been shown that there had been any breach of the rules or any abuse of process entitling the Courts-Martial Appeal Court or

the House of Lords to interfere. In addition, weight had to be given to the fact that it seemed that there would have been great difficulty in having the evidence of at any rate some of the crucial German witnesses before the English civilian court; trial somewhere

there clearly had had to be. Accordingly, and despite his anxiety about the case, his Lordship agreed that for the reasons given by Lord Lloyd the appeal should be dismissed.

Lord Hope and Lord Clyde delivered opinions concurring in dismissing the appeal. Solicitors: Mr Gilbert Blades, Lincoln; Director of Army Legal

of the higher authority not to refer Aggravated burglary offence

had not been an abuse of process.

Regina v Klass Before Lord Justice Mantell, Mr Justice Hooper and Judge Michael

costs Burrows v Vauxhall Motors Liudgment November 27] To commit an offence of ag-Mongiardì y IBC Vehicles

gravated burglary contrary to section 10 of the Theft Act 1968, a person must have with him a reamon of offence at the time of entry. The offence could not be nitted if the weapon was not being carried by one of the people effecting entry to the building. The Court of Appeal, Criminal Division so held in allowing an

appeal by Kennedy Francis Klass inst his conviction in January against his conviction in January 1997 at Chelmstoni Crown Court (Mr Recorder Parkins, QC) of aggravated burglary for which be was sentenced to three years detention in a young offender institution.

Section 9 of the Theft Act 1968 provides: "(I) A person is guilty of burglary if — (a) he enters any building ... as a trespasser and with intent to commit any ... offence ... [such as] stealing any-thing in the building..."

Section 10 provides: "(I) A person is guilty of aggravated burglary if he commits any burglary and at the time has with him ... any weapon of office... and for this purpose - ... (b) weapon of offence means any article made or adapted for use for causing injury to or incapacitating a person.

Mr John C. Barker, assigned by the Registrar of Criminal Appeals, for the appellant, Miss Susannah Farr for the Crown.

MR JUSTICE HOOPER, giving the judgment of the court, said that the appellant and two other men, one of whom had a piece of pole in his hand, wrenched open the door of a caravan and demanded money

of the occupant who told them he 10 would therefore lead to the did not have any. The man with the pole then hit the occupant of the caravan over the head and pursued him as he ran away, nitting him repeatedly.

When the appellant was subsequently arrested he admitted being outside the caravan but denied entering it, although his fingerprints were found on a worktop inside. He said that when he saw the victim being hit he and the third man ran away.

On the appeal, the question of law raised was whether the offence of aggravated burglary could be committed if the weapon was not being carried by the burglar or one of the burglars who entered the building. Assuming there was only one

weapon and that weapon was with the person on the outside, that person committed burglary if he was aiding and abetting the bur-glary being committed by the person effecting entry. conclusion that both could be convicted of aggravated burglary. However, the gravamen of the offence was entry into the building with a weapon.

The purpose of section 10 was to

deter people from taking weapons into buildings and other people's house while committing burglary. The fact that a getaway driver had a weapon with him in the car would not, in their Lordships' judgment, he sufficient to turn an offence of burglary into one of aggravated burglary. Although there were certain academic attractions in the strict interpretation. the purposive approach was to be

In the circumstances, the conviction of aggravated burglary had to be quashed. Relying on section 3 of the Criminal Appeal Act 1968, a conviction for burglary would be substituted and the sentence would be reduced to two years detention. Service, Chelmsford.

A strict interpretation of section No notice of fraud

Turkiye IS Bankasi AS v

Bank of China Counter-guarantees given by one

bank to another were enforceable unless the bank which issued the guarantees had notice of clear The Court of Appeal (Lord

Justice Hirst, Lord Justice Swinton Thomas and Lord Justice Mantell) so held on November 5 dismissing an appeal by the defendant against a decision of Mr Justice Waller in the Commercial Court (The Times March 8, 1996) enforcing certain counter-guarantees made to the

ADMINISTRATIVE

office chains duties. Put package officed. Apply in with ing one CV to: Box No 9111

PART TIME VACANCIES

LORD JUSTICE HIRST said the judge had held that the only basis on which the defendant could resile from payment under the counter-guarantees was where there was clear fraud of which the defendant had notice: Edward Owen Engineering Ltd v Barclays Bank International Ltd [[1978] ]

Correction

QB 159). That was the correct test

which the judge had applied.

In Montgomery v Sabelia Ltd (The Times December 15), the solicitors for the appellant landlord were Goldkorn Davies Mathias.

NON-SECRETARIAL

Valentine Ball

LETTINGS & SALES NEGOTIATORS

#### Stay available on waiving time bar commence proceedings in Engexclusive jurisdiction clause which In the latter case Mr Justice Rix land. The effect of the jurisdiction was not able to envisage a situation provided for the contract to be clause in the bill of lading was that

Baghlaf Al Safer Factory Co BR for Industry Ltd v Pakistan National Shipping Company and Another Before Lord Justice Phillips, Lord Justice Waller and Lord Justice

Chadwick In the context of an exclusive iurisdiction clause in a bill of iding, where a plaintiff had acted reasonably in commencing proceedings in England and in llowing time to expire in the agreed foreign jurisdiction, a stay of the English proceedings should only be granted on terms that the defendant waived the time bar in

the foreign jurisdiction. The Court of Appeal so stated. inter alia, in a reserved judgment when allowing the appeal by shipowners, Pakistan National ng Co, against a decision of Judge Kershaw, QC, sitting as a judge of the Commercial Court on January 3, 1997, to dismiss their application for a stay of proceed-ings brought by cargo owners seeking to recover damages for breach of contract of carriage. The bills of lading contained an

CREME DE LA CREME

MULTI-LINGUAL

**OPPORTUNITIES** 

**(**)

governed by the law of the place where the carrier had his principal place of business, Pakistan, and disputes determined at that place. Mr Timothy Young, QC and Mr Arshad Ghaffar for the ship-owners; Mr Michael Nolan for the

cargo owners. LORD JUSTICE PHILLIPS said that of general significance was the question where a claim relating to carriage of goods by sea. had become time-barred in what would otherwise be the appropriate or agreed jurisdiction in which it should be tried, did that militate in favour of granting a stay of the English proceedings, or

against granting a stay, or was it a neutral factor? There was no binding decision on the point and different judges had expressed different views. The authorities had been reviewed in the Commercial Court involving exclusive foreign jurisdiction clauses in bills of lading: see Citi-March Ltd v Neptune Orient Lines ([1997] 1 Lloyd's Rep 72) and The MC Pearl ([1997] 1 Lloyd's Rep

in which it might be reasonable to start proceedings in England in disregard of a foreign jurisdiction clause, but where the plaintiffs would be unable subsequently to demonstrate that there was strong cause for proceeding in England.

restigious intercettoral co. sente a unior Swedish spenistig PA to work or that Swedish Partner. Candidates ages be in the 125/40's, possessi scallent secretarial sidile, he table gaspalar Sterate and Itane Antic.

Accordingly he did not believe that Lord Goff's speech in The Spiliada [1987] 1 AC 460, 483) could apply in the context of an exclusive jurisdiction clause. His Lordship considered that

the demands of practical justice identified by Lord Goff could in some circumstances apply to an exclusive jurisdiction clause Where a plaintiff had acted reasonably in commencing

proceedings in England and in allowing time to expire in the agreed foreign jurisdiction, a stay of the English proceedings should only be granted on terms that the defendant waived the time bar in the foreign jurisdiction. In his Lordship's judgment fac

tors existed in the case which, when viewed objectively, made it

mable for the cargo owners to

titled to limit their liability to a fraction of the claim. It was only by suing in England that the cargo to waive that limit. In his Lordship's judgment

where a bill of lading contained a foreign jurisdiction clause whose effect would be to limit the holder's claim to a sum that was less than an applicable Hague-Visby Rules limit, the English court should normally treat the holder as en-titled to disregard that clause unless and until the shipowner undertook that he would not seek to take advantage of the lower

> The stay would be granted subject to the shipowners undertaking to waive the time limit in

Lord Justice Waller and Lord Justice Chadwick agreed. Solicitors: More Fisher Brown, Aldgate: Swinnerton Ashley Claydon & Co.

MULTI-LINGUAL

OPPORTUNITIES

#### RECEPTION SELECTION

## First class receptionist.

up to £18.000

COURSES

This young, dynamic law firm is looking for a professional, enthusiastic and fun Receptionist. You will be responsible for looking after a fantastic reception area, meeting and greating clients, and co-ordinating the meeting rooms. Hours: 10,00-7.00. Previous reception experience essential se call Kate Saunders on 0171 390 7000.

Crone Corkill

£14,000+ bonus Contact Mrs Keeley

ADMINISTRATIVE

ADMINISTRATION

CLERK

SEEKING A CAREER CHANGE?

Required for Manchy PR, Agency, House are \$.30 - 8.08 per and to provide holiday cover (at least 45 Become a fully qualified top PA in just 12 weeks by equipping yourself with the skills employers need. £8.00 per ligger Fex CY to K Jentes

AN OPPORTUNITY RECEPTIONS Arises for an experienced lettings negotiator able to work on their own ive to join emblis Mayfair agests. Goldenberg & Co 6171 491 4101 (Ref SAG)

COURSES

## Lucie Clayton College

Short Courses

Touch typing, business document layout MS Word, Excel, PowerPoint and Access Business image and presentation skills

Careers advisory and placement service 1-6 week courses start every Monday Call 0171 581 0024 ( CORNWALL GARDENS, LONDON SW7 (A) A matcher of The Conparate Services Group pik

#### **Conference Co-ordinator Leading International Organisation**

**Offers Excellent Opportunity** 

4000DM/Month - c.£18-19,000 Berlin

THE LANGUAGE SPECIALISTS

German Legal Secretary

CE22,000

We are consulty secting a floor German quadre to provide full accretated and
administrative propper in the Scalar Parents of communical law flow. Scalar

Acceptance of Communical law flow.

Merrow Employment Agency 73 New Bond Street, London, W1Y 9DD Tel: 9171 499 3939 Fax 9171 409 2859

This prestigious company provides first class business centre facilities all over the world. They are looking for an individual with strong operational skills to co-ordinate their Berlin Conference Centre. In this job you will have the opportunity to use your exceptional organisational and customer service skills to manage numerous conference rooms with state-of-the-art technology.

Willingness to relocate and finent German/English a must.

DRAKE SALES & MARKETING

To pursue, immediately fax cover letter and CV to Barbra Lewis at Drake Sales and Marketing an 0171 495 1522 or call 0171 495 0187.

LEGAL LA CRÈME

CERRUTI 1881

erman speaking Office Manager/P.A. required for small but busy Fashion Wholesale and Retzil distribution company. didate should have excellent communication regardentional abilities, and be a good team with enthusiasm and professionalism. Secretarial experience is necessary. Please send CV and cover letter to

Fiona Kent

23, Old Bond Street,

London WIX 3DA.

bilingual |S||A|

PRENCH - £21,000 + Exc. Bens. Secretary for Management floor of major international Bank. Ideal age early to mid-tweaties, with complete florancy in French, finglish to motherioague sid, and presentation and skills of the highest standard, W4W's, Excel, Powerpoint. CERMAN Secretary for busy Architects £19,000

typing - £19,000 EXPERIENCED RECRUITMENT

CONSULTANT - package to £35,000.

DUTCH Exper

(just 7 minutes walk from Victoria Station)

For further details please contact the Business School, Westminster College

0171-931 7317

WESTMINSTER

COLLEGE

Vincent Square, London SW1P 2PD

offers intensive taught courses to become a PA or Legal PA, covering: PA management training Microsoft Office software packages -Word for Windows, Access, Excel, Powerpoint •Shorthand (PA only) •Law (Legal PA only) Multimedia Business administration Confidence building • Careers advice from

leading recruitment consultants to help you get that job! FUIL-TIME 12-WEEK COURSE 12TH JANUARY-4TH APRIL 1998 A COLLEGE OF EXCELLENCE PROVIDING QUALITY

EDUCATION AND TRAINING

Westminster College Business School



THE toolbars in Microsoft Word can be a simple way to access many functions, especially if you add your

own macros. But you can also change the icons you use, or make your own to better indicate the underlying function of that button.

Click on View/Toolhars/Customise/Commands. Choose the icon you wish to change, left click on it and then on Modify Selection/Change Button Image. New icons will pop up. Then click on OK/Close to save your

changes. If you prefer to edit one of the existing icons or even design one of your own select the toolbar icon you would like to change and choose Edit/Button/-Image. After making your changes, click on OK/-Close to save your

changes If you have a picture you would like to use, copy it to the clipboard by selecting it and then choosing Edit/-Copy in a program such as Paint or even your Internet browser. When editing the button, after choosing Modify/Selection, select Paste/Button/Image.

CHRIS WARD

Poaching bosses is acceptable, but tempers flare when secretaries are lured away by rival firms, writes Susan MacDonald

# Headhunters target top legal staff

The battles between law offices for Manchester firms to poach each other's and Birmingham. It finest brains - and their clients who change companies with them — is well known. Not only does it go on throughout Britain but also across the Atlantic as UK and American law firms headhunt each other's top and upand-coming lawyers.

But now the shortage of top legal secretaries means that they, too, are being poached. The system is the same as for their bosses - but what is sauce for the goose is not necessarily sauce for the gander. "Bosses will see headhunting

among lawyers as normal practice but will go mad if an approach is made to their secretaries," says Kevin Hibbert, chief executive of Capital Legal Associates, the legal secretary recruitment agency. "So what we do is to take our top clients to Ladies' Day at Ascot, and as we entertain them we ask them two questions. We say: 'If we took your secretary away from you, would you stop being our client? And 'If we found you a good secretary, would you take her on even though you knew she had been headhunted? If the answer to both these questions is yes, we set up a hands off policy. agreeing that we will take from others but not from their firm."

Capital Legal Associates, part of Abacus recruitment is based in London but has recently opened an office in Leeds and is planning and Birmingham. It has started headhunting top secretaries through its database, hased on information from colleagues or those it has placed in a

When, for instance, a client is in urgent need of a marine litigation secretary, the agency telephones the best candidate. We start by saying 'you won't know us but you have been highly recommended ... Usually the immediate answer is 'not interested', but by the time we have finished describing the iob and the increase in salary, she will ask for more information."

to change, she is unlikely to inform her boss that she has been headhunted, according to Mr Hibbert. Usually, she will do this

If a secretary agrees

only if she has refused the job. "We received an angry call from one boss who had been told we had approached his secretary," says Mr Hibbert. "He told me never to do it again. I pointed out that he had acquired most of his lawyers through headhunting and asked



Helen Dunn was headhunted by Nabarro Nathanson. "It was quite an ego boost," she says

why he thought that secretaries were not worth the same treatment." Although some firms are slow to modernise, legal secretarial work is changing. Typing speeds are no longer essential for firms that have their own word-processing departments. The secretaries, who are sure to be snapped up, are those with an Association of Legal Secretaries

certificate (a two-year college course) and A-level law, Mr Hibbert says. One large law firm takes 22 secretaries a year straight from college. Then they should be able to use packages such as PowerPoint and Excel in addition to a word-processing package, have excellent organisational skills and be flexible in their working hours. In return, salaries

increase.

in the contract of the contrac

Virginia Hanberry recruits for the international American law firm Squire Sanders & Dempsey. There is such a shortage of top secretaries, she says, that firms are now offering interim increases and above average bonuses to prevent their secretaries from leaving at the start of the year, when

lots of secretaries do. "I have spent a frantic year trying to re-cruit good-calibre secretaries and we have been forced to bring secretaries from our American offices to work in London. The average salary for a top legal PA in London is about £24,000," she

says. In fact the legal secretary recruitment sector has be-come so busy that Ms Hanberry has decided to leave her firm in January to set up as a recruitment specialist for the 200 American law firms in Britain. Helen Dunn, 36, has been in the legal sector nearly ten years and was headhunted for the London West End firm of Nabarro Nathanson earlier this year. "It was

and bonuses are on the quite an ego boost that someone appreciated me so much. I was asked if I would be manager of a word-processing and proof reading

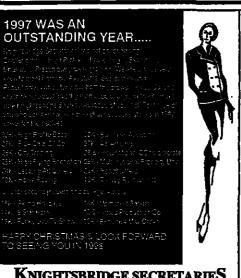
department. "At first I said no, because I wanted to move upwards, not sideways, but was assured that this would be promotion. So then I started asking the questions, its turned out to be Nabarro—and in

love it here," she says. Sandra Parris, 33, agrees that there is now a shortage of good secretaries. She has worked in the sector for 13 years and said that this shortage means that the smaller firms in London are losing out. She says the secretarial turnover is increasing. Medium-sized firms find that with the salaries they can afford they cannot replace those who leave with secretaries of the same ability. "So in some smaller firms secretarial standards are fall-

ing," she says.
One secretary, who finally decided to leave the legal sector after 14 years, did so when she was sent for an interview with a firm where secretaries worked screened off from each other by individual partitions. "I felt like a battery hen." she says.

• We apologise for the technical error in last week's article which caused some paragraphs to be printed out of sequence.

**CREME DE LA CREME** 



KNIGHTSBRIDGE SECRETARIES TEL 0171-468 0400 FAX 0171-468 0009

 $\mathcal{H}_{\mathsf{ammersmith}}$   $\mathcal{H}_{\mathsf{ospitals}}$ 

#### **PA/Course** Administrator to the **Nurse Director**

£18,402 - £21,175 p.a.

Hammersmith Hospitals NHS Trust is one of the largest and most complex providers of healthcare in the country. This unique opportunity has arisen for an exceptional person who gets on well with all levels of staff and has the drive and personality of a high catilities PA. The job also leads the administration of applications for course training programmes undertaken by nurses and midwives at local universities. The post-holder will be able to use their initiative, draft letters and manage the overall organisation of a busy office

Applications are invited by CV to Julie Angrish, Recruitment Services, 1st Roor, Education Centre, Charling Cress Hespitel, Futham Palace Road, London W6 RF. Tel: 0181 237 2375 (24 hour answerphone).

Closing date: Friday 9th January 1998. ws will be held on Wednesday 21st Julius

Benefits include: Advance of solony for filling expenses for house purchase or restor, hourdresser and beauty salar, newspense, sports club, counselling service and leasy baces to Central London.

The Hammersmith Hospitale NHS Trust Aiming to Promote Equal Opportunities and a Smoke Free Environment

Experienced Personal Assistants/Secretaries We have a number of PA/Secretarial positions offering long term assignments for an engineering and construction company, based in W. London. In these sentor rolles you will have the opportunity to expand your organisations sides and work on your own initiative, where you will be providing primary support at director level (min 2 yrs). The auccessful conditate should be well organised with Word for Windows/Powerpoint/Excel - min 50 wom typing. Shorthand an exhaustrate

For further details call Sandra Balm on: 0181 600 1614/5 or 0181 846 6910. Fax CV to: 0181 741 2001.

BePos
The Recruitment Specialist, P.O.Box 1413,
Broadway Chambers, Hammersmith
Broadway, London W6 7PW

#### RICH & FAMOUS

£25,000 - £30,000

maculate PA to handle all his personal affairs. Working in tandem with his business PA you will be managing the domestic staff of two private homes, in events, including weekend houseparties, shooting. olo etc. Prior experience as a private/social secretary s preferred and an ability to liaise with celebrities from all walks of life is essential. Skills 100/60 wpm. For this nd other similar positions please call us now.

0171 814 0800

Angela Mortimer

#### GLOBAL VISION

£22,000

This fast growing, innovative, Global Insurance Company is looking for a dynamic and quick witted secretary to work for two Directors on mamerous and raried projects. They are fun, young and totally tisorganised and are looking for a team player who can arrange international travel, co-ordinate diaries, organise and attend Chent events and help to research project information. They will expect you to work hard but will reward you occasionally with a well-deserved drink! You will need 90 shorthand, 50 wpm typing and solic, secretarial experience. For this and other similar positions please call us now.

> Committed to equal opportunities 0171 814 0800

Angela Mortimer



## APPOINTMENTS BI~LANGUAGE

GRAPHICS/DTP £19-23,000 + paid O/T r 3 DTP upprator/vec to work or US bank, looking for 3 DTP operator/secs to work in Equity Research based) and Presse Banking (Naylar). Extensive production/formating search(o) restand, coordination of publishing. Net 2 yes equ. 50 wpc: strong W49V, Excel 8/or Pipant/Fredexics.

BRUSSELS PART-TIME ROLES

top Snance ou wared set/atom robe. 20 hrs per £11,000 + Bens langereset office of top investment bank German useful elismin per ary - 1 ye commat. 20 hrs per £21,000 pro resta + bens. These rates all need man 50 upon typing 8 good W4W. HR ADMINISTRATOR
MANAGEMENT CONSULTANCY

Heat of Recreatment during real booms Francishy busy role, helping to Internews and process explications, leaving with lose managers, VIAVI, point eas, at are strong admin plats pind guined in terchar or recomment. SPANISH & FRENCH

£20-21,000 + Banking Bens

t Sr a set with 1 yrs op forbing to get the more out of his/her languages,
of communication stems all 3 lang (Fandusons, client lactor, chesting
out/correspondence). 50 worn typing, W4W, Excel & or Pipone. SALES GRADUATE PUBLISHING

THE JONATHAN WREN GROUP

Wish you a cracking good Christmas

This year, instead of sending corporate Christmas cards, we are sending donations to: The Great Ormond Street Hospital, Cancer Research, Project Playwell - Bristol Children's Hospital and The North Seacroft Working Parents & Carers Group, Leeds.

ONATHAN WREN

Providing effective recruitment solutions to the financial sector for 30 years.

BEARDER BARBARANA

Tel: 0171-355 1975/0171-836 7878 Fax: 0171-836 7615

#### HARRIET GABB RECRUITMENT

**DOCKLANDS MEDIA GROUP** PA to Main Board Director Salary: In the Mid 20's + 25 days holiday, free gym & a subsidised staff restaurant an amongst the superb benefits.

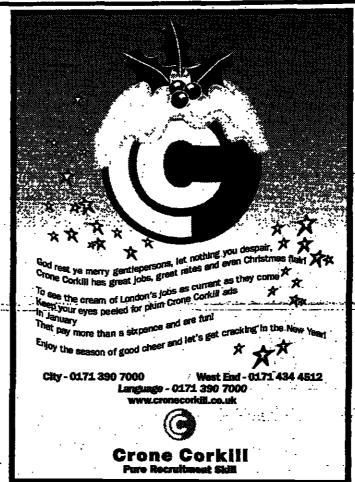
An outgoing, professional personality is sought for this dynamic Director. Use your previous Director level experience & shorthand (80wpm) to prioritise & organise a complex diary, arrange travel as well as nur the office in his absence. Call Anna Gillett for an immediate interview.

WARWICK HOUSE, 25:27 BUCKINGHAM PALACE ROAD LONDON SW1W 0PP TEL: 0171 828 3838 FAX: 0171 828 3888

#### ATTENTION LEGAL SECRETARIES!

Don't wait for the New Year to find those special jobs - we have them now!! One of Loudon's most prestigious law practices has set-ard epporamities for experienced Secretaries with sound skills and bright, conflicts personalmes. Salardes range from £23,800 to £24,800 and we promise modern officer and a great atmosphere for professional, well grounded conductor with good, fast unfoot@Pakells. Wordfrefert S.I facency and, hopefully, E-Mail. If you am well organized, flexible and consider yourself a team player, give yourself an early Caristrais present and ring now! Please cell Sandy or fac. CV to

Rainbow Recruitment 12 South Molton Street London W1Y 1DF Tel: 0171 491 7252 Fax: 0171 491 2887



#### **VERSATILE PA TO** OWNER/DIRECTOR

**VICTORIA** 

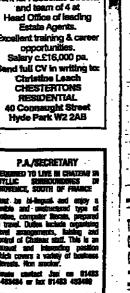
c£28,000 Package

The business interests include a growing restaurant company, and an international project financial advisory business, with a small- 6 person-head office team.

The position combines shorthand heavy and sophisticated word processing and presentations, the full range of PA functions, office organisation and filing and a 45 hour week.

You must be an experienced PA with first class MS Win95and shorthand (60/100), A levels, highly computer literate with Powerpoint/DTP skills, and relevant large and small company experience. You should be well organised, and calm under pressure with energy, and flexibility.

If you can meet these requirements please fax letter demonstrating this, and full CV including present salary, to Mr. R. Mathrani, Chelsea Plaza on 0171 584 8595



CHESTERTONS

SECRETARY

Excellent Opportunity to work for Associate Directo

NOTE 4.. CS. 18 Table 數數 超光 西山山

WILFORD MONRO Busy Legal Aid Practice EPHREICH SECRETARY Salary 018.000-219.000as

**MAYFAIR** (but not posh) WANTED £19-21,000

Tek 0171 481 4471 PRACTICE SECRETARY Mit audio typing & comp **ie**y £15,600 p.e. els Piesse send CV and handwritten jetter to:

Trevlyn Tanner Architects,

**FOXTONS** 



**Property Secretary** the environment, join Funday's at a team monetary to the propering property details & typing general concespond to Central London Salary up to £14-£15k. Identity aged 22-2

To apply call Fextons on 0171 973 2048

SUPER SECRETARIES

SECRETARY/P.A

Progressive Fulham based Chartered Accountants require

a competent PA with W4W experience to support their senior partner. Modern offices with friendly environment conveniently situated for public transport.

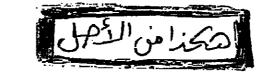
Circa £17,580

Please cont C.Y is Kurer Poterou at Harmont Husen, 43 Herwood Road. Loudon, SWE 40P or Jolephone U171 731 8183 or fax 8171 731 8384

MAIM ATTALLAH, ligher, reg a Full Time PA/Secretary oply in writing o

SUPER SECRETARIES

RECEPTIONIST Required for prestigit Maytair offices, to ann Carry out general office duties as required. You will have a flexible straud dudes as section attended and there a fleetible attended and the ability to work attended to your own attended. Excellent telephone manymer and





49

 $F^{-1}(\lambda)$ 

Factor of the state of the stat

## Great escape from the good life

Many city folk dream of fleeing the jams, noise and pollution for a quiet life in the country. But is it any less stressful?

A REPORT from the Rural Development Commission on England's 9,000 parishes shows that rural districts have few local facilities

Some 29 per cent of parishes lack a pub, 42 per cent have no permanent shop, 49 per cent no schools, 83 per cent no doctor, and 92 per cent no police station. With depleted public transport

services (75 per cent of parishes have no daily bus services), cars are increasingly the only form of transport available to rural residents. Chirpy city types might think that on moving to remote country areas they can walk or ride to the station or into town, as if they were characters in a Thomas Hardy novel, But again, the reality often proves disheartening. Country roads and lanes are sometimes not the quiet and safe byways they once were. Richard Simmonds, the chairman of the Countryside Commission, says that on many rural roads it is no longer safe to walk, cycle, push a pram or ride a horse. Here EMMA MAHONY tells bow her dream of living in the country turned sour and why she and her family returned to the city.

ast weekend, we packed our final box and set off back to the city. The rural idyll was over. We had spent 18 months in a village called Plumpton in East Sussex, and acquired a baby, an au pair and an alarming number of debts.

Our decision to move to Plumpton had been spontaneous. It was April and we were stuck renting a studio flat in Fulham after our offer on a flat had been gazumped. We had already moved three times since our marriage and were fed up with the fickleness of the London property market and having to flounce into the bathroom after a row (it was the only other room in the flat).

Dreaming of a summer out of the traffic and fumes, we spent a weekend with a friend in the country. On a walk, he pointed to a converted Victorian stable block that was available to rent. Within



Goodbye to the country: Emma and Adam with son Humphrey outside the converted Victorian stable block, which has eight rooms and a walled garden

two weeks we were back, humming appreciatively at the eight rooms and magnificent walled garden. A month later we moved in.

We were lucky. In May 1996 country rentals were experiencing a boom greater than that of London, so we were fortunate to find somewhere so fast. At the time, Strutt and Parker in Lewes, the nearest town, had 1,000 applicants on its books

A survey from the estate agents Hamptons reports that the number of applicants wanting to rent in the country doubled last year, and that 36 per cent were people who wished

looking for similar properties.

to buy but were renting as a stopgap because of a shortage of property. A further 9 per cent were identified as preferring London, but had opted to rent

in the country because they could not find

The first summer was glorious. The weather was hot and friends from the city came down at weekends. We spent lazy

anything decent to rent in town. Falling

somewhere between these statistical

stools, we wished for a change of scene.

The first summer was glorious. It was hot and friends from the city came down at weekends'

> days playing tennis, going for walks and feeding the chickens. My husband, Adam. and I were both self-employed at the time, so we took the train to London only a few days a week, while communicating with our offices by home computer.

SOUTH OF THE

FULHAM

Then my husband was offered a job in London, and the nightmare of the daily trek to the city began. Commuting killed our dream. Plumpton was one hour's journey to Victoria, but driving to the station and taking the Tube at the other end stretched the travelling time to two hours each way.

Even before Connex South Central took over the line, shortening the number of carriages and lengthening the amount of time spent waiting on the platform, the strain began to show. First there was the business of

getting to the station. By the time Humphrey was born we had only one car. so at 7am each morning I had to load the baby into the car to get my husband to work, and employ a babysitter at 8pm each evening so that I could drive to the station again to pick him up.

**COUNTRY RENTALS** 

Then there was the expense. Our excited back-of-an-envelope calculations had not included train fares. It is one thing to give up a flat at £650 a month in Fulham for a house at £750 near Brighton, but £400 in train fares needs to be added to the rent. And there is no question of being without a car in the country.

Our bills were greater on a larger house. We paid our electricity bill regularly but still had one for £850 on leaving, while our water bill, negligible in a London flat, was hundreds of pounds on a

After an offer from a friend to rent a flat back in London, we decided to cut our losses and run. A week later, the difference in having the family together for an extra four hours each day outweighs all the greenery that the country can offer. But Humphrey will miss the chickens.

#### A wildlife oasis just a bird cry from the city

ome houses offer such a peaceful, secluded oasis close to the city centre that their owners get the best of both worlds — a country feel in the

Kevin and Judy Kane's Regency home. Spring Cottage, Edgbaston, is just over a mile from Birmingham city centre. The house, on sale for £750,000, faces a huge gardens are a haven for wildlife.

The couple have seen foxes, hedge-hogs, owls, sparrowhawks, a kingfisher and even an otter.

"We used to have a weekend cottage in the Lake District, but it was quite tying," says Mrs Kane. "Some people who visit us say it's quieter here than in the countryside because we don't get the motorbike scramblers and light aircraft

Her husband adds: "We didn't make enough use of the weekend contage. We were using it only six times a year, and when we got there we'd he mowing lawns or doing repairs. When you've got a house like this you don't need a retreat. Our friends loved coming here and sitting in the gardens. But now I'm retired from my work as a property developer and our children have fled the nest, it's a bit big for two of us."

The five-bedroom house, which has a guest suite plus a former coach house that is now a cottage, is on the market with Knight Frank (01789 297735).

Another Edgbaston property, Beadle's Cottage, has also seen the city grow around it since it was built around 1700. Now for sale at £395,000 through Robert Powell (0121-454 6930), the cottage is named after the beadle who kept things in order for the nearby church. It has four bedrooms, four reception rooms, and a garden fringed with trees so one can forget that the city is just two miles away.

Knight Frank is also marketing Pinnerwood House at Pinner, Middlesex. 15 miles from Central London but surrounded by protected countryside and with two acres of grounds, including a tennis court and swimming pool. The property, just over a mile from Pinner station and about seven miles from the M1 and M25, is priced at £900,000 (01494

The agent is also selling 85 Deodar Road, Putney, which has a 100ft garden that runs down to a patio on the edge of

Putney Tube is a brief trot across a footbridge that spans the river, and the house is opposite the Hurlingham Club. The asking price is £950,000 (Tel 0171-824

**CHRISTINE WEBB** 

#### TO ADVERTISE CALL: 0171 481 1986 (TRADE)

#### PROPERT

NWS Period 2 bed flat 2 bat new kit, newly refurbishe 6380pw. 0171 395 5100

PARSONS GREEN Spacious Light 1&2 dbla bad Darts, Avull for long let. Total refurb. All new appliances, Reperb loc. 2 mins tuba. Unifum. Swall jan. £250 pw & £350pw. 01367 810203

0171 782 7828(TRADE) 0171 782 7799(PRIVATE)

#### 0171 481 4000 (PRIVATE) LONDON PROPERTY

54 CI

#1481 C.T

-7-1

NEW DEVELOPMENTS ALL WITH HARDWOOD PLORRS, MARKE BATHE HIGH TECH ETTCHENS

Leave 900 years £295,000 eception that Leave 900 years £295,000 eception that Leave 900 years £275,000 ST JAMES'S PARK, SW1
2 had flats, Lease 900 years \$275,000
se preisonette with terraces, Lease 900 year CITY - TOWER HILL

centrouse maisonette with sunny Lease 900 years. £295,000 \$0HO Superb 3 bed panelled siplex flat Lease. 900 years. 2395,000

Tel: 0171 497 5501/0171 244 7901

#### **ZONE ALASKA**

TOWER BRIDGE QUARTER LONDON SE1

#### **ENORMOUS!** HIGH SPEC - FULLY FITTED

LOFT APARTMENTS ONLY FIVE REMAINING 1.200 to 2,200 sq. feet

£115,000 - £225,000 TEL: 0171 613 3055

#### LONDON

Ideal for investment, two 2 bedroom luxury penthouses with fully fitted kitchens and marble ensuite bathrooms set within a prestigious development near to Wimbledon Village with secure underground parking and fully fitted gymnasium.

Price: £339,950 and £367,500 Telephone 0181 947 2775

## ST. GABRIEL'S MANOR

MYATT'S FIELDS - LONDON SE5 COUNTRY LIVING IN THE HEART OF THE CITY - JUST 2 MILES FROM WESTMINSTER ONLY TWO REMAINING

GALLERIED 2 BED APARTMENTS £119,995 STUDIOS ONLY £49,995

TEL: 0171 613 3055

NORTH OF THE PRESWICK, W4. P.H. 2 ftr ware-house in her? Rd. 0.5.P/ggs. Gdn 301.18. Enc opp, to crease substantial contemporary home in motore 4,000 og 1, £250,000. Tel: 0171 792 5109 LITTLE VEHICE W2 Bright modern mews house, 4 beds, 2 baths, dinks, lounes, kt, gardes, gar-age & space for 2nd ext. FRLD \$325,000, 0181 940 8722. RIBBEX SOHARS W2. Magnifi-cent 3 bed apartment with 2 receptions. Balcony. \$450,000. Home & Sons 0171 499 9344.

#2 Gloscaster Turnet, Spacio bright 2 bed top Ποστ Ω £205,000, 0958 719383. CHESTERTONS

0171 834 9998

W14 KENSINGTON Spacious 1 bedroom 1st floor Victorian flat with batcomy, newley decorated, high ceilings, period fire place. Pully fitted kitchen and moder. battroom with shower. Close prox Barons Court and W. Kennington tubes. Tel: 8958 590781

THORNHILL CRESCENT NI Leasted in sought after creature with spects overhooking St Andrew Chart Barmsbury Wood, Recently refundable 2 hed spits level that untaged over the open levels of impressive Georgium en open levels of impressive Georgium en npper lovels of imparative Georgian e of terracy boson. Bright specious reception me with personnic views, necess to a private south factor, red terrace. \$227,590 Shorts of Freshold. Kindelph Fellmert and Hayward 01,71 226 2487

KENTISH TOWN Generated variant population select Christmen. A new house for the New Year at 1997 price. Assubable due to fall through, this property in one of the host in the area (good size and theoretics) and the owner will sell it a buyer for each who is prepared it are fast, NO AGENTS. The house is introgaled as 3 bedrooms, harpe throng cross and bishershidner. Small parks garden. New control heating. parded. New control beating, electrics and generally electrics and generally molecular world via professional or young plast who meet to be close to critical justifieding the West City and Regards Park. £250,860 and to a remain imprection 10.00

rivate sale. Floorplan availabl TEL DAY: 0468 267572 TEL PPt: 0171 736 9174

MAYFAIR

LONDON RENTALS Ests & houses for long short or holiday lets. All Central London areas. 0171 724 4844 ATTERSEA Spacione 3 bed/ 2 buth Vict. conversion, refurb new kitchen, patio, 5 min Clapham Junct. Long least £185,000. 01483 714088. Castral Estates have quality fats and houses in Central London for long or short term rentals, 0171 224 3773. CITY DOCKLANDS & ARRICAM, BC2. Selection of studio, one and two bedroom flats to rent & £200pw.Stock Page Stock 0171 251 4171 RARBICAN Lux quiet 1 bed f/L Bale view nr Art Cuntre inc: sec pkg CH CTV £228pw 0171 628 4044 dxy/eve (pvte). Akincaki, BC2. Selection of studio one, two & four hadroom flats for sale. Tel. Stock Page Stock 0171 251 4171 ATTERSEA Beautiful 2 dbl bed flat, FF and newly dec. Suit 2 profe/couple. Parking. £250 yw Tel: 0171 2073424 BARBICAN, BC2. Refurbished rev bedroom 5th floor flat near tube. £175,000. Tel. Stock Page Stock 0171 251 4171 CHELSEA/Stoans Sq. period 2 bed 2 beth (lat., 1/10m, 6400pw. 0171 395 5100 Apr. £128,000. 3 stops City, security, leleure contre etc. 0181 983 5755 HELSEA HARBOUR, 2 Bedroom, 2 beth, hux flet, sec plog, video entry £390pw 0976 421685 ZHELSEA HARMOUR, 2 Bedreom, 2 bath, hux flat, sec pkg, video entry £390pw 0976 421685 PACIOUS 2 bedra (lat, excel-lant cond, 5 teles from Pulham B Way, W.Erompton, £134,950. Quick sale. 0171 351 2678 HARLEY STREET Modern apart-ment with two befrooms, reception, kitchen and bath-room £350pw. 0171 437 5921 Sult prof. comple/person £225pm. 0171 350 0422 bedrm, 2 markle bathrms, fire-place, 2500pm, 0171 937 7661. CHICAGOTOM Large I dbl bed flat, P/P, Les recep, balcony. £260 pw. 0181 5420804. 0585, WS Lux 2 bed 2 bath, fire-place, Ff kit, pr shops/tube, 2400pm, 0171 486 5507 KEN, WS, Mod der 2 dbie bd fint 2 bth (1 e/s), roc, Uf, w/m/d, ar tube £285pw, 07050 616197 ngarrashibde in parden square, newly refurbished. Two bedrooms, reception, kitchen and bethroom. £500pw. 0171 197 EPS

ISLINGTON £149,500, 0171 3542931. KENSINGTON & CALLOW STREET SW2 Perfect grad fir pied a leure, newly den Small (fills bedru, bath, kit & sitt im with Franch windows to lovely paved W daring gan £199,000. Tele0171 351 3509 COLLINGHAM PLACE Stylish 1 bed flat, bright newly modernised £139,950. Hogarch Estates 0171 373 9537. CHECKTERREDGE Pum 2 chie bei Elst, high cellings, gerden £400pse. 0171 736 1166 ARLS COURT SW5 1st fir 4 be flat of gdas, keep, kit, 2 dbis, 2 sgale, 2 baths. Comm Gdas. L/H £390,000 Anon & Lewis 0171 244 9911t 244 9838f Specialist local agents, furn accom, Vicketa 0171 289 1692 HOLLAND PARK, W14. Unmed. 5 bed lwr grifat. 2,500 sgrt. 77 yr ise, 2498,000. 0171 608 4444 MAEDA VALE 6 bed hee, pvts Rd. Long let. £2,500 pw. Century 21 Enterprises 01992 582121 MOTING HEL WIL Confertable strain for all mod confertable KEN HIGH ST, W14. New refurb, 2 bed flar, priv gunspa, £285,000. S/F. Tel: 0171 603 4444 single flat, all mod cons. 620 pw, Tel: 0171 229 8403

SW11 2 Bedroom Luxury Fully SM7 2 bed, 3rd floor flat, in converted putied house, views and second to cousin gine. 5 mins to tabe. Share of freshold. E290,000, Tel: 0171 9371396. Furnished Flat. South side overlooking the Thannes, superb views, 24 hour powers, 10 mins from tabe, garag parking for 2 cms, minimum resuld I year. Rent: £4,600pcm. No pots. No agents. HOLLYWOOD ROAD, SW10 Large Terrato House on 4 stoors.
Open plan. 4 large headrooms. 2
headerooms, double recapitor room,
family room, lacken, heady room,
study, morage, celler, large gardes.
Freehold JAS,000 Tel John 9181 6582703.

HARRINGTON LOWNDES LANDLORDS For the most compenhency Residential Letting and Management Service in South West Landon-Hearington Leundae has the superiors, imaging and other to species you with a substate tensal. Please call List Beaton or Microbia. Soller for a mades appealed. HARRINGTON LEUNSHOUSE. harge moof terrace. 2 specions receptions, 3 beds, £625,000. Home & Sons 0171 499 9344.

6475pw. 0171 736 1166 ANADNAM REAL ESTATE for cale
Waterfront, Commercial, Rectscional. David Buttin,
owner/broker, will be in
Leadon lan 546 for personal
consultations. For spot.
Call: 001 902 657-2771
Faz: 001 902 657-3713
email: disuting EGESTS PK Very quiet resident niel 2 bed p/b flet spec lounge 6/1 kis, beth, ggs, gch, potter 6300pm, 07050 616197 EGENTS PK 2 bed lux serv apts. ESSO pw. Short let. Century 21 Entopprises 01992 682121 STH KEN New 3 bed unfurn has in mews. Lgs kit, 2 bths ggs, £700pw. 0171 395 5100 corresponding to your demand.
Fax (33) 4 67 63 63 19. or
write to: Le Perrenaire
Europeen 34297 Montpellier
codes 5/France www.mnet.fs/pe T JOHNS WOOD. Modern spe-cious family townhouse, unfurn, 4 bads, 2 baths, 2 receps, kit/b\*fastrm, garage, patio. £250pw. 0171 396 5100 RARE 19th century Cider House To dismande + Cider press ( working order) of PAIRS, ECA 5:2 bed lux. To let whole or sap. £425ps. Occ. Jan. Hawk Paarce 07000 781717 W14. Quiet hux furn 2 dbie bed townhae, gdn, u/grd pkg. 5 mins tube. £270 per. 0181 748 2442 0033 231640492 NC2. C1690. 5 bed, 4 recept, kirchen, garden. Cable TV. Nr tube/plaza. £1,500pw Banbury & Ball 0171 833 4466 FOR SALE IN COGNAC REGION 18th Century house in reversible village, renovated 1991. On 3 floor possible 4 befrooms, fully fixed tachen and batheroom, cleatric heati throughout ples wood burning sho in sitting room. Enclosed garden, spacious here and further walled vegetable garden, 380,000 FP. For details and 01,258 830425 WESTMINSTER V spec 3 bed flat, 2 beths, 2 mesps, postsc, phg///urn, immar cond, bulc, ar rubs. £650pw, 0171 395 5100

For details call 01258 83642

RETIREMENT

HOMES

WS V specious 2 bed 2 buth flat, porter, newly furn, ige recep, 2390per 0171 395 5100 BRAMHAM GARDENS SW5 Learney for floor floor.
Recognism leading unto balcomy
Guest closics. 2 double bedrooms
with closures particle bedrooms
Felly equipped latches
ye terrace over leaking pircles again

Tel: 0171 225 3725(H)

#1/2/9, \$W1/3/5/7/10, NWS. Less 1-5 bed flets short/long lets from #200pw. 0171 486 5507

TO LET COUNTY HALL WESTMINSTER BRIDGE LUXURY APARTMENTS From £250 P.W. Chart Long Torm - Fully Furn Process Residu & Leaver Coa COLINTY HALL LETTING CO. 0173 620 160

SUSSEX Detection 3 bed Georgian factohouse. Horshouse 5 mls. Mod kit. Certains. Carpets. CH. Univan. Genden. £420 pcm. Please Reply to Box No 9065 OSTA D'EN SLAMES, Majorea. Splendid villa 2 mina Puerto Portals Marina, 540m sq inte-rior, 2.100m sq hmd. Top qual-ity. Laxuriost. Furnished. home, fully equipped, becautiful site next to Bay of St Troper. £2,500. H: 01634 401486 or W: 0181 460 0960, ask for Carol. PROPERTY WANTED LARGE FLATS/ Multiple Occu-pancy property wanted to lease for charitable organization Long or short leases, guaran-teed vacant possession at end of race. 0171 610 5561 TUSCANY, LUCCA HILLS COUNTRY HOUSES FOR SALE 160-190 sq.m finely wimming pool, land, olive trees and a natural park. 0039 583 495045 or 0039 360 652387

FRANCE

Fax 0039 39 2754029 COSTA D'EN SLANDE, Majorce.
Spiendid villa 2 mins Paerto
Pertala Mardan, 1600 ag iniprice, 2.100m ag hand. Top qualrity. Larundous. Pennishad.
Pabulous pool area, 1890, Sliliard room, Wins Sodoga, sepApt. Total privary, 24hr security. Price 175,000,000 pts or
8,000, Tel/Fee: 00 34 71,576092.

SPAIN - Marbella, P Banus, Myas Moraira, lavea, Benessa, Ceipe, etc. Villamartin - alfordable golf properties BALEARICS - Mallorca & Menorca PORTUGAL - Golf & Country Club FRANCE - Unspoil Aude region. GERALTAR - BAHAMAS tax haven WORLD CLASS HOMES Freefone 0800 908984

Fon (01872) 511137

rice, 2.1100m ag mma. Top qual-ity. Laxurious. Furnalabed. Fabulous pool area, BBC, Bel-liard room, Whas Bodega, sep-Apt. Total privaty. 24hr secu-rity. Price 175,000,000 pts or EQU. Tal/fax: 00 34 71676092. kit, open chimney, big terri, 500 sqin of grounds, F/Purs, seaview, Nr beach, in 3-star-boliday resort. £BS,000 Tel 0049 221 958 405 66 Fal. -55 MALAGA 25 rm mansion, Mea hotel, restrumnt, care home £295K Tel: 01296 748655. WARBELLA TO ESTAPONA Foll INTEREALTY colour brochure and upto date lists of property from £20,000 to over £2 million. Swan Inter-national. 0151 648 3597 Marbella's Premier Estate Agency GET WISE MARSELIA. Exclusive Golf & Country Club. Luxury apart-ments. Golf/sen views. Sole UK. Agents. IPC 01323 899204 Pull INTEREALTY'S Christma Cracker and get a £500 Suprise NOW Taking our 3 day inspection Vi-before the 20th December CALL NOW FOR MORE RIFORMATION and a copy a 'instructive Trade of Canada Take Canada MARRELLA Premium land. Last 2 parcels of land, for 10-15 lux villas. E370,000 or £450,000 TenMarbella 01932 353267 MARBELA - NE FUZETO BANUS Bancheldo villa private pool Quick Sale II 01789 293111 Tel: 01672 511135 24 brs MUAS La Nueva 3 bedran/3 bath Ocors, on quiet estate with 2 pools. £75,000. 01892 654658 Puebla Aida USA CORDA HOMES Orlando and Gulf Coast. Guaranteed rentsi schemes. FFA 01202 884460 illage that must be seen : **FLORIDA** e believed. Classic

Pr Celebration City and Draney 4 beds. 2 baths, Dixmg room, Open family rooms, Bat-m kitche Screened-heated pool, over looking lake. 2 Car garage in quie cul-de-sue. Pully farmshed. Rehustant sale. Andalucian architecture i , 2 and 3 bedroom iomes with 3 pools in a maintained environment £85,800 (Including next years rentals if required) 0113 2893771. toperties from 655,000 oppro FOR DETAILS CALL INTEREALTY NOW ON **OVERSEAS** PROPERTY TO LET WEB: www.lovell-espano.com

SPAIN Costs Sysve. Plays de Pals Summer Routals. TY 0034 72636254 Faz 6769. www

LOYELL ESPAÑA

at Mijas Golf.

#### Change your view of retirement - visit a Courtyard today

English Courtyard lead the way, with beautifully landscaped gardens and very spacious houses & flats so you can really relax in your retirement. For nearly twenty years, English Courtyard have built some of the finest properties

Prices from £155,000 to £220,000 in Cambridgeshire, Cheshire, Essex, Surrey, Warwickshire & West Sussex

in many of the prettiest market towns and villages throughout England.

Access our Website on www.englishcourtyard.co.uk or Freephone 0800 220 858 for further details quoting ref NDB

📆 English Courtyard 🐉 💥

# Funding methods may lead to exodus of competitors

By JOHN GOODBODS

NATIONAL Lottery funding for many of Britain's elite competitors is being held up because of bureaucracy, including the complicated form-filling needed to get the money for training and taking part in international events.

The issue will be raised when the House of Lords debates the National Lottery bill tomorrow with finance still not reaching a large number of athletes due to take part in the Winter Olympics.

Some sportsmen and Mik utive of tion, so have toward olympics fact, be class

Some sportsmen and women are seeking to represent Wales and Scotland in future rather than England, because lottery funding, announced in November 1996, is often more generous and more easily obtained.

Nigel Hook, of the Central Council of Physical Recreation (CCPR), which represents the national governing bodies, said yesterday: "While sport welcomes the additional money, it also recognises the need to unravel some of the procedures surrounding the distribution of lottery money. A lot of bodies have expressed their dismay at the current practice."

Craig Reedie, the chairman of the British Olympic Association (BOA), has spoken of the process being "unnecessarily

**NEW HOMES** 

bureaucratic and cumbersome", pointing out that there is no sense in the four home country sports councils having entirely different distribution systems for revenue applications operated under identical legislation.

Mike Jardine, the chief executive of the British Ski Federation, said that English skiers have not had any money towards preparing for the Olympics in February. "In fact, because we had no world-class performance plan accepted, the British team were denied places to train at the national sports centre at Lilleshall."

He warned that Sophie Ormond, 17, "the most outstanding female prospect for years" and ranked in the top ten in the world this year, is training with the French team and may change nationality when she is 18.

In judo, Britain's most successful sport for the size of the team over the past seven Olympics, no funding will be forthcoming until January 25, aithough backdated to November 1.

Lesley-Anne Alexander, who chairs the British Judo Association, said the governing body did not have the administrative capacity "for



Tommy Yule, the weightlifter, trains in his garage

producing a document quickly for the world-class perfor-

mance plan".

"However, the Sports Council has not facilitated the process. In addition, the fighters ability to get money is directly dependent on their ability to fill in forms and this is a fairly alien activity to some

Triathlon has also had problems in completing the plan, which will now be heard in February. In the meantime, Ceris Gilfilian, an outstanding English prospect for the 2002 Commonwealth Games in Manchester, has switched to Wales, where funding has been easier to obtain.

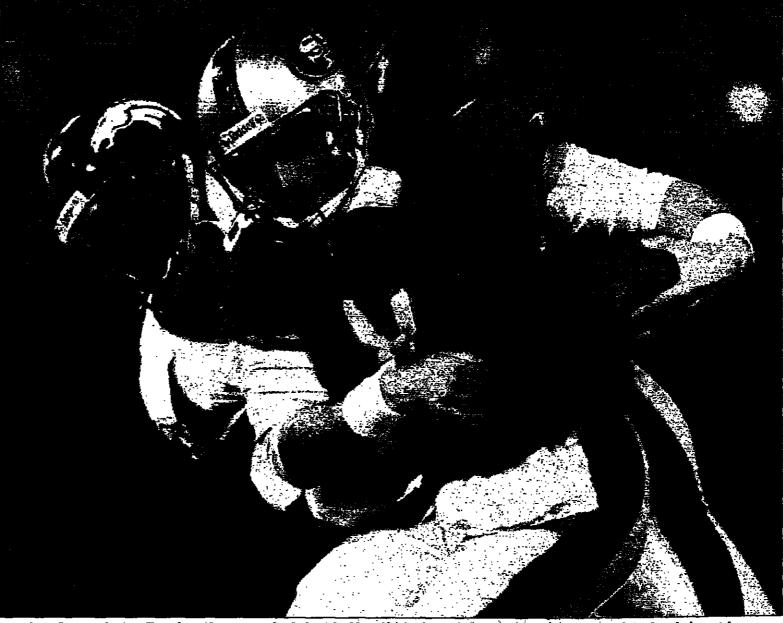
In weightlifting, there has been the anomaly of 22-year-old twins, Tommy and Stuart Yule. Tommy, who is studying engineering science at Oxford University, is ranked second in Britain in the 108 kgs class. He gets no lottery support. Stuart has just graduated in science from Edinburgh University. He is ranked fourth in Britain in the 99 kgs class and is receiving £3,000 from the Scottish Sports Council. Tommy said: "It is a bit strange. I just have to rely on the

generosity of my parents."

A spokesman for the English Sports Council said yesterday: "This funding has been a tremendous success. In a year, 24 organisations have been told they are being funded or already have been funded. We are taking sport to another level. We are not just involved in short-term gains."

"As a public body we have to be accountable for public funds and therefore we need to take precautions to see that money is properly spent."

He pointed out that British sport has already benefited, with the national rowing team publicly praising the support after their success at the 1997 world championships.



Steve Young, the San Francisco 49ers quarterback, is sacked by Alfred Williams, the Denver Broncos tight end, during their match on Monday night. The 49ers had the last word, winning 34-17. Both teams have qualified for the National Football League play-offs

#### **SWIMMING**

#### Three Russians suspended

THREE Russian swimmers have been suspended for two years for testing positive to an anabolic steroid after Fina, the sport's international governing body, yesterday turned

down their appeals.

Vladimir Pyshnenko, OlgaKochetkova and NataliaMecheryakova, all medalwinners at the European
championships in August,
had used metandienone metabolites. The punishments

By Craig Lord backdated to Octobe

are backdated to October 18, when the trio were tested at a training camp in Cyprus.

A fourth member of the Russia squad. Alexei Koleshnikov, was suspended for three months for taking

cannabis.

His suspension begins on January I, excluding him from the world championships in Perth. Australia, and most of the World Cup series.

Had all four swimmers

tested positive for steroids. Russia could have faced suspension from all international competition for four years — including the Olympic Games in Sydney in 2000.

Fina has the power to im-

pose such a penalty, under a rule introduced last year, if its testers detect four steroid users from one nation.

[This does not apply if steroid users are detected by

their own member federation, although it could be enforced if a federation attempted a

Pyshnenko, 27, a member of the world record breaking 4 x 200 metres freestyle team that won the Olympic title in Barcelona in 1992, Mecheryakova, 25, the European 50 metres freestyle champion, and Kochetkova, 18, a European Championships medley relay silver medal-winner, claimed that cake they had

eaten had been spiked.
Fina shied away from its full powers: its rules allow it to impose a four-year suspension on each of the steroid cases.
A fifth swimmer, Olena Lapunova, of the Ukraine, was provisionally suspended,

pending a hearing, for using the same steroid.

There have now been 31 positive steroid cases in swimming during the Nineties — 23 of them from China.

#### SPORT IN BRIEF

#### Record turn-out forecast

To LYMPIC CAMES: Af least 71 countries will be represented in Nagano, Japan, in February organisers say, making the 1998 Winter Games the biggest so far, beating the 67 countries who registered at Lillehammer, Norway in 1994. Kenya is the latest addition to the list and some 82 national Olympic committees have expressed a wish to take part, although a number of these are unlikely to be able to meet the minimum qualification standards laid down.

#### Brazil reach semi-finals

III FOOTBALL-Brazil claimed a Confederations' Cup semifinal place with a 3-2 win over Mexico in Riyadh yesterday. Brazil finished top of group A with Australia, beaten 1-0 by Sandi Arabia, seeing to also reach the last four. Mexico needed a draw to qualify and substitute Ramon Ramirez's goal a minute from time set up a farilling finale.

#### ECB chooses Lilleshall

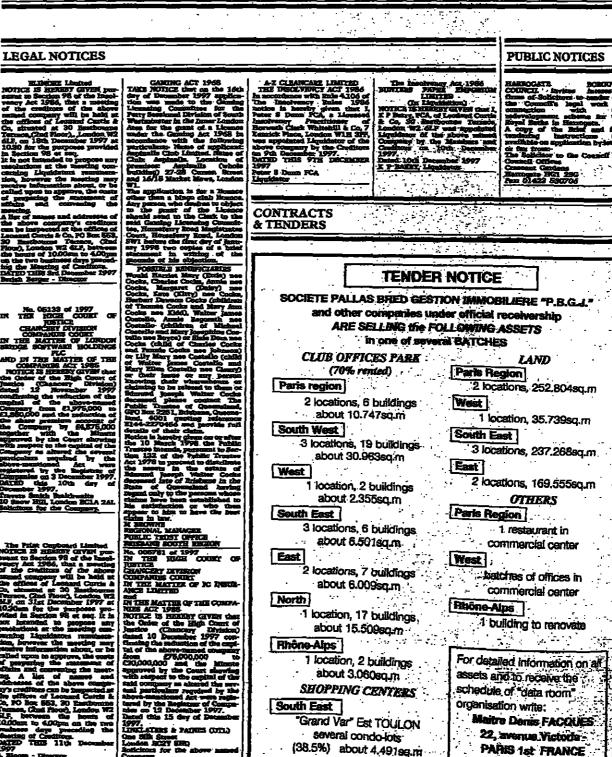
III CRECKET: The national £10-million centre of excellence is likely to be built at Lilleshall. The England and Wales Cricket Board has confirmed the West Midlands site as its favoured venue for the National Cricket Centre which, it is hoped, will be the coaching headquarters for players of all ages, from youngsters right through to the Test squad.

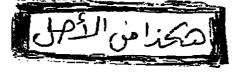
#### LEGAL & PUBLIC NOTICES

0171-782 7344

A CONTRACTOR OF THE SECOND







## Richard Evans assesses a report which advocates sweeping measures to encourage growth

## Financial equation demands inventive solution

revised draft of the financial plan for British racing, which proposes radical solutions to the funding problems highlighted last week by Sheikh Moham-med, went before the British Horseracing Board (BHB) vesterday.

The 54-page document, produced by a group chaired by Peter Savill, president of the Racehorse Owners' Association, is scheduled to be published next month - if the BHB can reach agreement. The causes of racing's financial plight will not surprise racing people; the same can-not be said of the likely reaction of politicians and public to the proposed solutions.

The report paints a familiar picture of the financial woes facing the sport. For every £100 of off-course betting turnover, £78 is returned to punters in winnings, £6.75 goes to the Government (in betting duty), Ell 71 is taken by betting shop overheads, £2.35 goes in bookmaker profits - leaving £1.19 for racing via the levy. The overhead cost of betting

through 9,000 betting shops is by far the highest in the world, leaving too little money for racing and Government. For every pound racing receives from betting, the Government takes £5.67 - nearly double the amount in Australia and three times the ratio in France and South Africa.

The low percentage of betting turnover returned to racing - 1.19 per cent - "is at the root of most of British racing's financial problems," according to the report. Of the nine major racing nations. Britain lies eighth when comparing owners' return from prizemoney with the cost of keeping a horse in training.

Whichever aspect of racing is reviewed, the overwhelming picture emerges of a badly underfunded industry which is too dependent upon its

#### PRINCIPAL FINDINGS

British racing is severely underfunded, compared to other countries.
Government takes too much from betting compared to racing's return, yet the sport is powerless to change the financial equation.

□ Racing needs an extra £150 million a year. Government should cut betting duty by 1.75 per cent — worth £80 million — and transfer money to levy. Racing should generate £25 million extra through self help.

☐ Investment of £105 million would create more than 9,000 new jobs, attract 2,400 new owners and 3,400 new horses. Bookmaker profits would rise by £85 million and direct government taxes by £85 million. ☐ Review of betting legislation — and deregulation to allow betting in shops and pubs. Racecourses should be allowed daily simulcast betting and amusement machine gambling to maximise revenue.

☐ Other taxes and indirect benefits, such as reduced unemployment, would mean a 1.75 per cent duty cut would be "at least revenue-neutral for the Government".

heritage and the patronage of non-resident owners, which is failing to meet the needs of the

Sheikh Mohammed's Gimcrack speech last week underlined that fragility, but the key difficulty the BHB will face is convincing politicians of why they should be concerned about racing's financial needs. Racing spends just £2.6m a year on marketing itself, compared to about £20m in France and the United States, and £139m in Japan. The blueprint argues for a marketing budget of £14.25m on the grounds that

it would increase employment by 2,280, boost income by £25m and tax revenues by £5.8m, and attract 550 new owners. Walter Mitty would British owners recoup only

24 per cent of their keep and training costs and a target of a

> RICHARD EVANS Nap: Mister Blake (2.40 Bangor)

Stamina is Mister Blake's strong suit, so he should relish the extended four miles at Bangor today. He won at the Welsh course on his debut

NB: Boots Madden

should be established. That would require £66m extra prize-money on top of the

Worthy targets abound, but who pays? Not the punter, who already contributes about Elbn a year via losing bets and betting duty, according to the BHB team. Nor the bookmaker, who would pass on the cost to the punter. Racing has "extremely limited" opportunities to raise more money. Which leaves the Government in partnership with racing.

Here is the crux of the problem. Can the sport persuade a Government limiting cash for single parents and needs every penny for the National Health Service, to come to the rescue? Apparently, its leaders think they can. The mathematics are sim-

ple. A reduction in betting duty from 6.75 per cent to 5 per cent, with the 1.75 per cent being transferred to the levy. would release £80m for racing. £17m for greyhounds, and £20m for bookmakers. Racing would generate an extra £25m through self-help, including sponsorship, copyright income, the Tote - and deregulation of racecourses to allow betting and amusement machines in "racing clubs".

The difficulty is believing the conclusions of a KPMG (2.50 Exeter)



On the day the British Horseracing Board considered the sport's underfunding, Ainsi Soit II's winner's prize at Folkestone was just £2,301

report produced for the BHB last month into the effect of doubling prize-money and boosting marketing. It sounds marvellous: racing income would increase by £188m (excluding extra levy from in-creased betting), 9,300 jobs would be created, 2,495 new owners and 3.417 new horses would be attracted to the sport.

Betting turnover would increase by £500m because of increased field sizes, additional races and marketing to punters. Bookmakers profits would go up by £65m.

Government would benefit from £43m extra VAT and £25m extra betting duty from increased turnover. Other tax benefits and reduced unemployment would mean "it is likely that a duty cut of 1.75 per cent by Government would be at least revenue neutral".

So, if that analysis is correct, racing will be £80m better off and bookmakers' profits will jump by a total of £85m without costing the Government a penny. What are the odds of sneaking that one past Gordon Brown?

	ND LOSERS IN THE BETT	T-1-1-15(16:15)
Breakdown of UK horserace betting ternover	Percentage of betting turnover returned to racing	% return to owners from prize money against training expense
Return to punter 78.00%	Germany14.84%	Japan
General betting duty 6.75%	USA 9.20%	South Africa
Lew1.19%	Japan 8.48%	France
223	France 8.14%	USA
Overheads11.71%	South Africa 3.48%	Australia 38%
Bookmaker profit	Australia	Brittain
(Horseracing only) 2.35%	Britain 1.19%	treland

#### BANGOR

12.40 MILLING BROOK (nap) 1.10 Deano's Beeno

2.10 Pearl Anniversary

#### GUIDE TO OUR IN-LINE RACECARD

Racecard number. So, legare form (f-lell, P-lell, 
GOING: SOFT (CHASE COURSE); GOOD, GOOD TO SOFT IN PLACES (HURDLES)

#### 12.40 RED COAT CONDITIONAL JOCKEYS HANDICAP HURDLE

(£2,654: 2m 11) (8 runners) | 106 | EBEN AL MARGER 580 (CD.S) (Bankhouse Cont) D McCarn 6-11-10 | 6 Hogan 20-5-03 DONTDRESS/DIDBNER 9 (D.F.G) (DDFD Purs) R Hodges 7-11-9 | T Descorable 1420-03 BRUANDN 19 (V.S.) ? Holling: \$1 Markenson 6-11-9 | P Hamby 50-234 EVZ/D RUFO 13 (V.S.) ? Holling: \$1 Markenson 6-11-9 | P Hamby 50-234 EVZ/D RUFO 13 (V.S.) ? Holling: \$1 Marcenson 6-11-9 | J Bankson 15-0-15 | J Bankson 15

Long handicap Albrey Anstocral 9-2 BETTING: 11-4 Pontgresslordrorer 7-2 Shamen, 4-1 Carrolls Rock, 5-1 Encolin, 13-2 Evezo Rufo, 7-1 others 1996: KINTAVI 6-16-13 & Hogen (2-1 last) T Domnelly 10 120

FORM FOCUS

Donatdresstordinner 11t 3rd of 7 to Callioping Cunts in handleap burdle at Ludlow (2m, good). Brusmon 12l 3rd of 8 to Riverbank Rose in handleap hurdle at Bangor (2m 11, good to soit). Evezion 18t 4th of 16 to South West Express in selling handleap hurdle at Latester (2m 41 110vd, soit). Carrolls Rock 5 2nd of 7 to Barguer Stonen in handleap hurdle at Southwell (2m, good). Milling Brook 331 5th of 10 to Crown And Cushion in handleap hurdle at Southwell (2m 41 110vd, good). Encogn heat Athermor 6t in 13-numer selling bandleap hurdle at Fakenham (2m, good). EVEZIO RUFO lasted to stay 214 miles last time and will appreciate the drop in trip

1.10 ASTRURY WREN HANDICAP HURDLE (£4,783: 3m) (5 runners) 

BETTING 7-5 Decree 5-3 BETTING 7-5 Decree 5 Beeto 7-1 Princia, 9-1 Bell Staffory, 10-1 Balanak, 12-1 Buckhouse Boy 1995; FREDDE MARCK 6-11-0 C Liewellyn (3-1 lav) N Twiston-Davies 7 ras

4.4

game to make the second of the

c\* /%

Deano's Beeno best Mentmore Towers 71 in 10-runner banduse furdle at Haydock (2m 6), sold) with Balanak (14th better off) 461 5th Bucktouse Boy led in chase at Sandown (3m 110vd, good) 5th Bucktouse Boy led in chase at Sandown (3m 110vd, good) previously 7/ 2nd of 6 to Turover in franciscop hundle at Haydock (2m 44, good). Pressis 123 3rd of 9 to Spiended Thysie in band-sep hundle at Haydock (2m 71 110vd, good to soft). DEARO'S BEARO is progressing well and hard to oppose

1.40 CLWYD NOVICES CHASE (£3,550: 2m 4i 110yd) (7 runners) 1205-31 BURNIT SP 18 (D.F.G.S) 31 Mason (Farms) Ltd) & M Bloote 7-11-8 J Callagian (D.F.G.S) 31 Mason (Farms) Ltd) & M Bloote 7-11-8 J Callagian (D.F.G.S) 32 DE POPU. CAPTARI LEY CAPTARI 285 (6.5) (Ancient Manners R Berthetten 9-11-2 L Harrey (D.F.G.S) (Farms) Lickles 6-11-2 March 18 Manners (S. 123 DE CAPTARI LEY CAPTARI 285 (6.5) (Ancient Manners R Berthetten 9-11-2 L Harrey (D.F.G.S) (6.5) (Ancient Manners R Berthetten 9-11-2 L Harrey (D.F.G.S) (6.5) (Ancient Manners T-11-2 May (1.5) March 18 DE CAPTARI (7.5) (Mrs. P Robesson) Mrs. P Robesson 7-10-1 J R Johnson (7.5) (Mrs. P Robesson) Mrs. P Robesson 7-10-1 B Power (D.F.G.S) (7.5) (Mrs. P Robesson) Mrs. P Robesson 7-10-1 R Johnson (7.5) (Mrs. P Robesson) Mrs. P Robesson 7-10-1 R Johnson (7.5) (Mrs. P Robesson) Mrs. P Robesson (Mrs. P Robesson) Mrs. P Robesso 1996, AROLEO THE GALE 5-11-6 R Durwoody (4-7 tor) D Gandolto B can

FORM FOCUS

Burnt Imp beat Phar Echo Gi in 6-runner novice chase at Newcastle
(2m 41, good) High Handed 471 6th of 17 to lovio in novice
(2m 41, good) High Handed 471 6th of 17 to lovio in novice
(2m 41, good) (2m 51 10)-04, good). Washanae 0ats 441 10th of
hundle at Lucitor (2m 51 10)-04, good in soft). Mountain Path 361 last of
to therefore on hundle at Tonnestar (2m 51, soft); previously 2461 2nd of 11 to Supreme
Filter in novice hundle at Stratistical (2m 61 110)-04 good). Wran Warbler 341 5th of 11 to Royal Event
of novice chase at Stratistic (2m good)

BURNET IND was the bast of these over fundles and should wan with a clear round

AUDA: IRC A:			SE S	PECIALISTS	}		
TRAINERS P Wesse C sentencer P reages	Vista 3 3 26	9rds 7 52 10 89 53 21	42.9 32.7 30.0 29.2 21.2 19.0	JOCKEYS  G Bardiey  T Dascombe  P J Burdsek  A P McCoy  G Tormey  W Marston	Winners 7 5 4 10 3	71 des 25 20 18 45, 16 50	28 0 25.0 22.2 22.2 18 8 16.0



#### Ascot crowds

FEWER racegoers will be able to attend Royal Ascot next year. Crowd capacity in the Grandstand and Silver Ring will be reduced by 20 per cent. The Royal Enclosure will be unaffected.

#### 2.10 MAESFEN NOVICES SELLING HURDLE

1996: DTNAAN 3-10-6 A P McCoy (13-8 km) M Pape 14 ran

Admiral's Guest 7/ 2nd of 7 to Once More For Luck in selling hurdle at Leicester (2m, solt) Albert The Lion 21/1 4th of 12 to Meadow Dencer in novice claiming hurdle at Leicester (2m, solt) Albert The Lion 21/1 4th of 12 to Meadow Dencer in novice claiming hurdle at Luckow (2m, good) Gold Of Arabla beaten a distance last of 7 to Bracon in 4yo movice hurdle at Perth (2m 110yd, good). Lysander 64/1 12th of 19 to Namoodaj in novice hurdle at Market Resen (2m 11 110yd, good) with Admirar's Guest (levels) 78/1 4th . Zahasalle 18 6th of 16 to Final Sob in selling hurdle at Luckow (2m, good) with Rathwe's First (2to belter off) tell, indian Nectar 91/4 3rd of 8 to Supermick in selling hurdle at Hamston (2m 11, good) with Admirarjam (levels) 13/6 6th Impata 46/7 7th of 16 to Virtusco in 3yo novice hurdle at Utionster (2m, good) Gabova 17/1 8th of 10 to Lawful Find in hurdle at Compage (2m 31, good)

INDIAN NECTAR has the best form on offer in a poor race

2,40 HALEWOOD INTERNATIONAL LAMBRINI HANDICAP CHASE (£4,104: 4m 1f) (9 runners)

Long handicapt L'Uorno Piu 3-4 BETTRISE 11-4 Statephill 3-1 Top Javalin, 5-1 Lay II, 08, 6-1 Reavo, 7-1 Micher Blaite 10-1 Shamarphill, 12-1 Delse Marshall, 14-1 others 1996: PENNANE PRIDE 9-10-1 N Williamson (5-1) M Hammood 10 ran

Sideothili beal Muteal Agreement 61 in 7-numer handicap chase at Ludiov (3m 31 110yd, good). Top Javalin beat Ask Me Later 21/21 in 6-numer handicap chase at Unioveter (3m 2t, solf). Glentinn 2nd of 5 to Corventale Jame in handicap chase at Towcaster (2m 5t, good). Lay it Off 93 3rd of 9 to Dream Leader in handicap chase at Towcaster (2m 6t, good). Lay it Off 93 3rd of 9 to Dream Leader in handicap chase at Towcaster (2m 6t, good). Lay it Off 93 3rd of 9 to Dream Leader in handicap chase at Handiopoli (3m, good). Dese Marshall beaten a distance 3rd of 8 to Young Kenny in novice chase at Kelso (3m 11, good to solf). L'Uomio Più 365 5th of 10 to Dream Leader in handicap chase at Taumton (3m, good). DESE MARSHALL has been crying out for a real test of stamma and should go close

3.10 BODFARE STUD HANDICAP CHASE (£4,104: 2m 4f 110yd) (6 runners)

1996. DISTINCTIVE 7-10-9 C Lieuwityn (5-1) M Willumson 8 ran

Stater Rosza best Teineln 151 in 4-numer handicap chase at Bangor (2m 4f 110yd, good to soft). Brambleberry 4l 2nd of 9 to Stom Rom in novice handicap chase at Amine (2m, good to soft).

Jymjam Johnny neck 2nd of 6 to Spring Gale in handicap chase at Villoueiter (2m 4f, good). Bob Devant publied up in handicap chase at Worselter (2m 7f 110yd, soft); previously 11 2nd of 12 to Trench Half Lass in handicap chase at Worm Royal (2m 4f, good to soft). Selatan bealen a distance 3rd of 5 to Forest lvory in novice chase at Bangor (3m good) Dollace 14lf 2nd of 4 to The Tolscach in handicap chase at Hurdingdon (2m 4f 110yd, good).

PMALMA (1988) West test in need of the non at University and will take all the handicap JYMJAM JOHNNY was just in need of the run at Unioneter and will take at the beating

3.40 GOLDFORD STUD INTERMEDIATE OPEN NATIONAL HUNT FLAT

1988: SCORING PEDISREE 4-11-4 5 Corran (5-4 lan) J Multins 14 ran

Bassey 54 th of 15 to Sunday Venture in NH list race at Luctow

(2m, good) Buckatoon 94 3rd of 8 to Justin Mac in NH list race at

Aintree (2m 110yd, good) Hillesden 744 6th of 16 to Bramblehill

Dufe in NH Ret race at Herptode (2m, good) with Buckatoon (levels) 254 11th. Jalan, Deets galding,

rath-profiler to Pat witner Choomellow Mo's 8oy 381 12th of 17 to Lady Rebecch as NH list race at

Wincantoo (2m, good) Name Best Friend beaten a distance 14th of 16 to Karlou Nementals in

rational hunt that race at Heretord (2m 11, good) Brymer Lass. Home Septem mare, sister to a

weining hundler and half-sistes to a wenning clusser Durcaven Lody 914 6th of 14 to Intsh Ranker in

NH that case at Chellenham (2m 110yd, good to firm) Merry Christmas. Handsome Saibs filly, out

of hundles witner Merry Jane. Sharp Practice 27 11 th of 14 to Prantyvise in mares NH that at

Folkestone (2m 11 110yd, good). Take The Catch, Refiel Pitcher filly, out of the lightly-raced Take

The Vest Woody Score S11 12th of 18 to Eddy's Son in NH flat race at Warwick (2m, good to soll). BASSEY confested a strong race lact time and will find this easier

#### YESTERDAY'S **RESULTS**

Going: good (good to firm in place)

Tole 19 70, £3.50, £2 20, DF £13.80 CSF-£20 97 1.30 (2m 61 110yd hdle) 1 Milimount (R Thomton, 3-1 (I-lav); 2 Caracol (3-1 (I-lav); 3, Oustaquay (7-2), 8 ran, 91, 131 T McGovern Tole 25-40; 21-70, 21,10, 21,90 DF: 25,10, CSF 211-47 Treast 229.09

22 00 (2m 5f ch) 1, Sir Dante (D Bridgwater, 13-8 taxt; 2, Who Am (13-1); 3, Benji (33-1) 7 ran NR; Angelo's Double, Dat, 151 R Rowe, Tore £2 10, £130, £1.90 DF £3 50 CSF 96 74

E130 DF E330 CSF 5574 2.30 (2m B1 110)d hdbe) 1, Ba My Mot (B Fenton, 10-1); 2 Old Decency (B-4 lav); 3, Fin Bot, 7-1), 11 ran NR Cheeky Charlie 14(, 1 x) D Gressell, Tote: £13.60; £2.40, £120, £170, DF: £29.50, Tno: £19.50 CSF, £34.24. CSF. £34.24.
3.00 (2m ch) 1. Pegmarine (J.A.McCarthy 5-1); 2. Court Master (11-4), 3. Friendly Knighl (15-8 law) 7 ran 21, 10! Mrs A Woodrow Tole, £5.40, £2.80, £2.40 DF, £9.20 CSF. £19.10 99.20 CSF- (19.10 3.30 (2m.11 110yd fat) 1, Merry Shot (R Farrant, 9-2) 2, Billy Moonshine (14-1), 3, Pointed Remark (7-4 fat), 11 ran NR: Cloudy Bill 51, 12 Mrs. J Piman, Tote 560: C2.10, 52.60, C1.70, DF: 625.20, Tine: 125.20, CSF- 087.38

The Establishment (pool of £8,002.89 carried forward to Banger today).
Placepot: £34.40 Quadpot: £5.30

Going: good 1.10 (2m If hole) 1. Ael El Ael (G Tormey, 5-1), 2. Jacques Gien (I-4 text.), hichydoney Boy (12-11, 11 ran 5), 61 P Hobbe, Tote £5.30, £2.00, £1.60, £1.40 DF £5.50 Thro £55 To, CSF £17 14 21 cht 1, Jason's Boy (F or to see into tase in. CSP 17.14
1.40 (2m 3l ch) 1, Jason's Boy (R
Johnson, 10-11 fax, Tenskeeper's top
rating) 2, Shemba Hills (11-2); 2, Noo's
Promise (5-2) 5 ran, 2%; 4, J Bradley
Tote 11.50 11 10, 13 20 DF 14 50 CSF

25 90
2.10 (2m hole) 1, Astral Invasion (Gary Lyons, 4-1); 2, Prince De Berry (11-2); 3
Verde Luna (9-1) Pay Games 9-4 lav, 8
ran, NR The Secret Grey: 11, sh hd 7
Wati. 7ote: \$4,00; £2.80, £1.20, £2.10, DF, £10; 20 fno £16.20, CSF £23.34 Trocat £186.75
2.40 (2m fi hole) 1, Sibenan Myster (C Maude, 11-4 g.lav); 2, Nomar Lad (7-1), 3, Wadade (8-1) Pomme Secret 11-4 jt-fav 8 ran, 61 st P Murphy Tote £4.40; £120, £2.10, £7.70 DF £18.10 CSF £19.83, Trocast £122.66
3.10 (3m fill 11)0d ch 1, Torduff Express 240 (2m 31 10 yd hdiet 1, Studio Thirty (X Archuru, 7-1); 2, Lord Nimogen (100-30 lad), 3, Caetle Arrow (9-1), 10 ran 1,51, 11 R Dictor Tote: £5 10; £1,60, £1,50, £2,70, DF-£1,320, Trac: £132,10, CSF: £30,74, Tracast £203,34

#### Musselburgh

Going: good 12.45 (2m hdie) 1. Baher (Miss R Clark 8-1). 2. Thermum (11-8 lav). 3. Fanaday (5-1). 7 ran 7, 31 S (2lan) Tote £7.10, £1 50, £1.40. DF: £5 00 CSF £17 78 1.30 (3m chi 1, Royel York (P Carberry, 2-1): 2. Cotistown Boy (20-1): 3. Forever Grey (65-1). Sharavogh (f) 4-6 lav, 9 ran. 251, 241 G Richards. Tota. 52 50; 52 50; 52 50; 52 60. DF 521 30. Trio 158 00 CSF 124.63

CSP 124,03 1,50 (2m 4f hdie) 1, Little Duke (Mr M Bradburne, 4-1); 2, Phantom Haze (10-1), 3, Victor Lascio 110-1); Sigsther Jack (4m) 5-4 (av. 14 ran. 151, 3 k-l Mrs S Bradburne Tote, 25,50; 52,40, 63,40, 63,00 DF 631,20 Tino, £144,00, CSF; £43,83, 2.20 (2m 4f ch) 1. Montrave (5 Taylor, 5-1); 2. Purtan (8-1); 3. Balyline (9-4 tay) 5 ran Hd, 4f J Goldle Tote £5.20, £1 60 £1.90 DF £12.20 CSF £22.69 21.90 DF C12.20 CSF 229.63
2.50 (2m cr) 1. Master Bavard (Mr M Bradburne, 7-4 tay), 2. Uk Hyguene (14-1);
3. Teejay'n albot (8-1) 8 ran. 20, 1'41 P Morketh Tote: £3 10; £1.60, £3.10, £1.50.
DF: £48,00 CSF: £24.13 Tricesi: £150.48
3.20 (3m hold) 1. Nigel's Lad (M Foster, 10-11 lan), 2. Major Hants (7-2); 3. Lintathen (9-4) 4 ran. NR. Stan's Your Men. 8, 30. P Hossiam Tote, £1.80. DF each C5F £6.08 52.40 CSF 54.06.

#### EXETER

#### THUNDERER 1.20 King Of The Blues, 1.50 Logical Step. 2.20 Indian Legend, 2.50 Full Of Oats, 3.20 Dtoto, 3.50

GOING: GOOD TO SOFT (GOOD IN PLACES)

## 1.20 OSPREY CLAIMING HURDLE

1 4131 TOTALLY YOURS 8 (V); (LS) M Pipe 4-11-7 . C Marine 2 50-6 KNDS OF THE BULES 34 J King 5-10-11 . J Colloy 3 0445 SHAHRANI 8 (C.F) M Pipe 5-10-11 . J Colloy 4 5062 TOP SIGPPER 22 (CD, S) V Greaman 5-10-11 Mr J Tizzard (5) 5 3612 WEATHER WISS (BE, D,G) W 6M Ifume 5-10-11 R Ourowoody 6 6-05 MISS NIGHT OWL 34 R First 6-10-9 . J Frost 4-5 Totally Yours, 9-2 King Of The Blues 11-2 Weather Wise, 8-1 Stahrans 10-1 Top Shapper 25-1 Mass Right Ord

#### 1.50 MERLIN NOVICES CHASE

		,,	
1		JEFFERIES 20 (6) J Old 8-11-8	C Liewellyn
3		MILLEROFT RIVIERA 20 (C.F.G) R Alner 6-11-8 _	
3		AMBLESIDE 11 (BF.S) Mrs S Williams 6-11-2	S McNeil
4	/22-	CAPE HENRY 260P J Tuck 10-11-2	R Bellarny
5	0P-P	DANDE DOVE 48 K Bastey 6-11-2	N Williamson
5	410r	EBULLIENT EQUINAME 644 (G.S) N Henderson 6-1	1-2
		N	l A Fitzgeraki
7	0/P-	HAN LINE 285 M Coombe 9-11-2 . Mass	s M Coombe
8	240	HE FLIES BY NOGHT 1009 Mass H Knight 8-11-2	. JF Tittey
9	/222	IN THE BLOOD 11 (G.S) P Hobbs 6-11-2	R Dunwoody
10		LOGICAL STEP 285 D Gandollo 7-11-2	
11	86-2	PENNYMOOR PRINCE 12 (S) R Frost 8-11-2 .	J Frost
			P Holley
3-1 Je	llenez.	7-2 Ebulliest Equipment, 5-1 In The Blood, 11-2 Mil-	londi Riviera
		de, 12-1 He Files By Niight, Pennymoor Prosce, 14-1 of	

#### 2.20 HOECHST ROUSSEL PANACUR E B F

ance i	EJ U	MEI MII MOSIOCO MOIDELL
(£3,7	706. 2	?m 3f 110yd) (16)
1	633	BALLY LIRA 21 P Roctord 5-10-10 S Burro
- 2		BUOS OF MAY N Havete 7-10-10 J F Ti
3	30	DAISY 28 (BF) Mr. J Priman 4-10-10 R Fair
4		POLESCLAVE 23 J Nano 5-10-10 J Cui
5	0	FRUNGE BENEFIT 21 J Editors 6-10-10 P H
- 6	433-	HOT IN SAUCY 281 J Tuck 5-10-10 S McJ
ž		INDIAN LEGEND 34 Mrs S Williams 4-10-10 Snight: Mischell
B	100-	IT'SNOTSHIPLE 249 (G) R Frod 5-10-10 . J Fr
9		KENTFORD TIMA 22 (G) J Mailins 6-10-10 A Thorn
10		MAYBRIDGE LADY 21 P Hotols 4-10-18 . Mr R Widger
11		MYSTERE N Barley 4-10-10 N Williams
12	P1.	OH DONNA 255P (G) N Henderson 5-10-10 M A Fitzget
13		PINK SUBAR 21 N Hawke 5-10-10 J A McCar
14		SUPER SAFFRON 341 B Small 7-10-10 C Liene
15		TARA GALE 16 (S) J Neville 5-10-10 R Durwoo
16	~50	VALLIS VALE J Kmg 7-10-10 Mr E Byrne

#### 2.50 EDIMBOURG HANDICAP CHASE (£4,893, 2m 71 110yd) (9)

2 34-F FILL OF DAT'S 18 (6.5) Mrs. H Ampir 11-11-11 J Callery
2 1-25 ORSWELL LAD 11 (5) F-babs 8-11-8 ... R Durwnoody
3 UP/P FALMOUTH BAY 27 (G.5) O Stewnood 8-11-4 J A McCarthy
4 -534 FOODS ERRAND 20 (C.f.G.5) 6 Eatoing 7-11-4 J B Cittlord
5 1/4U BRAVE HIGHLANDER 12 (6.5) J Gford 9-11-1 P Hole
6 1/6-1 MALWOOD CASTLE 12 (CDJ-C.5) R Almer 7-10-12 A Thomator
7 23-1 THETRIAL WARRIOR 11 (6.5) J Gfor 9-10-5 C Lewestyn
3 14-1 BOOTS MADDEN 81 (D.6.5) Miss V Williams 7-10-0
N Williams 7-10-0
N Williams 7-10-0

7-2 On Donna, 4-1 Daty, 7-1 Kentlord Tira, 8-1 Fringe Benefit, Adystere, 12-1 Tara Gale, 1-4-1 Bally Lira, Foleschive, Maybridge Lady, 16-1 others

#### 3.20 HENRIETTA KNIGHT BIRTHDAY NOVICES **HANDICAP HURDLE** (£2,839. 2m 2f) (6)

11-5 The Brower 3-1 Walter's Desiring 7-2 Heart, 4-1 Blaze Ot Song 10-1 Cusen of The Suit; 16-1 Dialo

#### 3.50 HARRIER HANDICAP HURDLE (£2,982: 2m 2f) (5)

1 0400 GREENBACK 11 (C.F.C.S) P Hobes 6-12-0 \_ \_ C Lieuwellyn 2 3/3- AMTRAK EXPRESS 249 (F.G.S) Mes J Pitmen 10-11-9 R Farrant
3 2-SP LETS BE FRAMK 22 (F.E.S) N Chance 6-11-4 . M A Rizogradd
4 1-25 BOLD STATEMENT 22 (BF.F.E.S) T Forsite 5-11-4 N Williamson

1 (P- ROCH LIFE 221 (D.F.G.S) R Baltor 7-10-5

V Station

7-4 Bold Stationers, 11-4 Greenback, 3-1 Lets Be Frank, 4-1 Arotals Express, 25-1

Ruth Life

#### COURSE SPECIALISTS

TRAINERS: Mess H Anapht. 34 sensers from 114 junitets, 29 8%, 0 Stermood, 5 from 19, 26.3%, M Pipe, 76 from 294, 25.9%, J 64ford, 6 from 31, 19.4%, N Henderson, 5 from 26, 19.2%, P Hobbs, 26 from 137, 19.0%.

JOCKEYS: R Dunescody, 35 sensers from 140 jules, 25.0%, J Titley, 9 from 40, 22.5%, P Hobbs, 12 from 67, 17.9%, C Maude, 14 from 83, 16.9%, J Frist, 20 from 145, 13.8%, M Fazgerald, 15 from 111, 19.5%.

BUNKERED FIRST TIME: There are no horses blinkered to

#### CATTERICK

THUNDERER

1.00 Prime Example. 1.30 Once More For Luck. 2.00 Lord Of The Rings.

#### Timekeeper's top rating 2.30 DISTANT STORM

Going: Good (Good to Soft in Places)

#### (£3,084: 3m 11 110yd) (8 runners)

| 14-JF DESPERATE DAYS 8 (S) F Northy 8-10-12 | T Reed | 97 | 2 22:1 FELIS LIKE GOLD 11 (S) G Richards 9-10-12 | B Harding (3) | 3-600 GALE FORCE 16 F Beaumont 6-10-12 | R Supple | 4364F MERADD 2 P Cheephough 7-10-12 | A S Smith | 5-64-2 PRIME EVAMPLE 37 M Todinater 6-10-12 | P Carberry | 105 | 6-666 FRUMERRY 36 J Curis 5-10-11 | G Lee | 7-3650 SUL FOSSO 14 Mrs 5 Smith 5-10-11 | B Wilkinson (5) | 80 | 6-13 C LARRABELL 23 (G) J Charlon 6-10-7 | B Storey | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120

#### 1.30 RAFFYARD HOUSE SELLING HURDLE

1 ARCHIE-F P Reaumon 4-10-12 B Grattan (5)
2 06- BLUE LUGANA 235F N Byzrol 5-10-12 A Supple
3 390 HIGHRELD PET 7 C Grad 4-10-12 C McCormack (5)
4 ID KANSHDA 991 Howard Johnson 6-10-12 A 5 Smith
5 0 LAW DESIGNER 14 5 8el 5-10-12 X Johnson 5 D LAW DESIGNEN 14 5 888 5-10-12 6 0/70 MENOW WHO 14 F 100/5 10-12 7 2-21 ONCE MORE FOR LUCK 7 (S) M Reveloy 6-10-12 8 0-PD THE OPERATOR 7 6 Revands 6-10-12 9 PU DARRO'S GRU, 9 1 Mayris 4-10-7 10 FO MATIVE SONG 7 W Sprey 4-10-7 2-5 Googe Magne For Luck 8-1 Highlight Pet, Azias hata. The Operator, 9-1 others

#### $2.00\,$ racing channel handicap chase (£2,570: 2m 3f) (5)

| 1.21-4\_JUDICAL\_FIELD 8 (B.CD.F.G.S) N Traite 6-12-0 R Garmity | 1.21-4\_JUDICAL\_FIELD 8 (B.CD.F.G.S) N Soversby 10-11-1 M H NAUGHTON 15 | 119 30831 CUMBERLAND BLUES 8 (F.G) A J Lockwood 8-11-1 (Zen) Miss A Demet 44460 REVE DE VALSE 9 (C.F.G.S) R Jointon 10-19-5 K Johnson 15 | 124-3 KAREMASTINO 23 (C.S) Mrs S Smath 6-10-3 R Wildenson (S) | 100 2-1 Cumberland Blues, 11-4 (Arenastino Judical Fadd Mr Fadge, 8-1 others

#### 2.30 CATTERICK RACE CLUB 1998 AMATEUR RIDERS HANDICAP HURDLE (£2,066, 2m 3l) (6)

11/P3 TOBY 7 (F.G) 6 Rightards 4-11-10 ... M Bradburne (7) 98
2-211 CRAIGARY 14 (CD.6) Mrs. A Sarothan's 6-11-9 C Widson (7) 99
31112 DISTART STORM 12 (8) 5 Levellyn 4-11 6 J Lievellyn 15 (0) 4 622- BITRAN 510 (G.5) 6 Formeel 7-11-3 ... R Hale (5) 63-P EMERIALD VENIUME 18 (F) F Coton 10-10-0 ... N Next (7) 91
6 11/0 LADY CLARDA 12 (6) 5 Brookshan 7-10-0 P Costado (7) 65

#### 3.00 GARTH NOVICES CHASE (£2,889 2m) (4) 1 -421 SHIMING EDGE 25 (CD.F.G.) T Easterby 5-111-5 . I. Wyer 737/ 2 1/50 CADEAUX PREMIERE 20 (D.F.) D Smith 6-10-12 P Niver 90 3 70-P FORBES Ad J Houses Official to 10-12 N Johnson 4 1/33 MINISTER GLOW 18 (D.F.) M Besterby 6-10-12 P Carberry 119 4-7 Shining Edge 15-8 Minister Glow 12-1 Cadeau Pietrotte 33-1 Forbes

#### 3.30 HUTTON WANDESLEY NOVICES HANDICAP HURDLE (£2,066: 2m) (10)

TRUSTALE (12,000: 201) (10)

1 -624 LUMGACN £ADY 16 B Natrograf 7-11-10 ... G Lee
2 200 SANDABAR 16 J Howard Johnson 4-11-5 ... A S Smith
3 IS3-2 PERPETUAL LIGHT 11F J J Gurron 4-11-5 ... Livyer
4 4-10 MOST WANTED 5 (0,6) % McNorwe 4-11-3 C McCormack (5)
5 060- LUMS STREET BULES 74F 1 Redoy 6-11-1 ... S Ryen (5)
6 3921 GALLOPING GURS 9 (0,6,8) B Levelyn 5-11-0 Gay Levis (3)
7 /5-0 PUBLIC WAY 25 N Chamberlain 7-10-6 ... L. O'Bris
8 000 LAY THE BLANE 23 M Hammond 4-10-5 ... R Carminy
3 2245 LORIO OF THE RINGS 9 F Marginy 5-10-5 ... P Carbony
10 P-43 POINT DUTY 9 F Martiagh 7-10-0 ... R Suppois
5-7 Calloping Gurs 7-2 Propertial Light, 11-2 Loritatic Last, 13-2 Point (4)
5-7 Calloping Gurs 7-2 Propertial Light, 11-2 Loritatic Last, 13-2 Point (4) 5-7 Galloping Gine, 7-2 Perpetual Light, 11-2 Lumback Larg, 13-2 Point Ordy, 7-1 Lord Of The Rings, 8-1 Most Warted, Lay The Blame, 16-1 others,

#### COURSE SPECIALISTS

TRANERS. I Easterby 8 winners from 20 numers: 40.0% Mrs. M. Reveley, 22 from 98, 22.4%. N. Tinkter, 5 hom 24, 20.8% W. McKesnen 3 from 15, 20.0%, J.J. Ousnin 6 from 34, 17.6% JOCKEYS: P Misen, 26 winners from 90 mdes, 28 9%, A 5 Smith, 12 from 67 25 4%; M Motoney, 5 from 30 16 7%, R Garraty 14 from 88 15.9%, P Carbany, 5 from 34, 14.7%, T Reed, 11 from 84 13 1%.

#### Ladbroke weights

SHADOW LEADER, the Champion Hurdle second favourite, and Aidan O'Brien's Theatreworld head the weights announced vesterday for next month's Ladbroke Hurdle at Leopardstown. Commanche Court, the latest Triumph Hurdle winner, heads the sponsor's market at 10-1, while Alabang, the Maurice Camacho-trained gelding, is 12-1.

Mickelson lacks drive to win

Hamed

## Smith summons Elliott as injuries take toll

HAVING conceded 15 goals in their previous four away games, it is evident where Derby County are going wrong, and the difficulties facing Jim Smith, the manager, in rectifying the problem were compounded when Igor Stimac, the talismanic\_captain, declared himself unfit for the FA Carling Premiership game against Newcastle United tonight Smith, consequently, is without his entire

first-choice back three. Christian Dailly and Jacob Laursen are also injured and Smith has halted the loan transfer of Steve Elliott to Carlisle United. Elliott, 19. with two Coca-Cola Cup games to his name, was expecting to make his debut for Grimsby Town in the Nationwide League second division on Saturday. He may find St James' Park this evening a little livelier.

The alternative for Smith is to switch to a flat back four and reinforce his midfield. Derby lost out significantly in

ALAN HUDSON, one of the

finest if ultimately unfulfilled talents of English football in

the past 25 years, was fighting

for his life last night. He was

in a stable but critical condi-

tion in a London hospital

after having a blood clot

removed from his brain, and

with a shattered pelvis, after

he had been knocked down by

stepped off the pavement at 10.30pm on Monday after

leaving the Sports Writers'

Association awards, and the

former Chelsea, Stoke City

and Arsenal player then un-derwent 14 hours of brain

At one point it didn't look

like he was going to pull

through." Alan Jr. his son,

said on BBC Radio 5 Live. "I

had a phone-call at lam and

have been at the hospital

since. Me and the family sat

in the chapel praying to God

Hudson, 46, had apparently

a car in east London.

By RICHARD HOBSON

this area in a Coca-Cola Cup tie against Newcastle last month, United winning 1-0. through a goal by Tomasson, and the absence of Stimac allows Mauricio Solis, the Costa Rican, to feature as a third player from outside the European Community. Attention at the training

ground yesterday centred on



Sturridge: content

By ROB HUGHES

for the first time in my life. He's not fully recovered, but they have stabilised the bleed-

ing, so it looks as if He has

Glenn Hoddle, the England

coach, paid tribute to Hudson

last night, and added: "The

thoughts and prayers of everyone in football are with

Alan Hudson and his family."

Hoddle also described Hud-

son as one of the outstanding

players of his era, a thought

that had previously been sug-

gested by Sir Alf Ramsey, the

former England manager,

who, when Hudson was an

apprentice footballer, said:

There is no limit to what this

He had, by then, defied medical fears that, because of

painful shins, he would never

play the professional game.

He did, for Chelsea, then for

boy can achieve."

pulled something out."

Dean Sturridge, who is considering an invitation to play for Jamaica early next year and make himself available for the World Cup. "It is a very difficult decision. My mum and dad were both born in Jamaica and I am very proud of that," Sturridge said in his thick Birmingham accent. He admitted, rather sheepishly.

been to Jamaica. Sturridge was less cagey when asked about his commitment to Derby after speculation about a move to Everton. He asked for a transfer last summer, but no club met Derby's valuation of £7 million and he eventually signed a new contract.

that he has never actually

There were some things I was not sure about towards the end of last season but they have been sorted out," Sturridge, who had questioned the club's ambition, said. "I think we are close to being a very, very good team and I want to

Germany in 1975.

91 times, he succeeded in 73.3

per cent of what he attempted

—and he did that by playing a

more inventive game than

most Englishmen had the

imagination or the sense of

freedom to exploit. Hudson,

however, was given only one

more cap by Don Revie, who

mistrusted his indisciplined

lifestyle, and possibly mis-

Hudson, whose sweet touch

on the ball nevertheless won

him armies of admirers, is

now in the fight of his life.

There are many hoping that he will defy the fears of

doctors in a second, much

greater fight, and return to his

more recent job as an analyst

trusted his flair.

Two non-league sides will Hudson critical after accident agement of Tony Waddington, Hudson progressed to make one of the finest England debuts, against West He made a contribution to 73 moves, he touched the ball

Ilkeston Town, of the Dr Martens League Southern division, are at home to Scunthorpe United, with the prize of a tie against Crystal Palace at Selhurst Park in prospect, while Emley take on Lincoln City at Huddersfield Town's McAlpine Stadium with West Ham United awaiting the

will have more than 2,000 supporters packed into their tiny New Manor ground. The capacity has been reduced on police advice after crowd trouble during the first game, but Ilkeston insisted on retaining home advantage rather than switch the game to either Pride Park or Meadow

be part of it. I am not interested in Everton or anybody else because I am happy

JOHN HOPKINS

ew golfers have been

many attributes as

appears to have it all. He has

a toothy smile as wide as the

looks and the game to estab-

lish himself as a regular

winner of a major champion-ship. No one since Severiano

Ballesteros at his peak has

played so many outrageously

Mickelson has won II tour

to say it, then, of a player who

look of a man who has

underachieved. Mickelson

has not moved on as he

around the green.

The pace of Sturridge and Paulo Wanchope through what used to be described as the inside-forward channels will pose the biggest threat to Newcastle this evening. Although Smith wants to rest Wanchope in the near future, the prospect of releasing him against Darren Peacock, Philippe Albert and Stuart Pearce is likely to prove irresistible.

single point from the past three matches and that against Barnsley, the bottom club, Although Ian Rush confirmed his return to fitness with a goal for the reserves on Monday, Kenny Dalglish, the manager, is expected to name an unchanged side for the third successive game. Newcastle lie in ninth place, 15 United, but will climb above Derby into seventh spot with victory tonight. They can afford nothing less.

be attempting to follow Stevenage Borough's example against Cambridge United on Tuesday and win FA Cup second-round replays, knowing that victory will guarantee them huge pay-days against FA Carling Premiership opposition in the third round in

should have done. The rise of a new genera tion of champions in 1997 has brought this home. There is Tiger Woods, who is not yet 22, Justin Leonard, 25, David Duval, 26, and from Europe, one of the fastest-rising of all, Lee Westwood, 24. At 27, Mickelson is in this age group, but as another year draws to a close he is not one

of its leaders Mickelson first came to prominence on this side of the Atlantic at the 1991 Walker Cup, when he played a memorable stroke at Port Marnock's short 15th. This difficult but beautiful hole by the sea has an elevated green and, for his second shot, Mickelson needed to loft the ball 15 feet into the air from a

> green and stop it near the hole. For a degree of difficulty, it was a 9.9 shot. When Peter Alliss, who was commentating on tele-vision, realised what Mickelson was planning, he said that he could not believe his eyes. "He's an idiot to try it." Alliss said. Mickelson, however, full of the bravado of youth, played it perfectly. nipping the ball from the thin

bare lie to get it on to the

from the hole. After demonstrating strokes such as this and winning a professional tournament while still an amateur, Mickelson turned

turf and stopping it two feet



Mickelson appears to suffer lapses in concentration that have cost him victory

professional and signed contracts worth El million, in-cluding one for £350,000 annually from a club

What has become evident, however, is that while Mickelson can win at will on the West Coast of the United States, he can do no such thing anywhere else. Only one of his 11 tour victories have come on a course east of the Mississippi.

in the Million Dollar Challenge in South Africa earlier this month. Mickelson led by two strokes after 54 holes, but finished two strokes behind the winner.

Professional golfers are the models on which amateurs and club players base their game. The top players are not supposed to err in areas of the game on which their reputations are built. This past year, for example, Colin

'Suddenly, he has acquired the look of a man who has underachieved?

lanky left-hander seems particularly vulnerable to lapses in concentration. He is not in contention for major championships often enough and, when he is, he ten makes a m ess of it. The best examples of this failing came in the past two US PGA Championships. Last year he led by four strokes after 36 holes and finished eighth; this year he was only one stroke off the lead at halfway and finished 29th.

Another limp finish came

Montgomerie, who is re-nowned for being one of the straightest drivers in the world, has been anything. but. By the same token, it is said that Mickelson is a a couple during the Ryder Cup at Valderrama that he should have made, and took three putts on the 72nd hole in South Africa, thereby reducing his winnings by £500,000.

His rounds also have a disturbing tendency to get

worse during tournaments. His average position after 18 holes in events in the US this year was thirteenth; after 72 holes it was sixtieth. Does he give up?

One school of thought suggests that Mickelson shares characteristics with Greg Norman, one being that both have, or have had, loose swings. Norman has addressed this and, at 42, is swinging better than ever. Mickelson has yet to make any such change.

An imp of mischief wonders whether they believe in Bea Hogan, Gary Player and Jack Nicklaus did? There is a degree of "they only love me for my looks", about the pair of them.

Mickelson walks along a fairway with his head up, a smile on his face, aware of Justin Leonard, for instance. whose eyes are focused sharply on the ball and the fairway or green ahead of him. One cannot resist conduding that while Mickelson may be all business. Leonard, the Open champion, is

#### **Nomadic Brighton** yearning for home

By Nick Szczepanik

or so miles from Plough Lane inconvenient, but one club would love to be in their shoes. Supporters of Brighton and Hove Albion packed a public meeting on Monday, hoping for news of an end to their club's exile at Gillingham. 75 miles from home.

Groundsharing at the Priestfield Stadium, after the demise of the Goldstone Ground, sold by a previous board of directors to pay off debts, has been disastrous. Sales of a Goldstone Ground memorial video are outstripping those of the Spice Girls in Sussex, but supporters are reluctant to travel to the Medway for "home" matches.

The team that avoided demotion from the Nationwide League third division last season on the strength of a run of home victories, roared on by five-figure crowds, has won only once in front of average gates of 1,600 in Kent, and finds itself next-to-bottom of the league.

"The support at the Goldstone was a major factor in our getting out of trouble last year," Steve Gritt, the manager, said. "We need that again. Getting back to Brighton is a

As well as the rent payable to Gillingham, the fall in gate

£900,000 last season has forced the release of the five highest-paid players, including Mark Morris, the influendefender. "It's not an exaggeration to say that the livelihood of this club depends on getting back [home]," Bob Pinnock, the club's financial

director, said. Plans for a multi-use community stadium are under discussion, but a more urgent requirement is a temporary home in the Brighton area. The club has targeted Withdean Stadium, but new floodlighting and seating will be required, and residents of the quiet, leafy neighbourhood

already are concerned. The club has proposed parkand-ride schemes and litter patrols to forestall objections, and has received support from the local press and, more importantly, the council, something denied the club's previous regime.

Ivor Caplin, the MP for

Hove, said: "I've been encouraged by comments from both parties that they believe it is important to bring the Albion back to the site that is best, and the only one that works is Withdean. Even so. planning processes being what they are. Brighton are unlikely to be rehoused before the beginning of next season.

#### Sedloski to cost Atkinson £1.75m

By Our Sports Staff

ing over as the manager of Sheffield Wednesday last month - and once again he has looked abroad to strengthen his squad.

Having already paid IFK Gothenburg £750,000 for their Sweden international, Niclas Alexandersson, Atkinson has agreed a fee of £1.75 million with Hajduk Split for Goce Sedloski. Wednesday have agreed terms with the player and his club after he passed a medical, but could have to wait up to a month for the centre half to make his debut while a work permit is

obtained. Sedloski, 23, returned to Macedonia yesterday for his wedding on Saturday and will miss Chelsea's FA Carling Premiership visit to Hillsborough Graham Mackrell, Wednesday secretary, said: "Our game against Newcastle United [on January [0] may be the first one when he is eligible to play for us." Sedloski has played regular-

ly for Macedonia and Wednesday are confident that there will be no problem in obtaining the permit.

Bolton Wanderers may be punished by the Premier

matches on their giant video

When you subscribe to any Sky. channel package for 12 months,

(from £11.99 to £29.99 per month)

and pay a one-off £12 connection fee.

WIMBLEDON might find revenue to a club that lost RON ATKINSON has made screens at the Reebok Clubs are not allowed to

show contentious action nor anything that may undermine the authority of the referee, but during Bolton's 3-3 draw against Derby County on Sunday, one player urged Uriah Rennie, the referee, to change his mind after seeing a replay

on the screen. The League can only act if Rennie or the match observer includes the incident in their report. "It has to be brought to our attention officially and if it is mentioned then we are dutybound to take it further," a league spokesman said. "That may well result in some form of disciplinary action."

Ray Harford has made his first signing as Queens Park Rangers manager by agreeing to pay £250,000 for George Kulscar, the Bradford City midfield player. The Australia international has signed a three-year contract at Loftus

☐ Manchester United learnt yesterday that the Amsterdam Arena has been provisionally selected as the venue for the European Cup final on May 20. The Cup Winners' Cup final will be held at the Rasunda Stadium in Stock-League for replaying controholm on May 13, while Parc incidents during des Princes in Paris will host

the Uefa Cup final on May 6.

#### **SCHOOLS SPORT**

## Parents cry foul over cancelled tour

CRANLEIGH SCHOOL have cancelled their rugby tour of South Africa this summer because of the publicity surrounding the violence in the game against Eastbourne College on December 6.

Parents, who had already raised more than £2,500 for the three-week tour, the climax of the boys' sports career at Cranleigh, are "very upset" by the action taken by Neil Bennett, the first-team coach, and supported in a letter sent by

Guy Waller, the headmaster. The decision follows widespread concern at the increase of foul play and bad language in sports events at independent schools. Last week, the sports subcommittee of the Headmasters' and Headmistresses Conference (HMC) circulated guidelines to schools urging them

to act against bad behaviour. After the match, there were apologies to By JOHN GOODBODY

the Eastbourne coaching staff from Cranleigh parents, the headmaster and also Bennett, who at one point went on to to the pitch to calm down one of his players. Eastbourne won 18-12 and are unbeaten in 24 consecutive matches since losing to Cranleigh in December 1995. However, John Hume, an Old

Cranleighan and father of one of the flankers on December 6, has written to The Times saying: "The first incident was an Eastbourne player's offensive racist remarks to the Nigerian-born Cranleigh winger. Unfortunately that brought about an immediate reaction which caught the referee's eye. There were other such incidents, both verbal and physical to which Cranleigh regrettably reacted. Eastbourne would have done better to

direct their energies to crossing the line rather than abusing their opponents as no game is truly won on penalties."

Hume, who emphasised that he did not condone the violence, added yesterday: "I agree that if you are abused you should turn the other cheek, but regrettably life is not like that. My son told me that he was punched in the face during the game. "I feel the tour should be allowed to go

ahead. The punishment does not fit the crime. That match has been blown out of all proportion. Many boys have played together for five years at Cranleigh and there have been no other complaints." He pointed out that the previous Tuesday there had been a "very hard game" against Maritzburg College of Natal and there were no complaints. No

one was available from Cranleigh yester-

à.

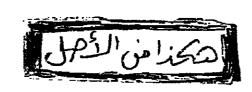
programmes on tv. Get a brand new plus **Tree** satellite system for installation only

Call **0990** 979797 today to watch the best

day to comment.

GRANADA lines open 8.30am - 10.00pm 7 days a week. Offer available to new subscribers only.

establishments. Available in Mahahand UK and R. Ircland only; some exclusions for installation is subject to demand and availability and is not gu 1997. Subscribers must be 18 years or over, eligibility subject to st on from Sky Subscribers Ltd. PO Box 43, Livingston, West U



BOXING: NO EXPENSE SPARED IN BID TO PROMOTE BRITISH WORLD CHAMPION ON US DEBUT

## Hamed receives star treatment

FROM SRIKUMAR SEN BOXING CORRESPONDENT IN NEW YORK

NASEEM HAMED'S campaign to build a reputation in the United States is rolling along nicely. Two of the biggest names in boxing and entertainment, Muhammad Ali and Michael Jackson, will be at ringside here on Friday to see the man from Sheffield defend his World Boxing Organisation featherweight title against Kevin Kelley.

Ali is Hamed's idol and Jackson a personal friend. The two celebrities should provide the imprimatur that Hamed needs to convince New Yorkers that he is one of the world's leading boxers. Hamed said yesterday: "I'd be so pleased if Ali comes.
If there's anybody I'd love to be there, it would be him. I just can't believe what the press are saying about Ali. saying that Naz says he's better than Ali.

"The guy's my idol. I look up to him as an inspiration. If they ask me who is the best of both of us, I've got to say my opinion. I've got to say I can box five different ways. I'm not saying blatantly I'm better than him. He's my idol. He's what I look up at and see and learn off. The guy's a living legend."
This week, HBO, the leading

sports and entertainment cable television company in the US, which has signed a multimillion-dollar deal with Hamed, will intensify its advertising campaign for Hamed's bout at Madison Square Garden.

HBO spent \$600,000 last week advertising nationally and this week the expenditure will reach \$1 million. The company is hoping that if Hamed, who is shown on hoardings with gloves on fire, does not quite ignite interest, he will "spark" New York boxing fans. Two 50-foot billboards featuring

Hamed dominate Times Square. Prince Naseem Harned is over here to do business. Business with HBO," the one looking down on Christmas shoppers streaming up Seventh Avenue from Macy's reads. The other hoarding shows Hamed with Roy Jones, Oscar de la Hoya — two of the best boxers in the world - and Junior Jones, who will be Hamed's next opponent in March. All are signed to HBO.

Hamed and his burning gloves can also be seen on the side of telephone kiosks and buses. In Los Angeles, his face covers the tall wall on Sunset Boulevard. Seth Abraham, the president of HBO, said: "We are very excited to have Naz. We are rolling out a campaign in which you would think Naseem Hamed is running for President. As this is his first appearance in the United States, we are making a ... Doodle Dandy fame, and said: "If ery hig deal."

Having provided the ideal conditions and the perfect opponent in Kelley, a New Yorker who has a big reputation but, being past his best,

AMERICAN FOOTBALL NATIONAL LEAGUE (NFL1 San Francisco 34 Deriver 17 RASKETBALL



Hamed shows the style during training that he hopes will win over the American public when he defends his title on Friday

eminently beatable, Abraham took a line from George Cohan, the famous vaudevillian of Yankee you can't make it in New York then you are not going to make it

anywhere else in America." Abraham added: "It's going to take some time to establish

Hamed. He is not a household name in the United States and one prize-fight will not establish his credentials. If he wins, it's an ongoing effort. All we can do is advertise and promote; the man has to fight.

This week we'll find out from ticket sales and from the American

boxing community if they spark to the man. We have picked him because he's special. He is a combination of a prize-fighter and Mick Jagger — a rock star with boxing gloves. We have never seen anyone like him here before. [Hector) Camacho was an entertainer, but he didn't really have the ability

Hamed has: Jorge Paez had flair. but he was never the full package of showmanship and ability.

"It will be the full extravaganza at Madison Square Garden. This sort of thing has never been done at the Garden before. We're going to see if the American fight audience will accept it. We believe they will."

## Ivanisevic finds career at risk over service fault

Tom Walker in Zagreb on the tennis player under threat from presidential crossfire

he sporting obsession of Croatia's ageing and autocratic ruler has touched new levels of irrationality. Franjo Tudjman suggesting that his rift with Goran Ivanisevic can only be healed with a head-to-head on his private tennis court. The president's bravado has

swollen after his alleged victory over Iva Majoli, the winner of the French Open in June. who was also summoned to play Tudiman lest she fall foul of the Zagreb regime. Unfortunately, Ivanisevic, hardly known for a calm temper himself, told Tudjman just what he thought of following suit. "I don't allow anybody to beat me, not God or Jesus, let alone the president. There will be no game," he said.

While seemingly the harmless whims of a dying man - Tudj-man, 75, is fighting stomach cancer - the president's meddling is increasingly resented among a population of four mil-lion, tired of his insistence that

all sporting prow ess be harnessed to the flame of nationalism. Nowhere is the antipathy more bitter than on the football terraces of Croatia Zagreb, formerly Dynamo Zaereb but renamed by Tudj-

man, the dub president. The anthems against him have angered him so much that he has banned the former blue and white scarves and flags of Dynamo from the ground.

Ivanisevic's fall from grace began when he fiercely resisted Tudiman's plans to take over his pet business project, the Croatian indoor tournament, and has now risen to the point where his career is threatened. Tudiman has played his trump card, letting Ivanisevic know that he is not exempt from military service. For his part, Ivanisevic has moved the tournament to his native Split, where political resistance to Tudjman is greatest, and withdrawn his services from the Croatia Davis Cup team.

At this juncture. Ivanisevic said that he was approached by an aide of Tudjman, who told him that all might be forgiven if

is the issue of Ivanisevic's avoid-

ance of military service. Ivanisevic, 26, has always insisted that he is prepared to serve in the army, but has appealed for his call-up to be delayed until the legal age limit - 30 - so that he con maximise his earnings putential. Recently, he opened his heart to the news weekly. Globus, revealing the inner turmoil of a national idol who jetted the globe while watching his nation forged through war.

"I know that many died and I know that I could have gone to war." he said. "Frankly speaking. I would have got a bullet in my head within two minutes, and what's the purpose in that? I think I have promoted the State. done more than I could have if I had gone to war."

The emerging Majoli is from Zagreh and has had less chance to revolt against the president. It is scarcely conceivable that she really lost to him, but the details of the game, played on a hidden court in a military complex adjoining one of Tudjman's villas, will never be

Tennis has he-

come the symbol of

Tudiman's contin-

ued vitality and it

is not unusual for

his entire Cabinet

to be dragooned

into watching him

This country can be very evil if it wants to be'

play. His irrational desire to control sport and fashion it in his image is a symptom of his governmental style, but time is on the side of his opponents. Ivanisevic will probaoly not have long to wait for change at the top, since few

believe Tudjman will survive his new five-year term in office. Last week, the football fans who followed Zagreb to Spain for a match against Atletico Madrid expressed their feelings with a hanner seen by millions of television viewers. "If there was freedom and democracy, then there would be Dynamo and not Croatia," it said.

In a similar vein. Ivanisevic believes that his huge following can beat presidential diktat. This country can be very evil if it wants," he said. "They can cheat me if they want, but they should know that I am a more important media star than all of them put together. I'll hit them like nobody Festering beneath the dispute has before, and then we'll see who the loser is."

elled tob.

State 11 .

2219 11

ç.

٠,٠

mes on the

.

UNI-BALL TROPHY: Loopards 83 Warford Royals 73. NATIONAL ASSOCIATION (NBA) Boston 100 Protectelpha 83 Toronto 101 Indiana 109 Washington 98 Utah 56 Chazgo 111 Proteins 104 Portland 90 Allanta 99 **BOWLS** 

DENNY CUP (Engish Indoor Bowling Association inter-cub charmonished Fifth round. Author Valley of Hustingdon and Godmunchester 83-61. Fairon bit North Warsham 78-77. Curnone to Gineal Ayahite 74-65. Black pool Borough bit Boscon 77-68. Swindon Wesherot or Amfehrings 83-65. Montileet for Bodmir 91-68. Cambridge Part bit Onstar Paloco 106-52. Porsmouth Victor, bit Folfassione 56-70. Darregton bit Sunderland 70-68. South Forest of Volfassione 106-50. Porsmouth 90-74 Lenderland 70-68. South Forest of Volfassione 100-69. Porsmouth Standard 110-69. South Forest of Volfassione 100-69. Porsmouth 110-69. Por

di Angel (100 per price) de Wekkerming (100 s) (100 per price) de Wekkerming (100 s) (100 per price) de Wekkerming (100 s) (100 per price) de Wekkerming (10

THE SEE TIMES SPORTS SERVICE

RACING Commentary

Call 0891 500 123 Call 0891 100 123

FOOTBALL

Reports and scores from FA Cup and the FA Carling Premiership Call 0839 555 562

Calls cost 50p per minute

## FOR THE RECORD C O'Leary st Cassar b Smithes ... C O'Ned run out ... G Leahy low b Ment end ... It Dawnson c Britin in Reynard .... C Shillington st Cassar b Reynard ... Shillington st Cassar b Reynard D Pail c Metcalle b Leng B McDonald not out ...

B McDonald not out Extras (fb 4, w 23, nb 1) ... Total (41.1 overs)......

don Westlecot 84-62: Cotswold bt Farlord 82-70. Zone tent: Cambridge Park bt Mole Valley 105-59. king George Field bt Embridge 81-64; Croydon bt Cychers 79-62; Temple bt Donnyos 85-60. Zone eleven: Wey Valley bt Epham 68-58; Whitekrights bt Loddon Valle 92-72; Camberley bt Rushmoor 88-79, Longmeadow bt Rivermead 100-51. Zone breiker: More Park bt Folkestone 100-65. Zone breiker: More Park bt Folkestone 100-65. Zone breiker: More Park bt Folkestone 100-65. Zone breiker: More Park bt Hosham 89-78; Begeton Park bt Horsham 80-71. Worthing Pawillon bt Langley Sports 108-48; Eastbourne bt Weaken 77-68 Zone fourteen: Banster Park bt Arun 93-77: Solem bt Fixe Pieres 90-87. Dorchester bt Welworthy 89-45; Moorfleer bt Bournemouth 90-71. Zone fitteen: Binstel bt Yate 87-81; Northawon bt North Wits 108-65. Donyalt bt Taurton Deene 78-67, Bridgweter bt Vectona (Street) 94-73. Zone sotteen: Torbey bt Tompusy 94-71; Isoa bt Exmouth Madeste 116-64; Newquay bt Phyrouth Mayflewer 82-55. Phymouth CS bt West Comwall 91-71. Newquay br Plymouth MayRower 8 Plymouth CS bi West Comwall 91-71

CRICKET Women's World Cup

England v Ireland PUNE (England wor loss) England beat ireland by 208 runs ENGLAND

Total (3 wkts, 50 overs) 324 S Redlem. C Taylor, "K Smithles. L MacLeod, k Leng and M Reynard did not FALL OF WICKETS 1-72, 2-85, 3-193 9CWLING: McDoneld 10.1-41-0; Pratt 4-0-40-0; Spence 5-0-39-0; O'Nelli 10-1-34-1. Grealey 8-0-51-1; Siggs 7-0-49-1; Shalington 6-0-52-0. IRELAND

#### Hull 0 PORTUGUESE LEAGUE: Setubal 2 Sporting Liston 0 N Squite & Redlem L Biggs b Reynard ..... "M Grealey b Redlem .

FOOTBALL Kick-off 7.30 unless stated denotes all-ticket European under 21 championship Qualifying play-off England (0) v Greece (2) (at Norwich City FC, 7 45)

Newcastle v Derby (7 45) FA CUP Second-round replays Emley v Lincoln (at Huddersfield Town FC, 7.45) .... \* Ilkeston v Scunthorpe (7.45) . . . . .

FA Carling Premiership

Spakding Cup Quarter-final Gateshead v Morecambe (7.45) ... DR MARTIENS LEAGUE: Cup: Second round: Redditch v Bilston Tn. HYMAN LEAGUE: Full Members Cup: Second mound: Leyton Pennant v Grays. Associate Manifests Triphy: Second resociates round: Ford Utild \*Edgware.
UNIBOND LEAGUE: Cup: Third round: Bishop Auckland v Bolper Town: Winsfold v Lancaster THE STAR LEINSTER SENSOR CUP. Dwarter-finet Monaghen v Burren Cetic

THE STAN DESCRIPTION OF BUREAU CONTROL OF THE STANDARD COMBINATION: First division: Octord Und v Norwich (at Witney Town FC). Swindon v Brighton (7.15). Tottenham v Weel Ham (at Layron Onent). PONTRY'S LEAGUE: Pramier division: Notingham Forset v Eventon (7.0). Transrore v Blackburn (7.0) First division: Sotton v Coverstry (at Leigh RMI, 7.0):

FALL OF WICKETS, 1-2, 2-2, 3-30, 4-47, 5-50, 6-94, 7-104, 8-113, 9-115. ICE HOCKEY NATIONAL LEAGUE (NHL) Flonda 3 Boston 6 Montreal 1 Philadelphia 3, Delias 8 Buffaio 4 St Louis 1 Ottewa 3, Colorado 3 Toronto 2: Vancouvez 7 Los Angeles 0

BOWLING Rediem 6-2-5-2: Taylor 7-1-18-0; Smithies 10-0-30-1; Med.eod 5-0-15-0; Leng 9-0-37-1; Reynard 4 1-1-6-4 Umpres. T Handu and A Chalpende OTHER MATCH: New Defin: Australia 412-3 (B Clark 229 not out. K Rollon 64, L Keightley 60); Denmark 49 Australia win by 363 nuns. **NORDIC SKIING** 

TOUR MATCH (final day of four). Developort Teamena 535-5 dec and 147-1 dec; South Africans 402-8 dec and 94-2 (J.H. Kalifs 51 not out). Match drawn **FOOTBALL** 

AVON INSURANCE COMBINATION: First division: Arsenal 5 (pswed) 1; Crystal Palace 1 Luton 2; Milwall 0 Charlton 4; Crusens Pair Rangers 4 Portsmouth 1 GERMAN CUP: Quarter-first; Entirachi Tiner 1 Weldhoff Mannifelth 0 CONFEDERATIONS' CUP: Saudi Araba 1 Avantaci 0, 65 (beneb) Australia 0 (in Rivadh) Monday's late results

Micropy's last results in FA CARLING PREMIERSHIP: Manchester United 1 Aston Villa 0. FA CUP: Second-round replay: Sevenage Borough 2 Cambridge United 1 (Stevenage away to Swindon Town) UNISOND LEAGUE: Premier division. Hyde 3 Spennymoor 2 RYMAN LEAGUE: Premier division PYMAN LEAGUE: Presses unsended purpose purpose 2 AVON INSURANCE COMBINATION: First division: Chelscae 2 Wirmbledon 2 PONTIN'S LEAGUE: First division: Huddestread 0 Middlesbrough 1: Sunderland 2 Menchester Coy 1. Second division: Lincoln 2 Bradford 3; Shelfield Utd 1 Rotherham 2. Third division: Newcastle 3 Utd 1

#### TODAY'S FIXTURES

Otchern v Grinsby (at Stalybridge Celtic FC, 7.0). West Bromwich v Port Vale (at Halesowen Town FC, 7.0). Second division: Burnley v Blackpool (7.15). Cardisle v Brieskby (81 Grenn FC, 7.0). Rochdale v Barnsky (7.0). Third division: Chasser v Scentorough (7.0). Wigen v Wakali (7.0). Chesterfield v Doncester (7.0). SCREWFD (DRECT LEAGUE). Premier division: Chuppenhern v Backwell; Taunton v Calne Les Phillips Cup: First round: Bridgwater v Elmore. Credition v Glassonitury

Bridginater v Emore, Crediton v Glastontury
MINERIVA SPARTAN SOUTH MIDLANDS
LEAGUE: O'Brien Butchers premier division Cup: First round, first leg: Brache Sparta v Potters Ber Letchworth v Herngey, Maten Keynes v Hälingdon Bofough.
Welwyn Gerden v Bedford
Welwyn Gerden v Bedford ENDSLEIGH INSURANCE MIDLAND COMBINATION: Premier division; Wor-COMBINATION COSTON COST

BANK'S BREWERY LEAGUE: Cup: Second round, second leg: Stationi Tn v Slourport S SIGUIPOT S
UNAUET SUSSEX COUNTY LEAGUE: First
undusion: Mile Oak v Seisey, John O'Hara
Caip: Third round: Landing v East Preston
THE TIMES FA YOUTH CUP. Second
round replay: Bretflord v Swanses,
Arsenal v Exiter: Wimbledon v Cheisea.
Accomplished Con under East I Eaguile-NOATHERN COUNTIES EAST LEAGUE: Cup: Third round: Deneby w Hall Road, Weighrough Bridge v Cuzon Ashlon.

OTHER SPORT BASKETBALL: Men's National Cup: Semi-final, second leg: Brimingham Bullets (55) v Thamas Valley Tigers (63) (7.0).

#### THE TIMES FA YOUTH CUP: Second round: powerh 4 Great Wakering D: Wolang 1 Gillingham 2 ARGENTINIAN LEAGUE: Racing 2 Platense 1, Forro Carni Josse 1 Estudiantes 2 HANDBALL

STEAMBOAT SPRINGS, Colorado: Worl

Cup event: 1, M Stecher (Austria) 37mm 12.5eec; 2, BE Vik (Nor) al 39.7sec; 3, T odwick (US) 466; 4, S. Lajuman (Fin) al imm 11 4sec, 5, L Rygl (C2) 1:11.4

**REAL TENNIS** 

MORIETON MORRELL: National 15-19 handicap champonship: First round: A Hamilton bir C Rotheroe 6-5, 6-5, R McNaughton bi S Jones 6-5, 6-3 Semi-finals: P Lumley bit A Knobb 2-8, 6-1, 6-4 Hamilton bi McNaughton 6-5, 6-2 Final: Lumley bit Hamilton 5-6, 6-5, 6-1 **RUGBY UNION** 

THE TIMES STUDENTS EUROPEAN CHAMPIONSHIP: Pool one: Durham unversity 35 Trinty College, Dublin 10; Swansaa University 35 Roma 12 (both at Kingston Park, Newcastle) Pool Nec. Toulouse University Northurbre University 70 Northurbre 10 Toulouse University 70 Normamorie Univer-stry 14: Loughborough University 25 Univer-sity College, Dublin 24 (both at Toulouse RPC) Pool tour: University College, Cork 40 Cardiff Medicals 18 (at Mardyke)

SHOOTING BISLEY, British Pistol Club Christmas meeting: Rapid fire: 1, D Warner 280pts, 2, D Johnstone 275; 3, A Szule 274 Standard pistol: 1, R Eventi 278; 2, D Johnstone 276; 3, D Robinson 272, Women: 1, B Barber 283; 2, B Young 279, 3, L Ashcrott 201 Sport pistol; 1, Eventi 280; 2, Szuli: 280; 3, Johnstone 280, Jeffer Counthald: Free

Johnstone 280 (after countback) Free pistol: 1, M Barnes 261. SKIING

SESTRIERE, Italy: World Cup statom: 1, FC Jagge (Nor) 1mm 51 43sec (56.35ee/35 08sec); 2 T Sykora (Austra) 1.51 77 (56 27/65.50); 3. H-P Burass (Nor) 151 85 (57.05.450); 4, A Tomba (t) 1.52 06 (57 50/54 55); 5, M Hensson (Swe) 1.52 24 (56 78/55.48). SPEED SKATING

HAMAR, Norway: World Cup event: Marr. 5,000m; 1, h Storelid (Nor) emm 34.40se;, 2, K Shrahata (Japan) 6.35.21; 3, G Romme (B. 6.35.16; 4. R Herelde (Nor) 6.37.66; 5, R de Jong (Holl) 6.38.14. Women: 1,500m; 1, E Hunyady (Husthe) Imin 59.28se; 2, C Pechstern (Gert 159,74, 3, C Witty (US) 200.90; 4, 1 de Jong (Holl) 2.01.43; 5, A Fresinger (Gert 201.54)

SQUASH NATIONAL SUPER LEAGUE CUP: First round: Duffield 2 Rowlands Manchester 1, Amourceal Priory 1 ICL Lionhears 2: Bishop's Scotlord 0 Surbition 3; Dunrawen Maestero 3 Carolli Insultute 0, Halamshire 1 Heiriga Insurance 2

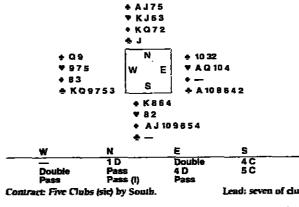
WINDSURFING

PERTH: World champlonships: Mistral cleas: Men. 1, A McIntosh (NZ) 58pts; 2, A mose (Isr) 72-3, J Flootigues (Por) 76 (hus on countbook), 4, J-P Tobin (NZ) 76, 5, M Galvan (Arg) 77 Women: 1, Lai-Shan Lee (H) 38pts 2, A Sensini (II) 39; 3, B Kendall (NZ) 44, NS Surgess (Aus) 75, 5, C Zhang (China) 100

## SHEEHAN on BRIDGE

By ROBERT SHEEHAN, BRIDGE CORRESPONDENT I conclude this series on splinters with a cautionary tale. In an uninterrupted auction it's clear enough which bids are splinters but when the opponents intervene there can be confusion. The sensible agreement to have is that splinters are "off" after intervention, except if made in the opponents' suit(s).

Love all



I was North, If East had passed over One Diamond, realised that the repeat of then South's Four Clubs would have been a splinter bid, showing short clubs and diamond support. After the double, my interpretation was that Four Clubs was natural and pre-emptive.

Dealer North

Luckily West's double gave us another chance — had he passed he would have defended Four Clubs. When South bid Five Clubs over East's Four Diamonds it was abundantly clear to everyone at the table (except me) that he was showing shortage.

If South's first bid had been natural, he certainly would not have gone on to Five Clubs in the face of West's double of

NEUTRINO

#### Lead: seven of clubs Four Clubs. So I should have

Rubber bridge

clubs showed a void. With communication in clubs, the defence took eleven tricks in Five Clubs - nine down for 450 to East-West. If we had bid Five Diamonds they would presumably have sacrificed in Six Clubs for one down, so my error cost 550 points.

There was a saving grace, though: we then picked up three laydown slams, bid two of them, and won a 28-point rubber.

Robert Sheehan writes on bridge Monday to Friday in Sport and in the Weekend section on Saturday.

By Philip Howard

VAVASOUR a. A banner b. Feudal rank b. Classical verse form c. Old-tyme dancing c. A marionette

a. An atomic particle b. A newborn mule foal c. Sung from a Thirties c. Material

WORD-WATCHING

#### PENTHEMIMER a. An anaesthetist

PEAU-DE-SOIE a. A chamber pot b. A nightcap

Answers on page 42

## KEENE 🖣 CHESS

Bq5

Bote

15 Nd7

BY RAYMOND KEENE CHESS CORRESPONDENT

**British** wins

Two British grandmasters have won through to the fourth round of the Fide championship in Groningen, Holland Although Matthew Sadler was eliminated by Alexei Dreev, of Russia, both Nigel Short and Michael Adams won their third-round matches. Adams eliminated Tiviakov. of Russia, by I12-12 while Nigel Short over-whelmed Andrei Sokolov, also of Russia, 2-0.

The event has been notable for the early disappearance of many of the favourites, including Vassily Ivanchuk. Veselin Topalov and Judit Polgar. The reigning Fide champion, Anatoly Karpov, is already assured of a place in the final. Garry Kasparov and Vladimir Kramnik, the world's No I and No 2 players, have both boycotted the Fide tournament since they object to the sudden death nature of the

competition.

Here is Short's second win against Sokolov. White: Andrei Sokolov Black: Nigel Short

Fide world championship

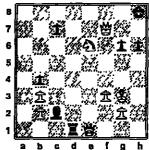
Groningen, December 1997 Ruy Lopez 3 Bb5 **a**6 4 Ba4 5 0-0 6 Bb3 Bc5 Bb7 7 a4 d3

16 Nxc5 17 axb5 axb5 Rua8 19 Re1 b4 Qe7 Ra5 21 Na4 22 Oct Re5 15 Ro15 23 13 Bd7 Be6 Kg8 Rd2 Buh3 kh7 Qe4+ Rc2 KD. BIS B/c2 Q17+ F.tnB Cd2+ 43 Fq3 White resigns

de4

Qxf6

Diagram of final position

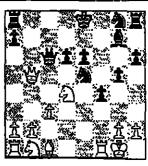


Raymond Keene writes on chess Monday to Friday in Sport and in the Weekend section on Saturday.

#### WINNING MOVE

By Raymond Keene Black to play. This position is from the game Thomas — Horne, Hastings 1948, Although Black's queen is pinned and anacked, he found a clever combination to exploit the position of White's queen. What was the key move? This year's Hastings is from December 29 to January 7 at the

Cinque Ports Hotel. Details are available on 01424 431970. Solution on page 42



## Nottingham counting the cost of its glory years

member of the Nottingham coaching staff to the ball-boys before the league game against Liverpool St Helens. "So if a Liverpool player wants to take a quick throw, hang on to

Desperate times call for desperate measures. Nottingham, one of the top six clubs in England in the early nineties, are in crisis. With no money, no sponsor, no millionaire benefactor and no crowd to speak of, their precarious league position (tenth in the first division of the Jewson National League) is an irrelevance. They cannot pay their players and have had to contact insolvency specialists for advice.

So much for Cliff Brittle's blueprint. Rugby Restructure 2000. Nottingham are close to extinction and, according to the club's president, John Cosslett, they are not alone.

English rugby is a financial disaster waiting to hap-pen." Cosslett said. "People like Sir John Hall have gone in blindly and a lot of clubs have followed. The returns don't equal the wages. I know of one club benefactor who's getting phone calls from another Premiership club trying to offload players because they can't afford them. Rugby has no long-term

there's a truge boost in interest in the game. There aren't enough burns on seats at grounds because people are watching it on TV."

The threat of financial ruin exists at all clubs, even the elite. Leicester, with 14,000 paying members and seasonticket sales exceeding £1.3 million, expect to lose money this year. Nottingham attract barely 300 for league games and even those who turn up do not stay. By 6pm on match empty; astonishingly, the bar rums at a loss.

A year ago, when the club was close to folding, an anon-ymous backer — later revealed to be Terry Keeley, who owns a furnishing company near likeston - came



The stars who left: Moore, left, and Andrew . .

promised £100,000 for each of the next five seasons and Nottingham went about recruiting players to arrest a slide that began with demotion from the top division in 1992. But they were relegated again, players jumped ship

ed to keep his money. it was a devastating blow for a club that at the start of the decade could match Bath and Leicester. Nottingham developed three of England's finest goal kickers in Rob Andrew, Dusty Hare and imon Hodgkinson, together with the likes of Brian Moore, Neil Back, Gary Rees, Chris

and, in October, Keeley decid-

Oti and Chris Gray. Opinions vary as to why it all went wrong. One factor was the departure of the

Alan Pearey on a rugby union club learning the art of survival after falling on hard times

NOTTINGHAM'S BUDGET, 1997-98

The club originally had a break-even budget for the present financial year with revenue estimated at

£400,000. But the figures have been upset by the loss

of Terry Keeley's expected £100,000 investment and a shortfall of £22,000 from BSkyB income, after

£25.000

confusion over a payment to the club.

England B coach, Alan Davies, to Wales. He had acted as a magnet for prospective international players. The poaching of players by local rivals did not help, although some feel that Nottingham themselves raided neighbouring clubs without troubling to elop their own.

Hodgkinson, now a coach at the club, cites two fundamental reasons for Nottingham's predicament: "First, we didn't cash in on success. There was no foresight, no younger players lining up to

Sponsorship, gate receipts, special events ........ 97

akyıs ......... Alaon Homes (option

replace the older nucleus who had given us good times," he

"Second, money. We've dropped two divisions but we're still coming across sides London Welsh who have spent fortunes. Last year especially. [in the second division of the Courage Clubs Champ ionship] it was a totally unfair

David Rollo, vice-chairman and commercial manager, is also unhappy. "£100,000 is nothing "he said. "We need a

EXPENDITURE

Wages (including players and coaches)

Ground costs

and we need that every year to stay there. Our wage bill is £18,000 a month. Just look at our crowds: where's that money coming from?

You have a big split between rugby teams and rugby clubs. Nottingham is a rugby club. We have 12 teams from the age of eight up. Newcastle are a team of 28 players and nothing else. What Cliff Brittle must realise is that our end of the food chain needs as much attention as the top end. We should receive money from the RFU according to

how many sides we put out."
Happily, the club is not without spirit and the players, none of whom has been fully paid since October, have created a three-tier system to

get us into the second division anything, we've more motivation because we're doing it for ourselves," said Glen Delaney, the captain and one of more than 20 semi-professionals on the club books.

We've agreed to play on the understanding money will come. We've put our trust in the committee and they re delivering."

The "delivering" is Nottingham's latest plan to stay in business. The club's Beeston ground is worth more than their liabilities. When Keeley pulled out, the club had two options: sell the ground immediately on a "same usage" basis, or sell it later with planning permission tached. The club chose the second option "We need £500,000," Coss-



... and those who stayed: Rees, right, and Hodgkinson

ground and would give us that much now. But we could get a guaranteed £1'2 million fin contract] if we sold it with planning permission. Our plan is to put together a consortium. About 40 people have shown interest and we're more than confident we can raise half-a-million "The club members would

also have a stake and put money in. They would get a return on their investment when the land was sold. If, say, we got half a million now and then sold the ground in three years' time, we might to return, say, fi million."

That Nottingham will sell their ground and share with a local club is inevitable. But the loss of their Beeston home, where they have resided since 1904, is a small price to pay to stay afloat. Negotiations are progressing well and the club hopes to confirm that it will become a limited company at a special general meeting next month.

The first team has bags of potential. If rugby remains professional, these young players are growing assets." Cosslett said. "By developing good players and selling them on, you can sit at the main table. The situation is so rocky, but if we can still be here in three years' time, we'll be in a strong position."

andard aroute to

#### **RUGBY UNION**

## Geoghegan ready to relaunch his career against Pau

A FOOT injury has interrupted Simon Geoghegan's career on a number of occasions but he is expected to dip his toe the one that has caused him such aggravation and pain -back into the waters of professional rugby on Saturday. The months of trials and tribulations would appear to be at a close after the Ireland wing was named yesterday in the Bath squad to play Pau in the semi-finals of the Heineken

Cup.
If Adedayo Adebayo fails a fitness test on Friday, then Geoghegan will start only his thirteenth match for the club since moving to the Recreation Ground from London Irish three years ago. Should his colleagues, who are still coming to terms with their record defeat by Saracens on Sunday. require inspiration for the semi-final, they need look no further than Geoghegan.

He has undergone nine operations on foot injuries three on the left foot and six on the right — and was forced to endure repeated setbacks as he sought a cure for his

GWYN JONES, the Wales

captain, was said to be "com-

fortable" yesterday at the University Hospital of Wales

after an operation to ease the

The Cardiff flanker, who

was rushed to hospital on

Saturday after being badly

hurt in the Welsh League

match against Swansea, suf-

fered an injury to his spinal

cord and was left without

movement in his arms and

firmed Gwyn Jones had an

operation this morning as

The hospital has con-

complaint. Three times he crossed the Atlantic for operations, twice to San Diego and, this autumn, to Seattle, Planned comebacks were postponed, the British Isles tour to South Africa last summer was missed and his international career was put on hold.

The doubters questioned whether he would or could play again, and in the darker moments Geoghegan, a 29year-old London solicitor, must have harboured similar thoughts and wondered whether he should call time on a dazzling but all-too-brief career that included 37 caps for Ireland.

The most recent operation was needed after playing for Bath United at Ebbw Vale on September 23. The pain in the big toe of his right foot that has dogged him returned. The operation was deemed a success, and, although the toe will never be perfect, it is as good as it will be.

"It has been a nightmare; so frustrating because the rest of my body has been fine. I still think I can play at the top level

comfortable position on the

"At the present time his

ward." a sookesman said.

and, with Jon Sleightholme leaving [Bath, to join Northampton], I am certain I will get an opportunity. I know the foot will always be painful but it is just one of those things you learn to put up with," Geoghegan said.

Apart from Geoghegan's re-covery, Andy Robinson, the Bath coach, received more welcome news yesterday when it was confirmed that Mike Catt would play against Pau. Catt completes a mandatory 21-day rest period this week having been concussed playing for England against South Africa last month.

He replaces Richard Butland at fly half and Mark Regan comes in for Andy Long at hooker. Eric Peters makes way in the back row for Richard Webster. "I rate this the biggest game in our hist-

Off the field, three of the four working parties set up by the English Rugby Partnership today will submit their reports - on marketing and communications, a structured season and finance - to the board of English First Divi-

sion Rugby.

France have reacted in typical fashion to their record defeat by South Africa by omitting nine players, among them Philippe Saint-Andre, the captain, and Abdélatif Benazzi, his predecessor, from a squad session next week to prepare for the five nations' championship.

medical team are unable to give any further indication of Pierre Villepreux, the assishis likely long-term improvetant coach, insisted that those nine players, who also include The Cardiff club's chief the Harlequins pair of Thierry Lacroix and Laurent Cabexecutive. Gareth Davies, who visited Jones before the annes, had not been dropped. operation said: "Gwyn is in This does not mean these remarkably good spirits con-sidering what he's been through. He's been helped by players have finished their careers for France. We simply want to take the opportunity to the support he's received from bring in as many players as his friends, colleagues and the possible to our planning," he



Fleming has pointed the way to a new, fully-professional approach to refereeing rugby. Photograph: David Rogers/Allsport

## Fleming presses for full-time referees

The man who received much of the credit for the classic drawn match between England and New Zealand last month, referee Jim Fleming, yesterday called for refereeing to become a fulltime profession after the 1999 World Cup.

The Twickenham performance of Fleming — combining firmness and commonsense — helped to demonstrate that there need not be anything preventing spheres from competing on

even terms. Fleming admitted to being physically and mentally drained after the match and suggested that unrealistic expectations were being made of part-time referees. The point was brought home to him when he returned to London last weekend to take charge of Harlequins v Wasps. "I was speaking to Law-

Kevin Ferrie finds the official who recently took centre stage at Twickenham has strong views on the future for men in the middle referees after the World Cup rence Dallaglio and Jason

Leonard after the game and they said it had taken them until the Tuesday or Wednesday to get over such a physical game. They are a good deal younger than I am," he said. Fleming, 46, was back in his office at Edinburgh City Council on the Monday after the England game. He will take charge of his 30th international when France face Ireland during the five nations' championship in the spring and knows that it is too late for his generation to harbour

ambitions about becoming fully professional. "At our stage most people have career structures set and would not be worth their while, but we must push for the appointment of full-time and look for younger people to bring through," he said. "If I were in my early thirties I

opportunity. We should have a squad of referees who are constantly liaising not only with one another, but with the International Board, players and coaches as well," he said.

would see it as a great

He pointed out that five such appointments in Austra-lia and three in New Zealand have already been made and that the increasing number of high-profile northern hemisphere matches, particularly following the introduction of the Heineken Cup, means the demand now exists in Europe. That in turn has helped to reinforce in Fleming's own

his demanding hobby into a profession could have.

"I am probably performing

better than at any time in my career, which I believe is because the European Cup has meant I've been operating at a higher level throughout the season so far."

Fleming was speaking after being appointed to the International Rugby Football Board's 13-man panel for the five nations' championship, which has made up for his surprising omission from the nine-man group put in place on a similar basis for the Super 12 competition last season.

"I was extremely disappointed that I wasn't on that panel because I thought I was refereeing well enough." he said. He is optimistic that the group can have a positive impact on improving the appeal of rugby. He explained that the 13

officials will have a video conference, from bases in both hemispheres, to discuss how they intend to approach refereeing the championship.

He also believes that they can build on that to have a longer-term influence on how the laws and their interpretations can be improved to allow both players and spectators to understand decisions more

Fleming had a message for the players who blame offici-als for the poor quality of entertainment frequently on offer in the British club game. "What it comes down to is the attitude of players, coaches and, yes, referees, he said. We all have to be on the same wavelength."

#### **SNOW REPORTS**

Hospital report says

Jones is comfortable

	1	Depth	_			Weath		
	L	(cm) U			Runs to resort			Last
AUSTRIA								
Kitzbuhel	20	80	good	powder	fair	SUM ·	5	15/12
	(Verv c	ood sk	iina an o	Den biste:	s: 18/60 lift	s ocen)		
Obergurgi	70 -	110	good	powder	good	່ອນກໍ່ ≲ກ <b>⊘w</b> )	7	15/12
	(Erce	illent sk	aing cond	filions: dry	r, powdery	snow)		
FRANCE								
Chamonix	5	70	fæir	varied	closed	íair -	-1	13/12
0102100101						( 2.000m)	-	
Tignes	50	130	good	varied	lair	cloud -1	4	15/12
9		(Good	skijna on	well-oreo	ared pistes	:1		
Val d'isère	40	60	good	varied	art	doud -	8	15/12
	(46/100)	tills and	d 45/133 j	pistes ope	en: good a	t altitude)		
Val Thorens	40	90	good	varied	tair	fair -	9	14/12
	- 1	'Cold w	eather m	aintaining	good snow	9)		
ITALY				_	-	•		
Contina	20	on.	occid.	vorlori	ort	cloud -	.9	15/12
	(Cook	ص حملانات	ഷയുട	hia nictae	: 18/40 lifts		•	1412
·	10000	, saming	Oil GASSO	And history	. 10/10 1110	opan		
NORWAY								_
Geilo						iar -	9	12/12
	(Op	en pisk	es well-m	aintained	and skiing	well)		
SWITZERLA	ND .	•			_	-		
C Montane		40	fair		closed	fair -	2	14/50
C INCIRCIG	/20cm c		2 20C	pomuei	above this	- 1891 - 1891	u	1412
l*1	45						,	14/40
Klosters	43	100	9000	powder	lair 	1878 -	7	14/(2
		(Ver	y guyo ea	#1Y-S8850	n skiing)	_	_	•

**SNOOKER:** CHAIRMAN OF GOVERNING BODY SEES AN END TO ACRIMONY

## Williams puts forward peace policy

REX WILLIAMS, chairman of the World Professional Billiards and Snooker Association, yesterday attempted to call a truce on the infighting in his sport prior to a potentially acrimonious annual meeting on Friday. Jim McKenzie was dis-

missed from his post of chief executive at the start of the month and Ian Doyle, who manages many of the game's top stars, has already pledged to try to overthrow Williams, while McKenzie is to sue his former employers, whom he has described as amateurs, for breach of contract.

Stephen Hendry, six times the world champion, also attacked the decision to remove McKenzie, claiming the sport

**BY OUR SPORTS STAFF** tom". Williams, though, who

attended a meeting yesterday of many of the leading players and managers in the sport, remains confident about the immediate future. Williams said: "This was a thoroughly constructive meeting at which many aspects of the game were discussed confidentially by players and managers alike. I am now delighted that we can finally draw a line under the past and look forward to a sustained period of

Williams was backed by Steve Davis, the former world No l. and pleaded with the leading figures to work together to take the sport forward.

increased dynamism and

Davis said: "Snooker really does not need any more problems than it has at present and talk of breakaway groups or the like is total madness.

"Sanity must prevail and after having effectively appointed the new board just a few months ago. I am of the belief to give the current board a chance to do what they can for the sport. I am happy to give Rex Williams and his colleagues on the WPBSA board my 100 per cent

John Higgins, who won the German Open in Bingen at the weekend, has called for the tournament to remain on the snooker calendar. The WPBSA has reached the end

of its three-year contract with Eurosport and negotiations must take place in order to clinch a repeat booking.

"The crowds have been brilgreat," said Higgins, who received a standing ovation from a full house at the Atlantis Rheinhotel after his 9-4 victory over John Parrott in the final.

Jim Storey, director for Trans World International, the snooker production company, echoed the Scottish player's comments. "Every player we have interviewed this week says this tournament must come back to Bingen," Storey said. "Television needs a good backdrop and a good atmo-sphere. We had both in BASKETBALL

#### Finger points the way for Bullets' revival

MIKE FINGER, the Birmingham Bullets coach, believes that his side's recent record against Thames Valley proves that they can overturn an eight-point deficit in their National Cup semi-final home leg today.

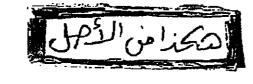
Success will depend on containing Tony Holley, the Ti-gers forward, who continues to tear up the Budweiser League with averages of 22 points and almost 14 rebounds

per game. "We match up well in most positions, but they obviously have an advantage at powerforward with Tony on offence," Finger said. "We're going into it like it's half-time and we're down by eight. We

were down 20 last time they came up here and cut it back to two but still lost. We know eight is a deficit we can overcome and just need to make sure we don't try to get it back all at once."

Finger will alternate Fabulous Flournoy and Clive Allen against Holley, who believes the way to exploit the Birmingham defence is through their rookies - Chris Haslam, the centre, and H L Coleman, the forward "I think that's where we have the

advantage," Holley said. Bullets, who lost the first leg 63-55, welcome back Nigel Lloyd, the point-guard, who missed the game because of a hand injury.



## Equine confrontation that underlined age-old truth

ow splendid it was to see, as I travelled across London, the Tube stations and escalators once more converted to a shrine to Torvill and Dean. As they begin their latest showbiz tour, they are, apparently, quite unchanged, save that the nasty manyey-purple of the fluttering Bolero costume has been moderated by time into a nasty shade of tangerine.

Mixing in equal measure beau-ty and absurdity, sumptuous skill and high kitsch, competitive will and a dream of artistic endeavour, they gave delight without stinting. And their last Olympic performance, rewarded by the infamous and undeserved bronze, gained the biggest British television audience ever gathered to a sporting

Sport? Well, I have long defended T and D, mainly because they were wonderful. I have also defended all the subjectively judged sports (except hoxing), and I will go in to bat for ice skating, with all its nonsense, any time it

seems to need defending.
But then I found myself reduced to real out-loud public laughter at what must be the funniest piece of writing that The Times sports pages have carried all year. Simon Barnes, Lynne Truss, eat your hearts out, because

you cannot compete with this: The world of dance is torn over the Viennese," I read, the Viennese being the the father of psycho-

analysis. "Purists worldwide want the dance to remain restricted to four figures, the reverse and natural turns, and the reverse and natural fleckeris." I wouldn't give the time of day to an unnatural fleckerl myself. They are engaged

calling for lifts, curtsies and other

This wonderful piece was written by our dance sport specialist. Ruth Gledhill, reviewing a book called The Viennese Waltz. A whole book about the Viennese Waltz! It is absurd beyond belief. and I could not restrain an outbreak of delighted laughter over my morning

cappuccino. 'To the lover, To the lover, noth ing is less absurd nothing is than his passion: to the observer, only less absurd' the absurd elements can be seen with any clarity. Call that

Swann's Law. For of course, it is 1, not the lover, that is or am at fault over dance sport. With clear vision, every other piece in yesterday's Times sports

pages was just as absurd, or just as wise as this piece on the Viennese waltz. "Stewart sprung

SIMON BARNES

هكذامن الإمل



Midweek View

forward from his haunches, gathered the ball and flicked it back into the stumps." What have Stewart's haunches to do with

"United settled into the invigorating rhythm that has been their hallmark ..." "Edmondo, known as The Animal, was not chosen "Large Action, too, will at last be tried over a trip.

Anyone who holds any sport absurd is on safe ground. But anyone who holds one sport absurd and another wise is making himself a fool. Dance sport outrages my prejudices, but not my faculty for logic.

There are those that would condemn all the subjectively judged sports, conveniently forgetting that all sports have about them subjective judgment: points in boxing, offside, leg-before and on and on.

And there is the point that subjective judgment of competition is older than formal sport ... older by millions of years. I witnessed just such a subjec-

tively judged, formal conflict, a trial of mental toughness played

and subjectively judged by the contestants themselves. The contestants were horses my young animal. Bullseye, and the herd boss, Rupert.

Facing each other, they made a series of bites at each other's necks: never quite connecting. Competition escalated, because Bullseye is an ambi-

tious young thruster. The two animals made a series of little hops at each other, each threatening to stand on his absurd element' hind legs and box, but not quite doing

so. Then, dramatically, both halfstood, backs at an angle of 45 degrees. No blow was offered, but, as Bullseye landed, he turned away and presented his back end

He had withdrawn his offensive threat: replaced it with a defensive

threat OK, Rupe, you win this time. The encounter was bloodless, formal, regulated, subjectively judged.

Subjective judgment is at the heart of the sporting experience. Was there any better, stronger competitor in sport this year than Svetlana Chorkina, the world champion gymnast? I caught the

lyrical beauty of her asymmetric bar performance in Glasrecently. though alas only on television. It was one of the best bits of sport 1 have seen

Ruth, forgive me. I laughed at dance sport, and I bet I will laugh again. But at least I will do so knowing that I am wrong.

If there is truth in one horse's victory over another, in a field or on a race track, then there is truth

#### England opener has opposition stumped all round in one-day game

## Stewart sets standards on route to Gulf glory

FROM MICHAEL HENDERSON IN SHARJAH

WHO is the best all-rounder in one-day cricket? Pakistan have Wasim Akram, the best fast bowler in the world and an attacking batsman when the mood takes him. South Africa have Shaun Pollock and Lance Klusener, Jacques Kallis and even Hansie Cronje. No wonder they are winning so many matches.

For India, Saurav Ganguly makes runs quickly and bowls serviceable medium pacers. West indies have Carl Hooper, whose off spin supplements his bruising batting. Sri Lanka, of course, have Jayasuriya, whose extraordinary exploits at the top of the order did so much to help win the World Cup last year.

In England's team of joboing all-rounders, though, Alec Stewart stands out as the most important. Stewart has been, without a doubt, the man of this tournament, the key man in the only team to have won every game. They contest the final against West Indies on Friday and, as he points out: "We've got to win

As opening batsman and wicketkeeper, he has been in excellent form this past week. He continues to contribute something that is never identified on the scorecard, but which gives the team so much: enthusiasm. "I now know that, when England are doing well. Alec Stewart runs the show," Matthew Fleming said after taking four wickets against India on his international

It was in that match that Stewart set the tone of England's performance, timing the ball sweetly from the start. squeezing out singles and twos between the wickets, and stumping Tendulkar. He remains supremely fit and spruce for a man of 34 who has played so much cricket in the past decade. The words on his cricketing crest could well

be: every inch the pro. Against Pakistan on Monday, in a match England could

easily have lost. Stewart was at his best, batting well for 48 and then relentless in his vocal support of the bowlers. It must be quite something for a batsman at the crease to have his eardrums battered with volleys of patter. When the match was at its tightest, Stewart was in his element.

It was fitting that he had a hand in the last two wickets, catching Azhar Mahmood when a top-edged drive sent the ball flying into the night sky, then leaping athletically from behind the stumps to run out Saglain, who had left his crease without checking his bearings. In the 49th over of the innings, with nerves fraying. Stewart was the most alert man on the field.

With Stewart as wicketkeeper, batsman, confidant to the captain, cheerer-up-inchief and general factotum. England can field an entire team of all-rounders. Of the team that played the other night against Pakistan only Ally Brown, the opening batsman, is not a bowler of any description. Hick and Thorpe have not been called upon to bowl but can do, and both field

If England are pinching

themselves at the way things have gone, they are entitled. Their cricket has been brimful of purpose and no little skill, even though they like to be known as the team without stars. Dougie Brown, who is improving with the years, and Fleming have enjoyed a marvellous week and Mark Ealham is becoming indispensable in the 50-over game. Even if England fail to beat West Indies on Friday, all the players involved here can expect to reconvene in April. for the five one-day internationals at the end of the West Indies tour. David Graveney. the Sharjah tour manager. hopes that the party will be announced, and Adam Hollioake appointed leader, just as soon as the team returns to



Williams guides the ball to the leg side during his innings of 105 — his first one-day international century

## **West Indies secure place in final**

SHARJAH (India won toss): West Indies beat India by 41

WEST Indies will meet England in the final of the Champions Trophy on Friday. To deprive them of the opportunity, India had to make 230 in 45 overs, and so overtake them on run rate. For a while they threatened to make the game close until they found, like everybody else this week, that batting last on a wearing pitch is a perilous activity.

There was one astonishing feature of this game: the West Indies pace bowlers failed to take a wicket between them. Hooper gathered four with his gentle off breaks and arm balls, Chanderpaul three with his leg spin and Lewis, who also ran out Tendulkar and Azharuddin from square leg. ended with one. In years to come it might make a good quiz question.

Having been put in to bat by India, who included Dravid as

an extra batsman in place of Singh, West Indies were held together by Stuart Williams, who batted through the innings for 105, his first hundred in one-day internationals.

23, but the way Chauhan.

Hooper made 38, and Lara India's second spinner, bowled his off breaks, conceding only 30 runs from his ten overs, and taking two wickets.

offered a clue as to how difficult it would be to chase the target. When India replied, Gan-

guly was soon finding the boundary square of the wicket, and he greeted Lewis by stepping out to hit him over long-on for six. Sidhu went, searching for the same boundary, but Dravid, promoted above Tendulkar, kept the

#### SCOREBOARD FROM SHARJAH

WEST INDIES
P A Wallace c Ganguly b Srinath
S C Williams not out
B C Lara c Kumble b Chauhan
C L Hooper c Azharuddin b Ganguly .
O L I DOLLA O I EL BOULLE I O CANGLEY .
S Chanderpaul C Jadeja b Chaunan
P V Smmons b Kumble
L A SULLING TO VIEW MADE TO THE WAY TO THE TANK
F.A. Rose b Sringth
FINLEWAS NOT OUT
Extras (to 5, nb 3)
D400 (D4, D4)
Total (6 wids, 50 overs)

BOWLING: Srineth 9-1-48-2; Prasad 10-1-39-0; Kumble 10-52-1; Chauhan 10-1-30-2; Ganguly 7-0-38-1; Tendukar 4-0-

Total (42.2 overs) 188 FALL OF WICKETS, 1-87, 2-126, 3-127, 4-136, 5-140, 6-182, 7-177, 8-187, 9-187 BOWLING. Waish 7-1-24-0; Rose 6-0-35-0; Dillon 6-0-30-0. Lewis 10-0-38-1; Hooper 8-2-0-37-4, Chenderpaul 5-0-18-3. Man of the match SC Williams. Umpires: C.J. Mitchley (South Africa) B.C. Cooray (Sr. Lanks)

ans in the crowd did not like it one little bit. Their team came here full of hope and ended the competition without a win. It

#### for Edwards falls in a day FROM THRASY PETROPOULOS IN PUNE CHARLOTTE EDWARDS 110 and 131, and once in the

World record

The observer

sees only the

gave a masterful display of batting here yesterday, producing an innings that, on any other day, would have seen her enter the record books. One day short of her eighteenth birthday, Edwards batted throughout the England innings for 173 not out against Ireland, comfortably eclipsing the previous highest individual score in World Cup matches.

Just as Edwards was recovering, however, news came through from Bombay that Belinda Clark, the Australia captain, had scored 229 not out in the total of 412 for three, after which Denmark were dismissed for 49 (top score was extras with 12). On the way, Clark scored the fastest oneday century made in women's cricket, reaching three figures off 64 balls and, in all, facing

Both innings left Lindsay Reeler's 143 not out for Australia against Holland at Williton, in 1988, in the shade. Australia's total was also a record, beating the 376 scored by England against Pakistan earlier in this tournament.

Reunited as opening partners, Edwards and Jan Brittin so disrupted the Ireland bowlers' rhythm that by the eighth over four had been used. Brittin started the more fluently, but when she went. caught behind off Catherine O'Neill, Edwards took her cue to open up and display the rich variety of shots she possesses in exploring every corner of the Nehru Stadium.

Barbara Daniels lasted only ten balls before pulling Miriam Grealey straight to mid-wicket, and Sue Metcalfe, the vice-captain, joined Edwards in the seventeenth over. After her cautious start, Edwards reached 50 off 66 balls with five fours, but she needed only a further 34 to reach three figures, with an additional seven boundaries. It was her second one-day international

hundred in her eighth match. When Metcalfe overbalanced and was stumped down the leg side off Catriona Beggs, the third wicket had yielded 108 runs in one hour. of which Metcalfe's contribution was 29. Battling against exhaustion and repeated bouts of cramp. Edwards's concentration waned on reaching her century. She was twice dropped at square leg, when

covers on passing 150. Interhowever, she continued to add to her tally of boundaries, ending with 19.

Joining Edwards for the final 15 overs of the innings was Jane Cassar, who batted with style and intelligence in scoring 50 in an undefeated 131-run partnership for the fourth wicket. By the time the Ireland bowlers were put out of their misery. Edwards's contribution had reached 173 not out off 155 balls in a shade over three hours.

After two fairly lacklustre bowling performances against Pakistan and Denmark, it was vital that England's bowlers showed greater application here. Bowling left-arm seam, Sue Redfern was soon among the wickets. She removed Nikki Square and Grainne Leahy for ducks, reducing Ireland to two for two. From

#### **TABLES**

that point, the match meandered aimlessly, wickets falling intermittently before Melissa Reynard polished off the tail with a spell of four for

six in 4.1 overs. So exhausted was Edwards that she was unable to take the field. "I'm absolutely delighted," she said. "I've never batted for 50 overs and I didn't know how many I had when I came off. I didn't know it was a world record until I was told in the changing rooms." The innings was not a world record, but world class it

certainly was. England have maintained their unbeaten record but, having batted first in all six matches on tour, their bowlers are yet to be tested properly. That may count against them when they play Australia in Nagpur tomorrow in the final qualifying match in Pool A.

Scoreboard, page 39

## Cronje denies tampering with ball

South Africa captain, yesterday rebutted an allegation that he had tampered with the ball during the one-day international against Australia in Sydney on December 4.

The allegation made by Kerry Packer's Nine Network which broadcasts cricket throughout Australia. is that Cronje stood on the ball during a match which South Africa won by 67 runs after bowling Australia out for 133. in a statement prepared

during the final day of his team's game against Tasmania, Cronje said: "According to reports I have received regarding this alleged incident, it took place while the crowd was being brought into order after having thrown objects at my players.
I can assure all that, at

that particular point in time. my main concern and thought was how was I going to handle the situation, regarding whether to take the side off the field or not. The players wanted action and my mind was racing.

disappointed that there is an

insinuation that we tried to gain unfair advantage. which is totally contrary to the way we play the game."

Cammie Smith, of West Indies, the match referee for



the game at Sydney, was asked yesterday whether he knew of the incident. "No nothing, nothing whatso-ever," Smith said. "In any event that is history now because it was almost two weeks ago ... history."

tional Cricket Council (ICC) say that accusations of ball tampering must be brought to the referee's attention during the course of the match for action to be taken. The last case of alleged ball

tampering at international level was in the Perth Test between Australia and Sri Lanka in 1995, when the Pakistani umpire, Khizar Hayat, accused the Sri Lankans, who were found guilty and, under the rules, were unable to comment in their own defence. The decision was later overturned.

England and South Africa in 1994, the England captain, Michael Atherton, was caught on camera rubbing the ball with dirt from his pocket. He owned up the next day and was fined.

By EDWARD GORMAN SAILING CORRESPONDENT MARCEL VAN TRIEST, the navigator on Innovation

Kvaerner, the leader of the The rules of the Interna-Whitbread Round the World race, is sometimes criticised by his rivals for being a "corner-banger": someone prepared to take huge risks by sailing to the edges of the race course.

Van Triest has prospered in confidence.

in the Lord's Test between

Innovative tactics paying dividends

**SAILING: SOUTHERN ROUTE MAKES DIFFERENCE FOR TWO WHITBREAD CREWS** 

tions for navigators. because Kvaemer has slipped

from fifth to last. Yesterday. though, the long-term gains in fresher conditions and better

this race by being courageous enough to go it alone, convincing his young skipper. Knut Frostad, to accept significant short-term losses for eventual big gains. The strategy has looked not so much reckless or fluky, but an indication of On this third leg, from Fremantle to Sydney, the

Dutchman has lived up to his reputation by taking what another skipper referred to vesterday as the "wild card" option. Kvaerner, and Roy Heiner on BrunelSunergy, have dived south as the fleet beats across the Great Australian Bight in difficult condi-It has been a costly strategy

score ticking along nicely until

the innings subsided. Gan-

guly's wicket was the crucial

one so far as West Indies were

concerned. Waltzing down the pitch to lift Lewis high and

straight, he was beaten so

thoroughly by the turning ball

that David Williams will have

Then, disaster for India, as

Tendulkar and Azharuddin,

the most accomplished play-

ers in the team, risked all on

Lewis's arm and lost. They

made five runs between them.

and their chance went with

them. Hooper will enjoy no

Like Manzoor Akhrar. of

Pakistan, the day before he helped himself to four wickets,

and when Chanderpaul, the

little Trinidad batsman, joined

the feast the evening was close

to fantasy.

One by one the batsmen

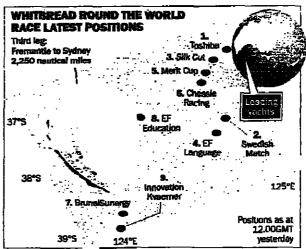
swung and missed. The Indi-

was all a bit embarrassing.

better match with the ball.

few easier stumpings.

angles started to come good. The Norwegian boat posted the fastest speed of the day and cut her deficit on the leader almost in half, from 50 miles to 26 miles, in the course of 12



DISTANCE TO FINISH (as at 1200GMT yesterday, with miles to Sydney): 1, Toshiba (US) 1,439.8 miles; 2, Swedish Match (Swe) 1,443.8; 3, Silk Cut (GB) 1,447.8; 4, EF Language (Swe) 1,451.4; 5, Merit Cup (Monaco) 1.451.9; 6. Chessie Racing (US) 1,452.2; 7, Brune/Sunergy (Hol) 1,463.5; 8, EF Education (Swe) 1,465.1; 9, Innovation Kvaerner (Nor) 1,466.4.

All the other skippers, including Great Britain's Lawrie Smith on Silk Cut, are looking nervously at weather maps and position schedules to see if Van Triest has done it again. Smith's report yesterday was full of speculation about Kvaerner, 70 miles south of Silk Cut and, at that point, 35 miles astern.

"Kvaerner's tactics are very interesting." Smith said. "Maybe she is thinking that she can get south of the advancing high pressure into the westerlies, but the maps and the computer models show that this is a very risky move indeed and fairly unlikely to work. Whatever her thinking, she is likely to do very well or very badly due to the fairly large separation."

Paul Cayard, on EF Language, who has opted for a more middling course, said: "It is difficult to know where to invest because the weather pattern can change from when you get a satellite picture or weather fax. Subtle changes can make a big difference.

Ur discount is revival

ICC rules prevent any investigation into charge levelled at South Africa captain

"Regarding the ball itself, I would remind all that the umpires consistently monitored its condition throughout the match. I am also very



In TV shot Cronje appears to have his foot on ball

## Flaming passion that brought the Games back to Greece

London to Olympia is 1,500 miles. But each morning, as the three Angelopoulos children start their day, they can almost feel the pulse of Greece in their Chelsea home. They live off the King's Road in a regally appointed old rectory. On the first floor is the "Red Room". filled with memorabilia from the 12 years that their mother. Gianna Angelopoulos, campaigned and won the fight to bring the Olympic flame "home" to Greece in 2004.

"As you can see, it is next to the breakfast hall," Angelopoulos said. "Passing through our Red Room is like starting the family's blood circulation. We have a life ahead of us, but these photographs reflect the most exciting period; campaigning for the Olympic Games is something in the Greek soul.

I tell my children that anything you achieve comes through effort, through striving and ability - above all through creating human relationships. From April 1996 to September 1997, I practically left my family behind, even my husband. Theodore, who is very possessive, because the campaign filled my life."

Angelopoulos. 42. mother. lawyer, partner in her husband's shipping and industrial company, gave up membership of the Greek parliament to lead the bid to return the Games to Athens for the first time since 1896. Her charm, her grasp of languages, of politics, power and emotion are surely, in this season of giving laurels, wor-thy of woman of the year.

In Lausanne, where the 107 members - most of them male - of the International Olympic Committee (IOC) voted. Angelopoulos first demonstrated that Athens, by pledging £2 billion to projects attacking its pollution and transportation horrors, had learnt the lesson of its rejection by the IOC in 1990.

She then made the IOC members feel they were improving the air that the next generation of Athenians will breath, and challenged them by saying that Athens was loyal to the Olympics and

requested reciprocal loyalty. It was a devastating appeal. She spoke, in French and English, with a fluency and a voice of controlled passion and her delivery shaded the emotion Nelson Mandela brought to Cape Town's bid, the blatant politics Carlos Menem vielded on behalf of Buenos



meets a contender for woman of the year

leading Olympic athletes gave to Stockholm and the combined weight of Luciano Pavarotti and Primo Nebiolo put behind Rome. Angelopoulos dealt with

them. Nebiolo, the godfather of international track and field athletics, had ignored sporting protocol by rubbishing Athens's organisation during the world athletics championships last summer. There came only the sound of silence from Angelopoulos and her 70-strong team. "From the first moment our Prime Minister asked me to lead the bid." she said, "I never was negative

reece had failed

in 1990 hecause we were arrogant in our assumption that we had a right to renew the Olympic Games in the centenary year. We accepted what the movement were telling us, to improve the city drastically before we represented ourselves. Nobody dared to criticise. Our strategy was to believe in ourselves. always to be constructive to the members of the IOC - and Dr Nebiolo is a member."

There is notable defiance in her dark eyes. "Today? Now I have the privilege, after we got the Games, to say that Dr Nebiolo helped us, his criticism opened our

Self-help, however, is also in Angelopoulos's vocabulary. As the Red Room walls show. she was honoured a month ago in Johannesburg by President Mandela, who not only bowed to the victor, but assisted in the process. In Lausanne, on the eve of the vote, Juan Antonio Samaranch, president of the IOC, had arranged Aires, the combined presence a meeting between Mandela

Fireworks over the Temple of Zeus mark the award of the Games to Athens



Angelopoulos celebrates Olympic victory in Lausanne with the mayor of Athens

suburb. The bid had to be

powerful, and it had to be

gentle. It had to be attractive,

but it had not to be showy. I

think, through Alexis. we have

The Angelopoulos boys, Panagiotis and Di-

on the playing fields of the American School of London

because Theodore and Gianna

Angelopoulos feel that London

offers the best lifestyle and

Athens that galvanised Ange-

lopoulos into action. "We were

there when the 1996 medal-

winners came home," she

said. "The people were so

honoured, so proud. The

whole of Athens waved laurels

from the trees, and my sons,

less than seven years old, said

Yet, it was a family outing to

mitris, have the priv-

schooling at the Hel-

lenic College of

London; their sister,

Carolina, competes

of private

the dream.

and Angelopoulos at which it was agreed that if either bid dropped out before the final round, they would persuade their backers to support the other. Ultimately, Athens de-feated Rome 66-41, which included 14 of the votes previously cast for Cape Town. She says she has retired

from politics, although a re-'I was never negative

about the other bids'

cent opinion poll suggests that three-quarters of Greeks would vote for her as the next Prime Minister. "I don't think I will go back to that kind of politics. For me, the Olympic bid was an opportunity to do something for the whole of my country, and winning it offers

thing really unique for the younger people."

> they want to be Olympic champions. "I believe I am a winner, 1 don't like to lose, but I try to tell my children it is not only about victory — in real life there is a scale, a bottom line, a medium line and the very top." Raised on the island of

> Crete, Gianna and her younger sister both became lawvers. Their father. Frixos Daskalakis, made his own fortune through economics and fruit trading, their mother Marika, though educated, was content in motherhood.

"She is happy being a sweet grandmother," Angelopoulos said, "even if she is proud that

Indeed, her presentation I achieved at Harvard, after centred on a 12-year-old child, which I was a real performer Alexis, striving for athletic in the penal court and parliament achievement in an Athens

Angelopoulos believes in "catching the opportunities", and that this has less to do with womanhood than with human capability. "Its true, I was offered to lead the bid at the time Hillary Clinton was in Greece," she said, "but I am never the type to say women must have this or that percentage of representation. Life is effort, ability and you have to drive and you go after what you want to do. The Olympics? My God. I wanted to do it! I needed to do it! And I'm so very proud, so satisfied to have

The final speech, the performance Angelopoulos calls it, was a promise, implied but unspoken, to restore Olympic ethics to a now gargantuan circus, sullied by the soulless commercialism of Atlanta. "I was propelled by an incredible she said responsibility." Wherever I went, people said: We trust you, Gianna, you can do it.' Today, even if I am alone in this house. I can feel thousands of people with me,

their enthusiasm." And will she now oversee the organisation of the Games. the acceleration of making Athens civilised again? "I com-pleted my task," she said. now I am full with halffinished jobs and responsibil-It is not she acknowledges, the answer her people are waiting for and she is not yet ready to say, publicif she can now leave the baby she delivered on September 5 for others to bring to manurity.

**RUGBY LEAGUE** 

The eagle may, as Sir David Attenbrough tells us, be a majestic bird of prey noted for its strength and courage but as this splendidly shot film unravels, your sympathy lies more and more with the victims. Of course the eagle is an awesome creature and to follow the bird in full flight, as up-to-the minute to tolked the minute to the eagle is an awesome creature. minute technology enables us to do, is an exhibitating experience. But it is good to set that little antelope get away from a savage predator in Africa and not nice to watch a golden eagle in Greece cracking open a tortoise's shell by dropping it on rocks from a great height. The film also tracks down eagles in Alaska, Japan and Australia but its rarest footage comes from the Philippines. That country is home to the world's tallest eagle and one of the heaviest but there are not many left and this

is the first footage of them living in the wild for 20:

Gary Rhodes BBC2, 8.00pm

Showing off his latest exotic wheels, which belong to a Jaguar XKS, the manic cook heads for the West Country. His quarry is the Brooks family who have forsaken London for the peace of rural Somerset and established the country's only organic herbfarm. The plot is that the four Brooks children. aged two to 14 want to surprise Mum and Dad by cooking them a meal and have called in the culinary Bruce Forsyth to help. Tomato tarte tatin, seared scallops and clotted creme bruke make up the menu but, as always with Rhodes, style tends to triumph over content. If he has not been booked for a pantomime this Christmas he ought to have been. Rhodes also pops in to the hotel in Taunton where he made his name as a chef at the precocious

Modern Times: Prommers BBC2, 9.00pm

Jazz Notes

Getting pole position for the Promenade Concerts means lots of serious queueing and heaven help anybody who tries to buck the system. It used to get quite nasty until the Albert Hall put down a white tape to separate the true Prommers, who buy season tickets for the season, from those who turn

TELEVISION CHOICE

A savage winged predator

The Wildlife Specials: Eagle

3BC1, 8.00pm

The eagle may, as Sir David Attendary

The majestic bird of

African fish eagle (BBCi, 8.00pm)

up on the day and are contemptuously dismissed as trippers. They even wear sandals and no socks, but but. Helen Richards's delicious film is full of such nerdish snobbery, though there is something doggedly admirable about people prepared to camp round the clock to ensure their front row place for the Last Night. And better the Promoers than the corporate hospitality boxes where the evening is not about music (one company manadmits to preferring Victoria Wood to Verdi) but entertaining clients.

Secret Lives: JFK

Those who have followed the Kennedy revelation industry over the years will doubt whether much of his life is still secret, and so, despite the best efforts. his life is still secret, and so, despite the best efforts of this feature-length investigation, it proves. Not that it isn't hugely entertaining, in a prurient way, to hear once more about JFK's serial womanising and friends in the Moh, whose support may have swing enough votes to give him the presidency. If the film has anything new to offer it is in detail, not substance. Speaking for the first time, secret service men describe the President's sexual exploits and it emproves that a few price is the first time. and it emerges that a favourite Kennedy book was a life of Lord Melbourie, another statesman of high birth who liked the ladies. Kennedy's aides talk about living in fear that his indiscretions would be made public. The media would surely not

WORLD SERVICE

#### RADIO CHOICE

Who Sings the Hero: Rosa Parks Radio 4, 2.00pm

Radio 3, 12.30am I make a point of highlighting this programme a couple of times a year in the hope that Radio 3 will This is an absorbing series about women who found themselves in positions of extreme danger. Today's dramatisation is the story of Rosa Parks, a start putting it out at a time when most of its potential listeners are not in a club somewhere black seamstress living amid the entrenched racism of Alabama in the 1950s. On her way home istening to jazz. but I hold out little hope: the network is more likely to move it to an even later spot and then close it down altogether on the ground that no one is listening. Oh well. To maintain the morbid tone I notice the programme from work one day, Parks was among the black women told to move out of the bus seats reserved for them because the seats for whites were full and more whites had got on the bus. Parks refused to move. The attention given to her arrest was to inspire Martin Luther King and it could be said that Rosa Parks launched the campaign that was to end segregation. Alibe Parsons plays Parks, Ray Shell is King and Clarke Peters is E.D. Nixon, the capital rights extracted. has been honouring the dead of late; Ronnie Scott last week and tonight Fletcher Henderson, who died in 1952 aged only 55, having already written the rulebook of big band arranging. This is the first of a two-part tribute to Henderson and it concludes

RADIO 1

6.00am Newsday 6.30 Europa Today 7.00 News 7.15 Off the Shelf: The Grass is Singing 7.30 Mentolan Live 8.00 News 8.10 Pause for Thought 8.15 Westivay 8.30 Everywoman 9.00 News; News in German (648 only) 9.05 World Business Report 9.15 The Ferming World 9.30 Science File 9.45 Sport 10.00 Newsdask: 19.30 One Planet 11.00 Newsdask: 11.30 Sports International 12.00 News 12.05pin: World Business Report 12.15 Britain Today 12.30 Wildrack 12.45 Sport 1.00 Newsdask: 10.30 News 2.05 Outlook 2.30 Megamix 3.00 News News in German (648 only) 3.05 Sport 3.15 Performance 3.30 Everywoman 4.00 News 4.15 From Our Own Correspondent 4.30 The World Today; News in German (648 only) 4.45 Entain Today 5.00 Europe Today 5.30 World Business Report 6.45 Sport 6.00 Newsdask 6.30 The World Today; News in German (648 only) 4.45 Entain Today 5.00 Europe Today 5.30 World Business Report 6.45 Sport 6.00 Newsdask 6.30 Newsdask 5.20 Newsdask 10.30 The World Today 10.45 Sport 11.00 Newsdask 10.30 The World Today 10.45 Sport 11.00 Newsdask 12.30am From Our Own Correspondent 12.45 Britain Today 1.00 Newsdask 1.30 Omnibus 2.00 Newsday 2.30 Neriden Books 3.00 News 3.05 World Business Report 3.15 Sport 3.30 Journey to the Center of the Atom 3.45 Crildren in Corporation 4.00 Newsdask 4.30 Newsday 2.30 Menden in Corporation 4.00 Newsdask 4.30 Newsday 2.30 Neriden in Corporation 4.00 Newsdask 4.30 Newsday 2.30 Neriden in Corporation 4.00 Newsdask 4.30 Newsday 2.30 Neriden in Corporation 4.00 Newsdask 4.30 Newsdask 4.30 Eriden in Corporation 4.00 Newsdask 4.30 Eriden In C 6.30mm Kevin Greening. Zoë Ball 9.00 Simon Mevo 12.00 .in Whiley 2.00 Mark Rackilla 4.00 Dave Pearcs 6.15 Newsbeat 6.30 Session 8.30 Trade Update 8.40 John Peel 10.30 Mary Anne Hobbs 1.00em Cilve Warren 4.00 Chris Moyles

RADIO 2

6.00mm Serah Kennedy 7.30 Wake Up to Wogan 9.30 Ken Bruce 11.30 Jimmy Young 1.30pm Debbie Thrower 3.00 Ed Stewart 5.06 John Dunn 7.00 Garth Brooks in Concert 8.00 Folk on 2 9.00 The Meliotron 9.30 John Mortimer Presents Sensational British Trais 10.00 Auntile's Family Album 10.30 Richard Allimson 12.05am Sleve Madden 3.00 Alex Laster

6.00ean Breakfast Programme 9.00 David Melfor 12.00 Milday 2.00pm Ruscoe on Five 4.00 Nationwide 7.00 News Extra 7.30 Football Night 10.00 Littlejohn 11.00 News Extra 12.00 After Hours 2.00am Up All Night 5.00 Morning Reports

RADIO 5 LIVE

VIRGIN RADIO 5.00am Jeremy Clerk 7.00 Chris Evens 10.00 (FMI) Robin Beniss (AMI) Graham Dene 1.00pm (FMI) Nick Abbot (MNI) Nicky Home 4.00 Russ 'n' Jono 7.00 (FMI) Paul Coyte (AMI) Celmin Jones 10.00 Mark Forrest 2.00am Richard Porter

6.30mm Paul Ross and Carol McGiffin 9.00 Scott Chisholm

6.00am On Air, with Stephanie Hughes, including Strauss (Weltz The Blue Danube); Mozart (Schneile Füsse; Es Lebe Sarastro, Die Zauberliöte); Seint-Seäns (Tarantelle)

9.00 Morning Collection, with Peter Hobday. Shostakovich (Jazz Suite No 1); Butterworth (Loveliest of Trees, A Shropshire Lad)

10.00 Mussical Encounters, with Mary Miller. Vivaldi (Nola d'Amore Concerto in A); McEwen (The Demon Lover); Lora Aborn (Make Me an Instrument of Thy Peace)

12.00 Composer of the Weeke Prokodiev

1.00pm The Radio 3 Lunchtime Concert, Live from St Augustine's Church, Birmingham. The ensemble I Pagiolin's performe Renaissance and early-Barroque Christmas music including pleces by Ludwig Senii, Byrd and Lassus

2.00 Midweek Cholee, with Susen Sharpe

4.00 Choral Everseong. Live from St Bride's Church,

2.00 Microwel Cripice, with suser Sharpe
4.00 Choral Erensong, Live from St Bride's Church,
Fleet Street, London
5.00 in Tune, with Seen Rafferty
6.00 Rash Hour Concert Voices at the Wigmore
Hall, Iain Burnside presents vocal recitals

6.00mm Altan Mann 9.00 Henry Kelly 1.00pm Listener Request Hour 2.00 Concerto. Richard Strauss (Horn Concerto No 2 in E fast) 3.00 Jamie Crick 6.30 Newsmight 7.00 Smooth Classics at fast) 3.00 Lisme Crick 6.30 Newsmight 7.00 Smooth Classics at 10.00 Evening Concert. Tchalkovsky (String Quartet No 1 in D); Faurá (Requiern); Brahms (Symphony No 4) 10.00 Michael Mappin, Includes at 11.35 Noctume 2.00am Concerto (f) 3.00 Mark Griffiths 7.00 Cocionis. Includes recordings of Jack Jackson and his Orchestra at the Dorchester Hotel (r)
7.30 Performance on 3. Dmitri Sikovetsky, violin, BBC National Orchestra of Weles under Mariss Jersons. Rossini (Overture William Ted); Brahms (Violin Concerto in D); Mendelssohn (Symphony No 3 in A minor. Scottishi)

्राच्यास्त्र

Conversation 4,00 Newsdesk 4,30 Europe Today 5.00

CLASSIC FM

(Violin Concerto in Dr.): Menderssonn (sympnony No 3 in A minor, Scottish)

9.15 Postscript: Role Play. Michael Billington talks to Beanor Bron and Juliet Stevenson (3/4) (r)

9.40 Benjamin Britten. Recordings made at the 1977 Aldeburgh Festivel featuring the Northern Sinfonia conducted from the harpsichord by Steuart Rectional

Bedford

10.00 Ensemble. Penny Gore introduces a recital by
Lorraine McAstan, violin, and Nigel Clayton, plano.
Suk (Four Pieces); Saint-Seens (Violin Sonata No
1 in D minor).

10.45 Night Waves. Includes a report from the world
premiere, in London, of Stephen Sondheim's first
musical, Saturcley Night

11.30 Composer of the Weels Goeler (r)

12.30em Jazz Notes. See Choice

1.00 Through the Night, with Donald Macleod

#### RADIO 4

5.55am (LW) Shipping Forecast 6.00 News Briefing 6.10 Farming Today 6.25 Prayer for the Day 6.30 Today 8.40 Yesterday in Parliament 8.58 Weather 9.00 News 9.05 Midweek, with the Times columnist Libby Purves and her guest Rocemary Verey 10.00 (FM) News; The Garden (2/4) 10.00 (LW) News; Daily Service

10.00 (LW) News; Deliy Service
10.15 (LW) On this Day, with Geofrey Wheeler
10.30 Woman's Hour, Introduced by Jenni Munay
11.30 Gardeners' Question Time (r)
12.00 News; You and Yours, with John Walte
12.25pm Ballylenon (3/4) 12.55 Weether
1.00 World at One, with Nick Clarke
1.40 The Archers (r) 1.55 Shipping Forecast
2.00 News; Who Sings the Hero: Rosa Parks. See
Choice (3/3)

2.00 News; Who Sings the Hero: Rose Parks. See
Choice (3/3)
2.45 Treasure Islands, with Michael Rosen
3.00 News; The Atternoon Shift, with Daire Brehan
4.00 News; The Atternoon Characters — George
of the Jungle and Prince Vallant
4.45 Short Story; A Christmas Card to One and All,
he Developed Liebt mark Card to One and All,

by Penelope Lively, read by Brigit Forsyth

5.00 PM 5.50 Shipping Forecast 5.55 Weather
6.00 Six O'Clock News 6.30 Wildbrain (r)
7.00 News 7.05 The Archers
7.20 News 2.05 The Archers
7.20 News 2.05 The Archers
7.20 News 1.05 The Archers
7.20 News 1.05 The Archers
8.05 A Night with — Mary Coughtan (6/6)
8.05 A Night with — Mary Coughtan (6/6)
8.30 Glarts' Shoulders. The Times columnist Melvyn
Bragg talks to Stephen Jay Gould, Daniel Demett
and Richard Dawkins about Charles Darwin (6/6)
9.00 Costing the Earth (5/0)
9.10 Costing the Earth (6/6)
9.10 Costing the Earth (5/0)
9.11 The World Tonight, with Robin Lustig
10.45 Book at Bedtime: Candide, by Voltaire (8/8)
11.00 (FM) The (Almost) Accidental Adventures of
Bell and Todd: John Eggleston's comedy
adventure starting June Wittineld (2/6)
11.15 Ty Dinners, by Keith Lawes (2/6)
11.30 (LW) Today in Parliament
11.30 Harry Hill's Fruit Corner (f)
12.00 News 12.30 mm The Late Book: Coversations
with My Agent, Written by Rob Long (3/5)
12.48 Shipping Forecast 1.00 As World Service

FREQUENCY GUIDE, RADIO 1. FM 97.6-95.8. RADIO 2. FM 88.0-90.2. RADIO 3. FM 90.2-92.4. RADIO 4. FM 92.4-94.6; LW 198; MW 720. RADIO 8 LIVE. MW 683, 909. WORLD SERVICE. MW 648; LW 188 (12.45-55em). CLASSIC FM. FM 100-102. VIRGIN RADIO. FM 105.8; MW 1197, 1215. TALK RADIO. MW 1053, 1039. Television and radio listings compiled by Peter Dear, Ian Hughes, Rosemany Smith, Susan Thomson, Jane

#### WORD WATCHING

Answers from page 39

VAVASOUR (b) A feudal tenant ranking immediately below a baron. Blackst

1766: "William the Conqueror directing a certain quantity be paid by earls, barons and vavasours respectively." (a) Either of two stable leptons (associated with electron or meson), having zero mass and low probability of interaction with matter. Also the anti-particle of either of these, one of which is produced

beside an electron and proton in B' decay of a neutron. PENTHEMIMER

(b) In Classical verse, a group or catalytic colon of five half-feet, especially as constituting each half of a pentameter or the first part of a bexameter where the caesura occurs in the middle of the third foot. Lorna Doone, R. D. Blackmore, 1869: "I had replied to Robin now with all the might and cadence of a penthemimal caesura."

(c) A rich, thick silk, with a dull satin face on both sides. The term is also applied to various inferior imitations. It is now used chiefly in the trade to designate the imitations called Rhadzinirs. The Times 1958: "The bride wore a pearl-coloured peau-de-soie with a train."

SOLUTION TO WINNING CHESS MOVE 1 ... Nf3+! 2 gxf3 Bxd4+ 3 cxd4 Qxb5 and Black wins.

#### Win bottled bliss

champagne: what more could possibly be desired by anyone with sporting blood in the veins? Once again, The Times is able to offer bottled bliss, in the form of Nicolas Feuillatte champagne, to anyone who contributes a Magic Number this Christmas.

A Magic Number is one that carries immense sporting weight and every year throws uo new numbers.

How about 78, 0, and 0? These are the numbers for Michael Schumacher: the 78 points he was docked for crashing into Jacques Villeneuve, the zero points he was left with and the zero fine he was given for this potentially lethal assault. I will judge the numbers for their champagne-worthiness. Entries should be sent to me at:



The Sports Desk. The Times, l Pennington Street.

London El 9XN or by fax to 0171 782 5211.



mas, so do it soon.

The final collection is to be published shortly after Christ-



is to advertise for a Director of Coach Education to improve its coaching system. The Rugby League joint policy board is hoping to fill the new post by early March. The move follows a coaching re-view funded by the English Sports Council and involving 40 of the game's leading coaches.

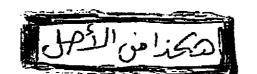
Sir Rodney Walker, chairman of the joint policy board, said: 'The coach education programme is fundamental to the board's vision, namely the realisation of the game's po-tential as one of the leading contact sports in Britain and Ireland."



GOLD MINING, DRILLING & EXTRACTING. in south africa, a woman's work is never done.



GOLDEN GIRLS SOUTH AFRICA'S FEMALE GOLD MINERS. TONIGHT AT 10 PM.



## A nice little runner with two careful owners

هكذامن رالإمل

tenant on every square inch of tarmac. Their nocturnal lairs are so elusive in London that estate agents droof over their up-and-over mechanisms and sell them at bedsit prices. Yet television was for many years strangely coy about transport's ultimate manifestation and even now the medium affords it

only a single permanent ghetto. That spot, Top Gear on BBC 2, has created a superstar motormouth in Jeremy Clarkson, the first television personality to speak in capital letters since the advent of Murray Walker. The strange propensity to utter the second half of a sentence as if it revealed the winner of the Booker Prize and the double wishbone suspension is ... ABSO-LUTELY GORGEOUS") is a peculiarity of motoring television and has now spread from Clarkson to all his Top Gear colleagues.

ે list

tđ

ads

bid

150

Top Gear is a good programme the cars apart and put a value on rather than their owners, and that is its weakness. As in the Premiership and the House of Commons, weaknesses are there to be exploited by the nimble of foot and mind. Deals on Wheels (Channel 4) does just that. Last night was the end of its present series but it will be back next vear.

This programme is not about double wishbone suspension (please do not bandy that phrase on dealers' forecourts, I may have imagined it), except in the sense that such bits of gear could be susceptible to rot or rust. Deals on Wheels takes real people with real cars to sell, brings on a couple of experts to do a bit of caveat emptor on the bodywork and the engine . nothing about cars), debate averand then films the actual sale. There is a superficial touch of Del-boy and Rodney about Mike

car-wise professionals who pull.

but it does tend to be about cars, them, but Sutton is decidedly upmarket of Peckham and if you offered Brewer a Reliant Robin he. would probably grow plants in it. These two know their motors.

The three they knew last night were a Triumph Spitfire, value £4,000, sold for £3,900, a VW Beetle valued at and sold for £3,250 and a Ford Flesta, asking price £2,600, sold for £2,500. The most interesting deal was the Fiesta, because it involved a woman selling to two other women. Unlike men, women who know nothing about cars tend to say so. They do not kick tyres (the sure sign of a man who knows age mileages, fuel consumption or a tendency to roll in corners. In Clarkson-speak: If they like Brewer and Richard Sutton, the it... THEY JUST BUY FF.

The mother and daughter who

REVIEW-



Peter Barnard

bought the Fiesta liked the look of it, found that it drove all right, did a bit of nominal haggling and that was that. Men buying from men is another matter. Rituals have to be gone through, although in the examples on offer at least one of the buyers was mesmerised by the

Orion, at which point he almost modations which would protect DIED OF EMBARRASSMENT. modations which would protect the integrity of Egypt. But I There is an area of television

programming that is about as far from second-hand car dealing as it is possible to get and this area is represented with some distinction by Timewatch (BBC 2). Last night's In Search of Cleopatra was a sumptuous example of the programme's diligence. I have given up trying to work out whether Timewatch is actually finding a new slant on established history; I just sit there and enjoy it. This was not an attempt either to reinforce or undermine Cleopatra's reputation for great beauty. The picture here was of a woman consumed with (and ultimately by) her love of Egypt and her determination to protect it from suitors. Her affairs with Julius Caesar

cameras. He was not going to and Mark Antony were here haggle on television. And the chap portrayed as the sacrifice by buying the Triumph had to admit Cleopatra of her own physical that his present car was a Ford integrity in order to make accom-

the integrity of Egypt. But I suppose the most intriguing point, though again by no means a new one, is the possibility that Cleopatra was a black African. In the genealogy there is a question mark against Cleopatra's grandmother, so she could have been black, a theory of special interest among black American educators, as Timewatch demonstrated by at-

leopatra, Vanessa Feltz, Danny La Rue: as with a self-catering holiday bought at the last minute, you never know whom you are going to fetch up next to in this column. Vanessa's Day With (Channel 5) contained no revelations or insights about Danny La Rue because Feltz does not engage with people, she sort hangs around smiling at them. This is Hello!

tending a college class.

But La Rue is beyond being disliked. He is not only the best of the female impersonators: he is the most acceptable, because - as he said here - what he does is confined to the stage. He does not allow anyone to see him in the transitional stage and, most significantly, he does not parade under a different name on stage. His is a one-item agenda.

La Rue is nudging 70 and he has been in showbusiness for 50 years. He is doing pantomime again this year, in Southampton, where he also lives with a daft dog and memories. He took Feltz to the Roman Catholic church where he worships; the priest lets him have

He may be a bit of a luvvie but when he says: "I haven't knowingly in 70 years hurt anybody, I love my work and I thank God for every day," you could roll your eyes, but you could also believe him. I believe him.

#### BBC1 6,00em Business Breakfast (15307) 7.00 BBC Breakfast News (1) (10765) 9.00 Good Living (1069678) 9.25 Style Challenge (1048185) 9.50 Kilroy [1] (2786475) 19.30 Can't Cook, Won't Cook (1556340) 10.55 The Realty Useful Show (8555814) 11.35 Change That (3771765) 12.00 News (T) and weather (9295272) 12.05pm Call My Bluff (2406765) 12.35 Give Us A Clue (5179253) 1.00 News (T) and weather (80524) 1.30 Regional News (17248494) 1.40 The Weather Show (88142253) 1.45 Neichbottrs (T) (41586348) 2.10 Petrocelli.(r) (1857098)

3.00 Vets in Practice (r) (T) (3475) 3.30 Playdays (7505562) 3.50 ChuckleVision (7592098) 4.10 Get Your Own Back (3127678) 4.35 Out of Tune (2494388) 5.00 Newsround (T) (6223773) 5.10 Blue Peter. The Advent Crown and a glant: cracker (T) (6194611) 5.35 Neighbours (r) (T) (359901)

6.00 News (T) and weather (456) 6.30 Regional News (956) 7,00 Peca Value The Spice Girls' own range of clothing; fashion on the ski slopes. Last in series (T) (5456)

7.30 Tomorrow's World How the shortage of church organs could be solved by a small box of electrical tricks; Senta Claus using the internet (T) (920)

Engle: A Wildlife Special David Attenborough introduces viewers to the beautiful but violent world of birds of prey, including the first film of Philippine eagles in the wild for 20 years (T) (202307)

8.45 The National Lottery Draw With Carol Smille (731982) 9.00 News (7) Regional News and weather

9.30 Absolutely Fabilious: The Last Shoul Edina returns from a near-death experience and becomes a different varson: but will she buill a mother's cluber as Saffy prepares for her wedding? With Jennifer Saunders, Joanna Lumley and Liulia Sawaiha (2/2) (r) (1) (516494)

10.14 National Lottery Update (152307) 10,15 The X Flies: Kaddish Mulder and Scully intestigate the death of a thug seamingly filled by legendary Jewish monster the Golenn Devid Duchovny and Gillan Anderson (856746)

11.00 invasion of the Body Snatchers (1978) Donald Sutherland, Brooke Adams, Lacraed Nimoy and Jeff Goldburn star in this remake of the classic sci-fi thriller about parasitic alien spores that land on Earth and produce replica human beings with no will of their own. Direct Philip Kautman (640901) WALES: 11.00 Fighting Class: Profile of Pontypridd-born boxer Freddie Welsh (7036) 11.30 FILM: invasion of the Body Snatchers (695611) 1.25am Weather (9505437) 1.30 BBC

12,55am Weather (8814944) 1.00 BBC News 24

> VisicoPius+ and the Video PiusCodes Viscorius+ and the video PissCodes
> The earnbers need to each TV programme
> lasing are Video PlusCode\* numbers, which
> allow you to programme your video recorder
> instantly with a VideoPlus+\* "handset. Tap in
> the Video PlusCode for the programme you
> wish to record. Videoplus+ (\*\*). Pluscode (\*\*)
> and Video Programmer are tradematic of
> Gerestar Development Ltd.

#### BBC2 6.00em Technology: Information Technology and Society (13949)

7.00 See Hear Breakfast News (/) (T). 7.15 Teletubbles (r) (2268562) :7.40 Yakkı Duck (f) (8628123) 8.05 ti\*ll Never Work (f) (T) (6813340) 8.30 Model Mille (f) (8217765) 8.45 The Record (2541140)

9.10 The Fugitive (r) (1) (1628562) 10.00 Teletubbles (72017) 10.30 The Errand Boy (1961) Cornedy written, directed by and starring Jerry Lewis (79452663)

12.05pm The Phil Silvers Show (3191185) 12.30 Working Lunch (r) (64901) 1.00 Noddy (r) (50343982) 1.10 Hammer it Home (73410369) 1.30 A River Somewhere: Fly-fishing on the River Althahana in Scotland (63272) 2.00 Take Meal With: Bordeaux (r) (92592678) 2.15 Going, Going, Gone: special festive edition (45988123) 2.40 News (1) (7651630) 2.45 Westminster: Prime Minister's Questions (1) (4654104) 3.55

News (T) (9677475) 4.00 Ready Steady Cook (949) 4.30 Through the Keyhole (2493659) 4.55 Esther: partners v pets (5872185) 5.30 Today's the Day (185)

6.00 Star Treic The Next Generation (r) (1) 6.45 Sliders (253901)

7.30 A Date with an Artist Junior doctors collaborate with painter Julie Roberts; Jessica Voorsanger plans a tribute to Blackpool FC. Last in series (T) (562) Gary Rhodes A meal for a family with an organic herb family series (I) (2746)

8.30 Home Front A children's play area in Oxford's John Radcliffe Hospital. Redecorating a living room (T) (1253)



Modern Times: Prommer: insight into the unique culture of the Promenade Concert fanalics. Last in series (T) (233123)

9.50 Trouble at the Top An enterprising scheme to reverse the fortunes of Re Motors (r) (T) (767291) WALES: Picture This 10.20-10.30 X Philes 10.30 Newsnight (T) (604543) 11.15 Prison Weekly Comparing the British

and Dutch prison systems. Last in series (897938) 11.45 A Woman Called Smith (f) (205611) 11.55 Weather (469982)

12,00 The Midnight Hour (52692) 12:30em Learning Zone: Eve Arnold (8459321) 12:45 20th Century Women (6338586) 1.10 The Gentle Sex? (4406925) 1.35 Gender Matters: Women in the developing world (8011296) 2.00 Movie Malding (96215) 4.00 Languages (72437) 5.00 Business and Training

#### 6.00am GMTV (2554036)

9.25 Supermarket Sweep (1057833) 9.55 Regional News (7800475) 10.00 The Time, the Place (69543) 10.30 This Morning (1) (97392765)

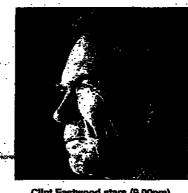
12.20pm Regional News (T) (9209475) 12.30 News (T) and weather (5105678) 12.55 Shortland Street (I) (5180369) 1.25 Home and Away (I) (73419630) 1.50 Qualne (I) (33431479) 2.20 Countdown to Christmas (45963814) 2.50 Vanessa: Had to Steat (1) (4810765)

3.20 News (T) (2818843) 3.25 Regional News (1) (3268384) 3,30 Tots TV (2932833) 3.40 The Singing Kettle News (8071475) 3.50 Old Bear Christmas Special (1589456) 4.20 Animeniacs (7538494) 4.40 An Attack

Christmas Cracker (7441320) 5.10 WALES: Primetime Diary (9174949) 5.10 World of Wonder (9174949) 5,40 News (T) and weather (532307) 6.00 Home and Away (r) (T) (524) 6.30 Regional News (104)

7.00 Emmerdale Jack and Sarah bury the hatchet for the day in order to go to Robert's play (1) (7104) 7.30 Coronation Street Judy taces an ultimatum from Zoe (1) (388)

8.00 Des O'Connor Tonight with the Spice Girls, Dame Edna Everage and the comedian Alistair McGowan (7765)



Clint Eastwood stars (9,00pm)

9.00 Unforgiven (1992) Starring and directed by Clint Eastwood. Western about a reformed murderer who refuctantly agrees to one more killing. Long settled into a peaceful life with his two children, he is coaxed out of retirement by a young gun who wants his help to collect a bounty. Also stars Gene Hackman and

Morgan Freeman (T) Continues after the News (7901) 10.00 News (T) weather and Lottery Result (32814)

10.30 Regional News (T) (917271) 10.40 FILM: Unforgiven Conclusion of tonight's film (7696982) 12.05am Movie Show Special (5961963)

12.30 Collins and Maconie's Movie Club (3762692)1.05 Real Stories of the Highway Patrol (r) (4862760)

1.25 The Night of the Generals (1967) with Omer Sharif, Torn Courtenay and Peter O Toole. A Second World War whodunit attempts to identify the man responsible for a series of murders. Directed by Anatole Litvak (32727429) 3,55 Customs Classified (r) (4744654)

4.35 The Time, the Place (r) (79989012) 5.00 Coronation Street (r) (1) (80050) 5.30 News (57147)

#### CENTRAL

As HTV West except: 12.55pm-1.25 A Country Practice (5180359) 5.10-5.40 Shortland Street (9174949) 6.25-7.00 Central News (763678) 12.05em Film: Cactus Flower (136741) 2.05 Pavarotti in Modena 1996 (5361963) 3.00 Central Jobfinder '97 (77608925) 5.20 Asian Eye (4395673)

WESTCOUNTRY As HTV West except:

12.20pm-12.30 lituminations (9291456) 12.55 Home and Away (7299659) 1.20-1.50 Emmerdale (30084712) 5.10-5.40 Home and Away (9174949) 6.00-7.00 Westcountry Live (76746) 12,00am Short Story Cinema (56418)

V.C. MERIDIAN As HTV West except:

1.50pm-2.20 . The (38431479) Fashion Police 5.10-5.40 Home and Away (9174949)

6.00 Meridian Tonight (524) 6.30-7.00 Meridian Focus (104) 12.00am Weekly World News (56418) 5.00 Freescreen (80050)

ANGLA As HTV West except:

12.54 Anglia Air Watch (82383765) 12.55-1.25 What's My Line? (5180369) 5.10-5.40 Shortland Street (9174949) 6.23 Angliz Weather (253814) 6.25-7.00 Anglia News (763678) 10.29 Anglia Air Watch (401185) 12.00am Tales from the Darkside (56418)

Sic . Starts: 7.00 The Big Breakfast (67825)

9.00 Something So Right (42291) musical romance starting Anne Baxter and Dan Dailey (56962794) 11.05 Bless This House (8672272) 11.30 Powerhouse (9494)

12.00 Sesame Street (39727) 12.30pm Ricki Lake (66369) 1.00 Slot Melthrin (50352630) 1.15 Tic Toc (50357185) 1.30 Gardens Without Borders (17222456) 1.45 Film: Twelve Angry Men (1957, b/w) Classic jury drama starring Henry Fonda and Lee J. Cobb. Directed by Sidney

Lumut (91419543) 3.30 Collectors' Lot (982) 4.00 Fifteen-to-One (807) 4.30 Pantoland (901) 5.00 5 Pumo (9071104) 5.15 Fieil (1931758) 5.30 Countdown (253)

6.00 Newyddion (749036) 6.10 Heno (864746) 7.00 Pobol y Cwm (464253) 7.25 Glanlad Y Pfrencod (400017) 8.00 Siopa (7814)

8.30 Newyddion (6949) 9,00 Cracker (5543) 10.00 Brookside (910456) 10.35 Babylon 5 (197678) 11.30 Lloyds Bank Film Chailenge (831920) 12.10am-4.30 Under the Moon (72529760)

## CHANNEL 4

7.00 The Big Breakfast (67825) 9.00 Something So Right (42291)

9.30 You're My Everything (1949) A romantic musical starring Anne Baxter and Dan Dailey set at the end of the silent move era. Directed by Walter Lang (56962794) 11.05 Bless This House American comedy. Includes a guest appearance by Elaine Stritch (r) (8672272)

11.30 Powerhouse Political magazine (T) (9494) 12.00 Sesame Street (39727) 12.30pm Light Lunch (r) (6134833) 1.35 Barbershop (b/w) A W.C. Fields short (51481794)

2.00 The Mouse on the Moon (1963) starring Margaret Rutherford, Ron Moody and Terry-Thomas. A satirical comedy about an impoverished Middle European state that sends a rocket fuelled by fermenting wine to the Moon. Richard Lester directs

3.30 Collectors' Lot An Elvis collection and bagpipes (T) (982) 4.00 Flitteen-to-One (T) (807) 4.30 Countdown (T) (2488727) 4.55 Ricki Lake. Today's guests feel let down by the partners (T) (5867253) 5.30 Pet Rescue (T) (253)

6.00 Gamesmaster Computer games magazine presented by Dominik Diamond with Patrick Moore (5/10) (T)

6.30 Roseanne The Connor household is thrown into turmoil with the arrival of an old biker friend of Dan's (r) (1) (746)

7.00 Channel 4 News (T) (408524) 7.50 Schubert Shorts Ciaron McFadden performs Helden Rostein (163272)

8.00 Brookside Why are Ron and David changing their image? Did Barry have something to do with Peter being mugged? What will Jacqui do without her cash? (T) (7814)

8.30 The Real Holiday Show The last in the series includes reports from Ottawa, Cannes and camping in the Loire Valley



President John Kennedy (9.00pm)

Secret Lives: JFK The story of John Fitzgerald Kennedy's private life: his allegedly insatiable need for sex and amphetamines (T) (9630) 10.30 Beautiful Thing (1995) stamng Glen Berry and Scott Neal. The story of under-age gay love that blossoms on a tough

London council estate. Directed by Hettie Macdonald (T) (87422104) 12.10am Under the Moon Sports magazine

presented by Danny Kelly and Tom Binns featuring American football highlights of the match between San Francisco and Denver (72529760) 4.30 Soringhill Drama set on a Liverpool

housing estate (2415147) 5.35 Schools: Geographical Eye (r) (T)

#### CHANNEL 5

CHANNEL 5 ON SATELLIZE Channel 5 is now broadcasting on transponder No 63 on the Astra Satellite. Viewers with a Videocrypt decoder will be able to receive the channel free of charge. Frequencies for transponder No 63 are picture: 10.92075 GHz; sound:

6.00am 5 News Early (4252123)

7.30 Milkshake! (7532982) 7.35 Adventures of the Bush Patrol (r) (9124475) 8.00 Havakazoo (r) (9706889) 8.30 WideWorld: Fragile Planet How sea

(4/10) (4651730) 9.00 Espresso 10.00 Exclusive (r) (4451814) 10.30 Vanessa's Day With Danny La Rue (r) (T) (8121054)

11.00 Leeza Chat show hosted by Leeza Gibbons (3370036) 11.50 Double Espresso (90936307) 12.00 The Bold and the Beautiful (T) (6556366) 12.30pm Family Affairs (r) (T) (1552272) 1.00 5 News Update (88894562) 1.05 Sunset

Beach (T) (4145494) 2.00 5's Company (3340272)

3.30 King of the Roaring Twenties — The Story of Arnold Rothstein (1961, b/w) starring David Janssen. The story of the rise and tall of a New York gambling supremo. With cameos from Mickey Rooney and Diana Dors. Directed by Joseph M. Newman (4223611)

5.30 Whittle Quiz game with audience participation (T) (4718036) 6.00 100 Per Cent Quiz game without a host

6.30 Family Affairs The runaways, Charlotte and Liam, are taken in by a stranger (T) (4799901)

7.00 Exclusive Showbiz gossip (5167814) 7.30 Empire of the Elephant The birds and big game of Botswana's Okavango

swamps (2/7) (T) (4795185) 8.00 Instant Gardens William Van Hage and the team continue to tackle a windswept Comish coast garden (5176562)

8.30 5 News (T) (5162369)



Scarabelli and Plerpoint (9.00pm)

9.00 Alien Nation: Dark Horizon A sci-fi drama about an alien race whose existence on Earth is threatened by a racist human organisation. Eric Pierpoint, Michelle Scarabelli and Terri Treas

10.50 The Jack Docherty Show Chat and comedy (1613562) 11.35 Prisoner: Cell Block H (2472659) 12.35am Live and Dangerous Includes American college football and basketball

(46622586) 4.35 The Streets of San Francisco (T) (5887437) 5.30 100 Per Cent (r) (7044012)

#### SATELLITE AND CABLE

#### • For further listings see Saturday's Vision SKY 1 .

7.30 Real Ty (5.727) 8.00 Nigroman (53017) 10.00 Ribs Uncovered (38524) 11.00 Star 7ek. Voyager (45475) 12.00 Late Show (31708) A.00em in the Heat of the Night 68925) 2.00 Long Play (6035166)

SKY BOX OFFICE Sky's pay-per-their movie ch To view pay 50m telephone 0990 800. Each film posts 12.30 per viewing

SKY BÖK OFFICE 1 (Transponder 25) The Gilmer Man (1995) SKY BOX OFFICE 2 (Transporter 60)
Sky BOX OFFICE 2 (Transporter 60) The Park When! Clab (1996) The First Winese A (Transported to Sty BOX OFFICE & (Transported to Sty Box Office) SKY MOVIES SCREEN 1

6.00mm Desert Stoom (1986) (34120307)
7.40 Old What a Lovely War (1969)
(7571935) 18.00 Penic in the Sides (1986) (3825) 11.30 When Thee Ran Out (1980). (24746) 1.300mm Desert Bloom (1980) (25475) 5.00 The Notivity (1970) (25475) 5.00 The Notivity (1970) (67524) 7.00 Penic in the Sides (1986) 41.00 Mine Months (1989) (4355) 11.00 tolle 18 (1985) (52570) 12.50mm First Light (1982) (557079) 2.30 Never of Tuesday (1988) (4653) 4.00 immortal Relevant (1989) 2.8053) 4.00 immortal SKY MOVIES SCREEN 2

8.20m; Undertainly Tours (1948)
[5770001] S.Do. The Same Princess
1986; (1982) 19.00 Thes Warder
Trained on Toy World (1995) (12291)
12.00 The Walk of Jatcho (1945)
(1887) 2.00m; The Bandit of Sharwood
Feorer (1996) 50740) 4.00 Heat in Hert:
Two Heats in 345 Time (1995) 5475 6.00
Shibbandard (1995) (5036) 8.00 Colbreak (1998) 42727 10/00 Dericons 19:

LETT

CARD

Die, Diristant, Die (1985) (395017) 11.40 Niche Witneam (1985) (433794) 1.20em Ponthio Moon (1994) (138457) 2.10 Diess (Clembry: Teatment (1995) (30)(1944) 4.45 Aladdin and His, Magio Lamp (1995) (7052505) SKY MOVIES GOLD

8.00pm Morning Glory (1933) (9747251) 6.09 The Balled of Cable Hogue (1970) (498693) 8.00 Some Kind of Wonderful (1987) (496)543) 10.00 The Funy (1973) (1987) (496)543) 10.00 The Funy (1973) (8900814) 12.00 Lady in Common (1968) (788)876) 1.38em The Talk of the Town (1942) (8254215) 3.35 Monthing Glory (1943) (55433012) 4.45 Close TNT

8.00pm Tressure Island (1999) (90076123) 11.20 BiBy the Kid (1941) (86828745) 1.00mm Eye of the Devil (1967) (89441234) 2.35 Tressure Island (1999) (38609165) 5.00 Close

SKY SPORTS 1 7.00em Sports Centre (67611) 7.30 Wres 7,000m Sports Centre (87901) and (1963) 8.30 Sports Centre (87901) 8.00 Racing News (7853) 8.30 Aerobics (16543) 10.00 The Footbellers' Footbell Show (75530) 11.00 BMC (55494) 12.00 Aerobics (20017) 12:30pm Big Fight Countdown (25659) 1.00 Fool (13314) 2.00 The Footballers Football Show (51562) 3.00 Football (83494) 4.30 V-Mex (7543) 3.00 Wrestling (8255) 8.00 Sports Centre (9936) 8.30 Big Fight Countdown (9389) 7.00 Pool (263272) 16.00 Sports Centre (9738) 17.00 Big Fight Countdown (98017) 12.30pm Big Fight wn (25659) 1.00 Pool (13814) 2.00 (200 FOUR LOSS/2) HUMU Sports Centre (9725) 10.30 Big Fight Countdown (9974) 11.00 Fubbl Mundai (41524) 11.30 Sports (55017) 12.00 Sports Centre (47705) 12.30 am Pool (2176321) 2.30 Sports Centre (47705) 12.30 am Pool (2176321) 2.30 Sports Centre (47705) 12.30 am Pool (2176321) 3.30 Sports Centre (59316) 4.00 Close SKY SPORTS 2

SKY SPORTS 2

7.00 Aerobics (9502678) 7.30 Sports
Centre (9681195) 8.00 Resing News
(54137340) 8.30 Fisch TV (7153056) 8.30
International National (2343727) 10.30 Pool
(1542901) 11.30 Windburfing (3310727)
12.30pm FA Cup (3315272) 2.00 Circlet
(4014348) 6.00 Rebel Sports (7419123)
7.00 Sports Centre (2008475) 7.30 FootInternational LET v Genecie U21 — Live
(4403899) 10.00 Sports USA (8003652)
11.30 Rebel Sports (4712475) 12.30mm
Footbell (3003893) 2.30 Sports Centre
(5971437) 3.00 Closer
SKY SPORTS 3

8.00sm The Box (9038814) 7.00 Corone-tion St (5453369) 7.30 Families (8465104) 8.00 Blind Dete (8069123) 9.00 Within These Wats (821494) 10.00 Donahus (8461389) 11.00 Hart to Hart (8441524) 12.00 Coronation St (8864746) 12.30pm Families (2357901) 1.00 On the Buses (845340) 1.30 Pieses Srl (2356272 2.00 The Good Guye (7960562) 3.00 Donahus (7194104) 4.00 Miseton Impossible (7173611) 5.00 Hawaii Fivs-O (3658017) SKY SPORTS 3 12.00pm Wresting (81344036) 1.00 Fish

\* TV (81320456) 2.00 Superbouts (6762 TV (81320405) 200 Superior (8201942) 3.30 2.00 The Road to Nagarro (8201942) 3.30 Ice Wars (12712814) 5.00 Netball England v New Zeeland (19487794) 6.00 Pool (813338207 7.00 Fish TV (18037253) 7.30 Cricket (50856727) 11.30 Close EUROSPORT

7.30em Eurogosis (24562) 9.00 World Cup Dream Team (49479) 9.30 FFA Federa-tions Cup (2008) 11.00 Speedworld Magazine (2008) 12.00 Wheeles Maga-zine (23185) 12.30pm Freestyle Sking (10727) 1.00 Water Sking (S3122) 2.00 FFA Federations Cup (4650) 3.00 Foot-balt United Arab Emirates v Czach Depublica (1957) 5.00 Footbalt DBI: URBO! PARA Elitades V Carlos Republic — Live (75475) 5.00 Footbal: Urgusay v South Africa — Live (59838) 7.00 Tractor Pulling (96833) 8.00 Bording: Lemino Lewis v Andrew Golda (71258) 9.00 Dart (91017) 10.00 Footbal (20038) 11.30 Motorcycling (66727) 12.30 mm Closs UK-GOLD :

7,00am Bulisaye (4339659) 7.35 Neighbours (4115524) 8.00 Crossroots (2290633) 8.25 EastEnders (8837066) 9.00 The Bill (638456) 9.30 Housers Way (9846098) 10.00 Blass This House (1414659) 70.30 The Sulfivens (8025340) 11.00 Boon (8081746) 12.00 Crossroads (4616699) 12.25 EastEnders (2057386) 1.30 Hs-De-Hs (4242307) 2.10 Yes Minister sesting 9.250 Last of the Summer Wine Sulfivens (2057386) 1.30 Hs-De-Hs (4242307) 2.10 Yes Minister sesting 9.250 Last of the Summer Wine Sulfivens (2057386) (6512949) 2.50 Lest of the Summer Wine (9371340) 3.30 The BB (3808104) 4.00 (9371340) 3.30 The BB (3808104) 4.00 Lifet Brano (38830907) 5.05 EastEnders (179231) 5.40 Bob's Full House (4182765) 6.25 That's Showbushvas (5062320) 7.00 Last of the Summer Wine (637289) 7.45 Don't Wart Up (688456) 8.20 Yes Minister (844807) 9.00 The BE (182283) 9.30 FLM: Teggant the Moviec Regula's Galflery (8448207) 11.05 Live at Jorgleuns (423854) 11.40 Notact Video (3706562) 12.13cm Chencer (8038298) 1.06 Marrit 12.15em Chancer (9039298) 1.06 Marri Vice (2501789) 2.05 Shopping (84618789)

GRANADA PLUS

Goldle Hawn in The First Wives Club (Sky Box Office 3, from 8pm)

6.00 Families (7221578) 6.80 Coronation St. (7205630) 7.00 (Bind Date (9941475) 10.00 Hexasi Five O (8787122) 11.00 Close

**CARLTON SELECT (cable)** 5.00pm Gridiock (20732681) 5.90 Hey Dad 8 (2856543) 6.00 Blockhusters (28687456) 6.30 A County Practice (26681036) 7.00 Get Back (84299775) 7.30 Switch On (29670620) 8.00 Rude Health (90037433) 236/1920) Sub race reser (9013/433) 8.30 The 10 Percentes (1589730) 9.00 FILM: \$2 Growner Street (5695307) 11.00 St Elsewhere (54951630) 12.00 Movie Cub (56736259) 12.30cm Teles of the Unexpected (54043012) 1.00 Close DISNEY CHANNEL

6.00em Under the Umbrelle Tree 6.30 Rosle and Jim 6.46 Winnie the Poch 7.00 Alackin 7.30 Tex Aury 8.00 Dindeaux 9.30 Bonkers 9.00 Gunnii Beers 9.30 Chip 'n' Date 9.55 Smell Stories 10.00 Sesame St 11.00 Winnie the Poch 11.15 Rosle and Jim. 11.30 winner for root 11.13 young and root 11.13 Sing Me a Story 12.00 Tots TV 12.30 per it's Furi to Learn with Spot 12.45 Winner the Pooh 1.00 Sesame S. 2.00 Amezing Animals 2.30 Gorffini Bears 2.00 Tale Spot 3.30 Gorf Troop 4.00 Tithon and Pumbea 4.30 Aladuin 5.00 Gergoyles 5.30 Dinosaus 6.00 Biossom 6.30 Boy Weets

World 7.00 Home Improvement 7.30 Wonder Years 8.00 FILM: Mire Santa Class 9.30 Deve's World 10.00 Close FOX KIDS NETWORK

8.00cm Deliv and His Friends 6.30 Billy the 8.00am Defly and Hs Friends 6.30 BMy the Cal 7.00 Procedure 7.30 Power Rangers 2co 8.00 Seetlehorgs 8.30 Masked Rider 9.00 Magic Box 9.30 Ducky the Dragon 10.00 Inspector Gadget 10.30 Samurai Pizza Cals 11.00 Sweet Valley High 12.00 Ans Ventura 12.30 per Casper 1.00 The Tick 1.30 from Man 2.00 Farrisstic Four 2.30 Power Pangers 2co 3.00 Beatleborgs 3.30 Masked Rider 4.00 Aca Ventura 4.30 Casper 5.00 The Tick 5.30 X Men 6.00 Spiderman 6.30 Sweet Valley High

6.00am Harpey Ever After 8.30 Bobby's World 7.00 Spirou 7.30 Dennis the Menace 8.00 Batmen 8.30 Batmen 9.00 Earthworm Jim 9.30 Formueld the Render 9.45 Romarld the Render 9.45 Romarld the Render 9.45 Romarld the Render 9.45 Romarld the Render 10.00 Occar's Orchestra 10.30 Pach Gordon 11.00 iznogoud 11.30 Gigantor 12.00 Spirou 12.30 pac Sonic 1.00 Batmen 1.30 At's Time Tavellers 2.00 tanggoud 2.30 Flash Gordon 3.00 Sonic 3.30 Earthwarm Jim 4.00 Dennis the Menace 4.30 Batman

CARTOON NETWORK All your favounte cartoons broadcast from 5,00am to 9,00pm, seven days a week.

NICKELODEON 6.00am Killer Tomatoss 6,30 Asahhi Razi

Monsters 7.00 Hey Amold 7.30 Rugrats 8.00 Doug 8.30 Neverending Story 9.00 CBBC 10.00 Wimze's House 10.30 Beber 11.00 Magic School Bus 11.30 Benanas in 11.00 Magic School Bus 11.30 Bansans in Pyjernas 12.00 Paddington Bear etc 12.30pm Lette Red Tractor etc 1.00 Dr Seusa 1.30 Little Bear Stones 2.00 Animal Show 2.30 CBBC 3.30 Rocko/Doug 4.00 Angry Bearers 4.30 Rugnets 5.00 Sater Sister 5.30 Kenan and Kal 8.00 Saterna the Teernage Witch 6.30 Moesha 7.00 Close

12.00pm Swan's Crossing 12.30 Ready or Not 1.00 Madison 1.30 California Dreams 2.00 Saved by the Bell 2.30 Swan's Crossing 3.00 Blast 3.30 Ready or Not 4.00 Saved by the Bell 4.30 USA High 5.00 Hangtime 5.30 California Dreams 6.00 Blast 6.30 Madison 7.00 Hangtime 7.30 tISA Hole 8.00 Close USA High 8.00 Close CHALLENGE TV

5.00pm Cross Wits 5.30 Move on Up 6.00 Family Fortunes 6.30 Catchphrase 7.15 The \$64,000 Question 8.00 Split Second A30 Karaolie Chellenge 9.15 Winner Takes All 10.00 Treasure Hunt 11,15 Karaolie Chellenge 12.00 Say the Word 12.30 am Hart to Hart 1.30 The Big Valley Explorer 3.30 Alien's First Christmas 4.00 Jaux Sans Frontiers 5.00 Screenshop **BRAVO** 8.00pm The A-Team (4878611) 9.00 Tour

ol Duly (489475) 10.00 Fed Shoe Daries (590320) 10.46 FILM: Superation (1962) (11643874) 12.35cm Lesie Relsco's Unbalenced World (1174215) 12.45 Tour of Duly (1291857) 1.45 Fed Shoe Daries (5390789) 2.30 FILM: Truck Tourse (16720) 110318) 4.30 Lesie Turner (1974) (1192418) 4.20 Lasto Nelson's Unbalanced World (85823012)

PARAMOUNT COMEDY 7.00pm Grace Under Fire (9456) 7.30 Roseenne (6814) 8.00 Ellen (8104) 8.30 O/bit (7611) 8.00 Cheers (77949) 9.30 Text (36765) 10.00 Fractor (97368) 10.30 The Kenny Everett Show (99958) 11.00 Geyle's

World (72494) 11,30 Eilen (54659) 12,00 Rossenne (38050) 12,30em Nejristand (94679) 1.00 Scep (55499) 1,30 Taxi (94876) 2,00 Gayle's World (32079) 2,30 Grace Under Fre (11586) 3,00 Frasser (68968) 3,30 The Kerny Everett Show (35165) 4,00 Close THE SCI-FI CHANNEL

8.00pas Sightings (3900630) 9.00 FBLM: America 3000 (1985) (12400727) 10.45 The Maling of the Rides: Terminator 2— 3D (2899730) 11.00 Friday the 13th (8212475) 12.00 Sightings (6934924) 1.00em The Twitight Zone (9590437) 1.30 Tales of the Linespected (3902147) 2.00 Dark Shadows (7424418) 2.30 New Affed Hischoock (7403925) 3.00 Finday the 13th (9202857) 4.00 Close (9202857) 4.00 Close HOME & LEISURE

8.00ata The Joy of Panting 9.30 Garden Club 10.00 Garden Penty 10.30 New Yankae Workshop 11.00 Andy's Angling Adventures 11.30 Homelime 12.00 The Dicerren 12.30pm Hammer i Home 1.00 Yen Can Cook 1.30 The Restoration Game 2.00 Furniture on the Mend 2.30 Antiques Trad 3,00 Two's Country 3,30 Home Again DISCOVERY

4.00pm Bush Tucker Man (3885253) 4.30 Flightine (3814765) 5.00 Ancient Wartons (8032123) 5.30 Beyond 2000 (3805017) 9.00 Eye of the Serpers (8356475) 7.00 Mystestous Universe (8029659) 7.30 Disester (3815494) 8.00 Mysterious Universe (8088307) 8.00 Mysterious Universe (9088307) 8.00 Mysterious Universe (9038307) 8.00 Mysterious Universe (9038307) 8.00 Mysterious Universe 8017819 9.00 Arthur C Carle: The Visionary (4801949) 10.00 Golden Girts (6048291) 10.00 Zulu Messengers (6024611) 11.00 Extreme Machines (8046253) 12.00 The Diceman (7287499) 12.30em Wheel Nuts (7998079) 1.00 Danster (9439185) 1.30 Beyond 2000

NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC 7.80 On Heavenly Wings (8774785) 8.80 New Chimpanzess (8750185) 9.00 Across New Charges Davide (9897765) 9.30 John Harnson: Explorer (3694494) 10,00 Inyad-ers in Paradise (8773036) 11,00 Legacy of LSB Leokey (5087455) 12,00 Little Wormors (2625234) 1.00mm Close

TRAVEL (cable)

Sulen 2.30 No Trucken' Holkday 3.00 Reel World 3.30 Oceania 4.00 Australian Gour-met Tour 4.30 On the Road to the Islands 5.00 Ridge Riders 5.30 Reivery Adventures Across Europe 6.00 Stepping the World 6.30 On Tour 7.00 Great Splendours of the World 8.00 North of Naples, South of Rome 8.30 Portrait of Ireland 8.00 Holiday International 10.00 No Truckin' Holiday 10.30 A Fork in the Road 11.00 Cities of the World 11.30 Reel World 12.00 Close THE HISTORY CHANNEL

4.00pm Hitler's Wer Machine (1121974) 5.00 Lost Civilisations China (2007745) 6.00 Ancient Mysteries (7419123) 7.00 Biography Capone (2572611) 8.00 Close CARLTON FOOD (cable)

12.00pm Food Network Dely 12.30 The Restaurant Show 1.00 Food for Thought 1.30 Twelve Chefs of Christnes 2.00 Christness at Bellymake 2.30 Food Net-work Dely 3.00 Alte and Cooking 3.30 Graham ken's kitchen 4.00 Aldo's kulian Job 4.30 Chef for a Day 5.00 Close

6.00mm Tiny Living 9.00 Why Me? 9.30 The Gordon Blioti Show 10.10 Jerry Springer 11.00 The Young and the Restless 11.55 Brookside 12.25pm Jimmy's 1.00 Cheap Chic 1.30 Ready, Steady, Cook 2.05 Hart to Hart 3.00 Live at Three 4.10 Jerry Springer 5.00 Robinda 5.50 Cheap Chic 6.20 Ready, Steady, Cook 7.00 Readie 911 7.30 Mysteries, Magic and Miracles 8.00 Adren-atin Junives 9.00 Fillust. Web of Decest 10.55 Set Lite 11.30 Mora Set Life 10.55 Sex Life 11.30 More Sex Life ZEE TV

6.30em Prire Alam 7.00 Jasgran 7.30 Gnooma Aains 8.00 Business 8.15 Music 8.30 Rashet 9.00 Manabi 9.30 Out and About 10.00 Tara 11.00 Low Col 11.30 Public Demand 5.00 Alsa Bhi Hot e Hai 5.30 Teen Do Paanch 6,00 Hum Paench 6.30 Al Time His 7.00 Liberty 7.30 Banego April Baat 8.00 News 8.30 Destaan 9.00 Pal Do Pal 10.00 Film Baatom 10.30 Top 10 11.00 Purush Kishetra 12.00 Close MTV

The 24 hour music channel VH-1



**BOXING 39** New York rolls out red carpet for eager Hamed

# SP

**OLYMPIC GAMES 42** 

Athens in debt to woman who fulfilled its dream



**WEDNESDAY DECEMBER 17 1997** 

THE NEW BOYS LOOKING TO CATCH AND HODDLE'S EYE

#### Chairman prepares to sell shares

# Lee ready to step down in City takeover

FRANCIS LEE, the chairman indicated that he will consider selling his stake in the club, a move that would open the way for a takeover. Rumour has been rife recently that the Nationwide League first division club is the target for a City takeover, and that was confirmed this week when representatives of a merchant bank, believed to be Schroders, visited Maine Road to make a formal

They suggested that the market price is somewhere between £30-£35 million with shares trading at £1.20. The club's directors have been advised that any takeover attempt would need to value the shares at £1.50, giving a price of £45 million.

Lee has become increasingly frustrated at Maine Road. Although he is the chairman, he has a holding of around 13 per cent, which means that he can be outvoted by other key shareholders, including Stephen Boler, JD Sports, the leisurewear manufacturers, and Greenall Whitley, the brewing company., should they join forces. JD Sports, in particular, has voiced opposition to Lee's regime. The company, headed by David Makin and John Wardle, has around a 5 per cent stake in City and has demanded a representative on the board

and sweeping changes. That has already seen some of Lee's closest allies step down from the board of directors. David Holt and Colin Barlow, the former managing director, have departed, and John Dunkerley, another director, is likely to follow suit. City player, is joining the board to represent JD Sports'



Lee flew to the Caribbean for a family holiday at the weekend but, before he left, he indicated that he is ready to sell his stake, for which he paid £6 million when he took over from Peter Swales, the previous chairman, in 1994. A dub director confirmed yesterday that there was interest from a number of sources and suggested that a formal takeover bid could be announced within a matter of

Mike McDonald, the chair-



Lee: minority shareholding

man of Sheffield United, is one name being linked with City. He attempted to buy the club to buy into City and is holding talks with Makin and Wardle

tors and provide state-of-the-

Since Lee took over, City

shareholding.

Boler, who is among the top
100 richest men in Britain, is based in South Africa and is not involved in the day-to-day running of the club, despite suggestions that he would provide the finance to buy rs when he bought his stake in the club a year ago.

Away from the boardroom at Maine Road yesterday, it appeared that Uwe Rösler, the German striker, is set to leave the club, with Everton and Sunderland expressing an interest, Rösler's contract expires this summer when we will become a free agent, and City have decided that they should get a fee for him now.

There are also suggestions that Frank Clark, the manager, is finally prepared to listen to offers for Georgi Kinkladze, the Georgia midfield player. with Everton again being suggested as a possible buyer. Across the city, Manchester United have received a £1 million offer for Jordi Cruyff. the Holland forward, from Deportivo La Coruña, the Spanish club. Cruyff has failed to make an impact since arriving at Old Traford from Barcelona a year and a half ago, and it seems as though the deal could go through

successful in his acrimonious attempt to oust Swales. Mc-Donald has retained a desire to buy their stake. A merchant bank has been

linked with a possible takeover, as a front for venture capitalists, who see City as ripe for a takeover. Even though the club is valued at around £35 million, there is the potential to expand in the short to medium term. Within the next few weeks, the club is expected to announce plans to become tenants at the stadium which is being built for the Commonwealth Games in Manchester in 2002. The sta-dium will hold 50,000 specta-

have slumped from the FA Carling Premiership to just above the relegation zone of the first division. He has appointed three managers in three years and has failed to provide the funds to mount a sustained attempt to return to

the top flight.

Lee's stake provides only a minority interest in City, but Boler is also thought to be ready to sell his stake, which stands at around 28 per cent. Combined with Lee's holding. would offer a majority

> ago, are now discussed freely and realistically by the Engthese young players, like Owen and Ferdinand, to really hit me in the eye." Hoddle said yesterday. "It has nothing to do with whether you are

young or old, that has always been my philosophy. "One part of the job tonight is for the under 21 team to try and get further. Another is

> Scottish clubs set their terms for breakaway

SCOTIAND'S leading ten clubs, who are intent on establishing their own premiership next season, were last night told by the Scottish League first division teams that they will demand an immediate premiership of 12 clubs from next season before they give their blessing to the

ONE of Glenn Hoddle's fa-

vourite phrases is "the door to

the World Cup is wide open".

His presence at Carrow Road

tonight should provide ample

reassurance to the players of

the England Under 21 team

that he has no intention of

Certainly not on the likes of

Michael Owen and Rio Ferdi-

nand, two of the country's

most precocious teenagers. whose hopes of travelling to

France in the summer, the

stuff of their own schoolboy

dreams not so many months

slamming it shut just yet.

breakaway. They are also understood to be seeking compensation of a minimum £2.5 million each

year for the next 20 years to be The first division clubs will now present the package to their colleagues in the second and third divisions before embarking on talks with the premier division clubs.

with the World Cup in mind.

There are no guarantees for

We have to get that final 22

absolutely spot on and we will

be watching a lot of kids over

the next few months."
So while the setting may be

Norwich City's ground to-night, it is against a backdrop of the World Cup finals that

Owen will make his under-21

debut and Ferdinand will try

to strengthen his claim as the

sort of assured defender that

Overturning a 2-0 first leg

deficit and qualifying for the last eight of the European

championship is the superficial target against Greece, but

it is the bigger picture that

fascinates, the progression of

English teenage talent under

a coach who is not afraid to

put his faith in youth.

Partick Thistle, the Glasgow club that is bottom of the first division and has debts of £2 million, was yesterday given a two-month stay of execution

a stepping stone to senior level, the under-21 side was once a twilight zone where the likes of Gary Owen, the for-mer Manchester City and West Bromwich Albion midfield player, could amass 22 caps over a six-year period and then disappear altogether from the England reckoning. Now the best young players

Heskey, Duberry, Ferdinand and Owen are among the under-21 players hoping to impress Hoddle and press their World Cup claims

Hoddle keen on youth movement

Matt Dickinson looks at some of the young pretenders with

It is easy to forget that it was

not always so. Far from being

find themselves invited to train with the senior squad, a privilege already bestowed on Owen. The Liverpool striker celebrated his eighteenth birthday on Sunday, but no one doubts that he will take the next step up in his remarkable ascent of the footballing ladder towards becoming a

finisher of Alan Shearer's That may take some years yet, but Owen is leaving little to chance, employing the same

He has learnt, though, this season that his youth is no protection from the behemoths that inhabit defences in the FA Carling Premiership, and at Highbury recently he

Tony Adams. It is punishment he has responded to largely by scoring more and more goals, but his retaliation took on a more sinister edge earlier this season when he was sent off playing for England Under-18s against Viscosla

ambitions to press their claims for a place in England's plans patience snapping as he re-ceived no protection against constant tricking and holding. His uncharacteristic rashness cost him an appearance in the first leg of this tie, when

England struggled badly on a poor pitch, but Owen claims to "It was an unfortunate thing that happened," he said. "I didn't think I deserved to go but it was still a stupid thing to do. I think any player can lose that incentive." their cool under pressure and get frustrated when you are

being dragged back and kicked the referee is not doing anything about it. You have got to learn to put up with it Perhaps when defenders see you are small they think I will not be able to

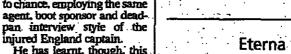
handle it but I am not going to just lie down." In defence, Ferdinand, al-

when he made a typically mature appearance as substitute against Cameroon last month, is likely to be partnered in defence by Michael Duberry, of Chelsea, recently restored to fitness and now pushing for senior

recognition.
"It is just like a club set-up." Peter Taylor, coach of the under-21 said, said. These lads are in the reserves trying to get into the first team and they know they have a chance. Obviously getting into a World Cup squad is not easy for any player but they have

Taylor discovered yesterday that success will mean a stern test of his squad's maturity in the quarter-finals. The draw paired them with Germany.

FNGI AND INDFREST (\$5.2 perhablet Entat And United 27 (3-2-2 processes), R Wright (based) - M buttery (Creissas), R Ferdinand (West Harn United), R Sciences (Aston Villa) - M Hall (Coventy Call), F Lampard (West Harn United), J Carragher (Liverpool), S Hisgines (Arsens), D Gran-ville (Chesses) - M Oven (Liverpool), E Hastley (Livrosster City).

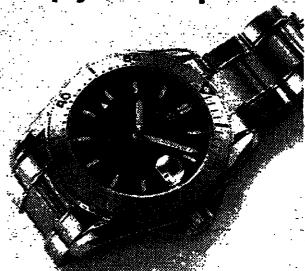


was mercilessly battered by

against Yugoslavia, his

Eterna Super KonTiki

## Simply no compromise



In 1947, Thor Heyerdahl and his fearless crew sailed their frail KonTiki raft into the history books 50 years later, Eterna salutes their exploit with an enduring achievement of its own, the Super KonTiki wristwatch. Built for adventure, the Super KonTiki can take just about anything.

Eterna Super KonTiki. Self-winding movement. Screw-locked crown and case back. Scratch-resistant sapphire crystal. Water-resistant to 300 m.



For more information regarding stocksts in U.K., Channel islands and Ireland contacts: Etema U.K., Tek 0171 405 26 66-Facc 0171 405 29 14

## Warne's humour wearing thin

ACROSS 1 Fit closely, violated (anag.)

5 Exchange (4) 9 Make sense as part of whole (4,4.5)

10 Sharp pain, emotion (4) 1 11 Assyrian capital, Jonah 13 Sheen; glory (6)

15 Title of German (esp Bill) (6) 18 Pablo - Cubist artist (7)

20 Composed: not too hot (4) 23 Fairground slide; fast and

24 Scots dagger (4)

4 Chant pro Quays (7) Full width; stretch across (4) 12 Slovenly, negligent (8) 14 Of this world (not the next) (7)

No 1279

**DOWN** 

Stopid (as a brush) (4)

3 Firing device (7)

16 Very old (7)

17 Working cat (6)

Russian river, Boatmer

19 Killed; swing heavily round

21 River mammal, eg Tarka 25 Principles of judgment (8) 22 Opera solo (4)

**SOLUTION TO NO 1278** ACROSS: 1 Eisteddfod 8 Popular 9 Chain 10 Role 11 Uncouple 13 Bucket 15 Quango 17 Ridgeway 18 Lore 21 Evict 22 Quicken 23 Hall of Fame

DOWN: 2 Impel 3 Tile 4 Daring 5 Factorum 6 Deadpan 7 Anne Boleyn 8 Pork barrel 12 Pedestal 14 Caddish 16 Banquo 19 Oakum 20 Jiff

#### THE BOOKSHOP

NEW TIMES CROSSWORD TITLES NOW AVAILABLE! Times Fon Crosswords (Book 7-2.94, The Times Two Crosswords (Book 2) Cryptic199). The Tones Juzaho Crosswords Book 3 is available to Times renders for just 64
199-1-199) white supplies last from The Times Bookshop
inges Corbinate Crosswords on disk may also be ordered, with free delivery, along with
other broks from The Times Bookshop
order simply call 0990 134 499 for credit card orders or for further details. If paying by
our PD(4) please make payable to News Booksh(rosswords and send for the Times
alshop. PO Box 345, Falmouth, TRII 2YX, Delivery in 83-14 days and subject to mentability. ENGLAND'S cricketers have been try-ing for four years to find a way of rattling Shane Warne — but the answer may now be at hand. Far from being infallible, as many suspected, the demon Australia leg spinner has two weak spots, it seems. One is a fondness for food; the other, an

unwillingness to discuss his waistline. The second led to Warne being bowled. very publicly, neck and crop yesterday in a Melbourne eaterie he part-owns. The world's most easily recognisable cricketer had been prompted to host a press-conference (one thing for which he unquestionably has only a modest appe-tite) in order to unveil his waxwork double for Madame Tussaud's. It was a

move that was to choke on itself. Having told the gathered media to feel free to ask questions. Warne was asked if he preferred the shape of the wax image. which appeared to resemble a Warne who had spent several weeks on the Lawson diet (Nigel, not Geoff). Clearly irritated. Warne snapped: "That's why I don't answer any questions from you blokes. That's it, you've ruined it ... thanks very much." And with that.

Warne stalked out of the room. Familiar with performing in the field for hours on end and usually cool under pressure with a ball in his hand, he had left the podium after just one minute. It was a hit, a palpable hit.

In fact, Warne's midriff bulge has become a matter of concern not only to himself since he returned from a tour of England three months ago. Only last

By Simon Wilde

week, Geoff Marsh, the Australia coach, asked him to start monitoring his diet. With the festive season approaching, this

As Australia's most consistent matchnner, Warne has long been a target for gibes from opposing supporters not slow to feed the "fat boy" image — not least in England last summer. But for any sports-man with a tendency to tubbiness, this sort of thing goes with the territory, as



Double helping: Warne poses with his waxwork dummy

Gatting), "Tubs" (Mark Taylor) and "Sumo" (Merv Hughes, a big friend of Warne's) would all confirm.

By and large they have ridden the jokes, from the who are all the pic chants to the towels up shirts impersonations, with good humour, including Warne himself — until now. The turning point may have been a recent incident in a oneday match in Sydney when his old foe, Darryl Cullinan, of South Africa, sent him packing to the pavilion with the words: "Go and deflate yourself, you

Warne, 28, has an unusual physique. He possesses massively powerful shoulders, forearms and hands and relatively spindly lower legs — the result of an accident as a child in which he broke both legs. While recuperating, he pushed himself around in a small cart with his hands. When he was trying to establish himself as a cricketer, Warne had a liking for junk food and it was only when he returned for a second spell to the Australian Cricket Academy after a dismal first Test appearance that he tackled his youthful weight problem in

earnest. Unless he can take drastic remedial action. Warne may come to regret his decision to turn down lucrative offers to play county cricket in England next year in favour of spending time with his young family. Five months of home cooking sounds like the last thing be

